

COLONIAL FAMILIES

OF THE
UNITED STATES DESCENDED
FROM THE
IMMIGRANTS

*Who Arrived Before 1700, Mostly from England and
Scotland, and Who Are Now Represented by
Citizens of the Following Names*

BELL

BEAL

BALE

BEALE

BEALL



FROM DATA COLLECTED AND EDITED BY
LIEUT.-COLONEL FIELDER M. M. BEALL
U. S. ARMY



F. M. M. BEALL
Lieut.-Colonel U. S. Army, Retired
1929

Introduction

From state and county records and scraps of history collected here and there throughout the country indicate that the Bells and Bealls have figured extensively in the settlement and development of the nation. Many have been distinguished in the arts and science, in law and literature and in war and politics. We had one or more general officers in every war from the Revolution to and including the World War.

We owe to ourselves, to our country and to posterity, the duty of collecting and publishing such information and records concerning the Bells and Bealls, as may become available. Pride in family history should be encouraged and fostered, for it tends to strengthen the moral obligations, elevate the individual character, and broaden our patriotism.

There were eighteen Beal, Beale and Bell immigrants to the Province of Maryland before 1700, who left permanent descent to be considered. Many of these who spelled their names Bell, changed it to Beall soon after arrival.

In many cases individuals have constructed reliable and valuable Bell and Beall lines, covering their own families, and then quietly filed their efforts away, not for a moment realizing that our great family is not only highly interested in, but is entitled to share with them, the knowledge and honors developed in their lines. This condition should not be, for they collectively have not only nothing to be ashamed of but numerous virtues and many brilliant individuals to be proud of.

The origin of the Bell Clan of Scotland does not seem to have been definitely recorded. Numerous data have been collected and digested on the subject, which permits of satisfactory deductions. Previous to the Roman conquest Britain was inhabited by about forty tribes of people called the Cymri, or ancient Britons. Their origin is undetermined. Native legends indicate that they migrated from the East, and took possession of Britain in ancient times, long before the Christian Era. The names of their gods are similar to those of ancient Phenicia and Babylon.

4 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

The religion of the Cymri was Druidistical. The objects of their reverence were numerous, viz: Oak trees, mistletoe, the hills, the rivers, the rocks, the sun or the fire-giver; and an imaginary god called Baal, Bel, Beil or Bell. Their priests were called Druids. Their places of worship did not consist of houses, but certain places in the hills formed by a circle of great stones. Many of the stone circles are in existence today. The Romans found these Druid priests had great influence over the natives; so they tried to destroy the priests. They found that their directors and their chief meeting place were on the Isle of Mono or Anglesia, on the coast of Wales. They immediately killed the priests and cut down their sacred trees. There were many other minor places of worship left after the chief one on Mono Isle had been destroyed, but their general authority had been destroyed, and finally disappeared when Christianity appeared. The Druids practiced human sacrifice.

Cæsar first invaded Britain in 55 B. C., and in 58 A. D. sent a Governor-General to control the Province.

The Romans evacuated Britain 410 A. D.

Saint Kentigen and Saint Mungo the Beloved, lit the torches of early Christianity in Britain, and began the destruction of paganism.

Saint Ninian built his first church near Whithorn 391 A. D., and called it Candida Casa.

Saint Patrick commenced preaching in Ireland in 425 A. D.

After the introduction of Christianity in Britain the Priests of Baal, Bel, Beil or Bell, finding their occupation gone, assembled, and for mutual protection, formed a clan called Baal, Bel, Beil or Bell. They located in Scotland on the west coast.

The first mention of the Bell Clan in Scotland's political history was in 1587, when the Bells are put on the unruly lists of clans in the West Marshes.

The literature of the early fifteenth century, and later, indicates that Scottish citizens by the name of Bell were separated into two classes, viz.: those who preserved the clannish form of government, and were referred to in political documents as the Clan Bell of the West Marshes. The other class we find scattered all through Scotland and England, paying little attention to clannish organization, but successfully indulging in literary, scientific and military pursuits. These often, especially in England, changed their surname spelling from Bell to Beal and Beale. But the Bell relationship was

acknowledged; especially when a coat of arms is introduced, by using the Bell characters in the chevron.

Bells Tower is mentioned in 1481 in an Act of Parliament.

William Bell represented the Clan in Parliament in 1545-1547.

In 1751 General Bell commanded Queen Mary's army in Sterling, after the capture of Dumbarton Castle.

In some of the rural districts of Scotland the Fire Festival is today celebrated in May. This is a survival of the Fire Festivals practiced by the Druid priests, before the advent of Christianity. It was called the Festival Beltain, or Baaltein or Bealltein. On the day of the festival the fires of the people were extinguished in the land. Then the Druid priests supplied the inhabitants with the Sacred Fire of Baal, which the priests had kept continuously burning upon their altars. (See the histories of Scotland by James Logan and John S. Kelsie.)

As mentioned above, in 1587 the Bells of the West Marshes were on the lists of the unruly clans of Scotland. Many of them accepted the invitation of King James of England of about 1605, for Protestants to migrate to the Ulster Plantations in Northern Ireland. These Plantations consisted of the Counties Tyrone, Donegal, Armagh, Cavan, Termaugh and Derry, all attained by the English through conquest.

King James invited immigrants from England and Scotland to occupy these desirable lands. Many of the Bell Clan accepted. By 1725 more than 500 families of the Bell settlers had emigrated from Ireland to the American Colonies and flourished. According to the records of the Land Office, Annapolis, a large majority of the Bell immigrants to Maryland came over before 1700 from Scotland. Many of these Bells changed the spelling of their names from Bell to Beall and Beale. The first Bell immigrant who changed his name to Beall was John Bell of Saint Marys County on May 15, 1657. (See Md. Arch., Vol. X, folios 505, 513, 514.)

An incomplete survey of the Revolutionary War records shows that the Bell, Beall and Beale citizens of the Provinces of Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina responded splendidly to the call to arms of 1776. The other provinces did just as well, but had fewer citizens of the name in question. The records show North Carolina had 124, Virginia 134, and Maryland 188, who loved liberty and honor, and shouldered their rifles to back their love. There were many who

6 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

enlisted in the militia of their counties, whose names failed to appear on the state records.

The compilation of the immigrants Beall and Beale and Beal and their descendants are made up from many sources. The greatest care has been exercised. It has required much time and money to collect and compile this record. It has been a great satisfaction to me to have been the humble compiler of a work that will be a source of pride and pleasure to a great American family, who today claim 32,000 souls in these United States.

Affectionately yours,

F. M. M. BEALL,
Lieutenant Colonel, U. S. Army, retired.

Member Society of Foreign Wars.

Member Society of Colonial Wars.

Member Society of Sons of American Revolution.

Chevy Chase, Md.

Generations, Abbreviations, Dates, and Counties Used in the Beall Record

The children of an immigrant or the head of a line have a marginal prefix of a capital letter. For example *A, B*, etc.

The grandchildren of an immigrant or head of a line, have a marginal prefix of a numeral. For example *1, 2*, etc.

The 2 grandchildren of an immigrant or head of a line have a marginal prefix of a numeral in brackets. For example *[1], [2]*, etc.

The 3 grandchildren of an immigrant or head of a line have a marginal prefix of a common letter. For example, *a, b*, etc.

The 4 grandchildren of an immigrant or head of a line, have a marginal index of a common letter in brackets. For example *[a], [b]*, etc.

The 5 grandchildren of an immigrant or head of a line have a marginal index of a Roman numeral. For example, *I, II*, etc.

The 6 grandchildren of an immigrant or head of a line have a marginal index of a Roman numeral in brackets. For example, *[I], [II]*, etc.

The common letter *b* stands for *born*.

The common letters *ba* stand for *born about*, and indicate the date of birth is unknown and has been estimated from circumstantial data.

The common letter *d* stands for *died*.

The common letters *da* stand for *died about*, and indicate that the date of death is unknown, and has been estimated from circumstantial data.

The common letter *m* stands for *married*.

The common letters *ma* stand for *married about*, and indicate the date of marriage is unknown, and has been estimated from circumstantial data.

In handling dates it must be remembered that, up to and including 1751, the English year did not begin on January 1, but on the Feast of Annunciation, March 25. On any transaction between January 1 and March 25, the date was often written in both old (ecclesiastical) style and new (present) style. For example, the date February 25, 1742, old style was written February 25, 1742½.

The Gregorian Calendar was adopted by England and her colonies in 1752. By an Act of Parliament the 3rd of September was made the 14th of September.

Cousin was used in the 16th and 17th centuries for *nephew* and *niece*.

Confusion will result in locating settlers and their written instruments in their proper counties unless the following data are understood, concerning Maryland counties:

Augusta Carolina County was erected in 1634. In 1637 the name was changed to St. Marys County, and included all the province that was settled.

Kent County was erected in 1642 and included all the eastern shore of Maryland.

Anne Arundel County was erected in 1650. It consisted of all that part of the western shore over against the Isle of Kent.

Charles County was erected in 1650 out of the western part of St. Marys County. Because its Governor, Thomas Brooke, was a Cromwell man, the act erecting Charles County was revoked in 1654. In 1658 Charles County was re-erected, to include all the country north and west of Anne Arundel County.

Calvert County was erected July, 1654. It included old Charles County and the country back of the Patuxent River. In October, 1654, its name was changed to Patuxent by an assembly hostile to the Calvert family. In 1658 it was changed back to Calvert County.

Prince Georges County was erected in 1695. It included the now Prince Georges County, Montgomery County, Frederick County and Washington County.

8 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

Frederick County was erected in 1748 and included the now Frederick, Montgomery, and Washington Counties.

Montgomery County was erected in 1776 out of the lower third of Frederick County. Before 1695 it was a part of Charles County. From 1695 to 1748 it was a part of Prince Georges County. From 1748 to 1776 it was a part of Frederick County.

In 1776 Washington County was erected out of upper district of Frederick County.

Rulers of England During the Period Maryland Was a Province, 1633-1776

CHARLES I, 1625-1649.

LONG PARLIAMENT, 1649-1653.

OLIVER CROMWELL, 1653-1658.

RICHARD CROMWELL, 1658-1660.

CHARLES II, 1660-1685.

WILLIAM AND MARY, 1685-1702.

ANNE, 1702-1714.

GEORGE I, 1714-1727.

GEORGE II, 1727-1760.

GEORGE III, 1760-1820.

Arms

A comparison of the Scotch Bell arms, having three bells in the field, with the several Beale arms of England, indicates a similarity in the general use of the chevron, with three objects in the field. This would seem to indicate a relationship between the Bells of Scotland and the Beal and Beales of England. Most of the following described arms are familiar to many American families of Bell and Beale descent:

1. Bell. Used by Robert Bell of Scotland about 1427.

Arms: Three white bells on a blue shield.

2. Used by Adam Bell of Scotland.

Arms: Azure, three bells, argent, a chevron, argent.

3. Lord Chief of the Exchequer, 1577.

Arms: Azure, a fess ermine, between three bells, argent.

Crest: A falcon, wings expanded.

Motto: Nec quærere honorem nec.

These arms were found in the churchyard at Newport, R. I., on the tombstone of William Bell, 1737.

4. Bell, Kensington:

Arms: Azure, three church bells, argent, chief fesse, ermine, nine marquees argent, in four, three and two, twenty-seven estoiles argent, in three to marquee.

5. Bell, Berkshire and Buckinghamshire:

Arms: Sable, three church bells argent, two and one, and three estoiles or, one and two.

Crest: A hawk, wings expanded argent, beaked and belled or, a string flotant from bells, gules.

6. Bell, of New Castle:

Arms: Gules, a fesse ermine, between three church bells argent.

Crest: A hawk or, close proper beaked and belled.

Motto: Perseverantia.

7. Beale, Exeter:

Arms: Argent, a chevron gules, between three bells.

8. Beale:

Arms: Azure, three cinquefoils over two fesses, ermine.

Crest: A griffin, passant.

9. Beale, Herfordshire and Northamptonshire:

Arms: Or, a chevron, Sa between three pheons Sa, two in chief lying fessways, point to point.

10. Beale, Southampton:

Arms: Ar, three torleaux gules.

11. Beale, London:

Arms: Sa a chevron between three griffins' heads erased ar, three estoiles gu.

Crest: A unicorn's head erased or, remee'd estoiles gu.

12. Beale, Surrey:

Arms: Sa, a chevron between three griffins' heads, erased or, as many mullets of the field.

Crest: A unicorn head Sa erased, armed and crined or.

13. Beale, Maidstone Court, Farmingham, Heath House:

Arms: Sa, a chevron or, between three griffins' heads ar erased, as many estoiles or.

10 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

Crest: A unicorn's head or, erased, semee of estoiles gu.

14. Beale or Beal, Hingham, Norfolk:

Arms: Sa, a chevron between three wolves' heads or, erased, as many cinquefoils of the field.

Crest: A demi-wolf rampant, holding a spear, head tasselled in pale, ppr.

15. Beale, Ayrshire:

Arms: Sa, a chevron between in chief two gryphons' heads argent, erased and in base an estoile, arg.

Crest: A unicorn head or, couped, charged on the neck with an estoile.

16. From Davies Armorial Families (page 86):

Address Bourm Park, Canterbury. "Matthew Bell, Esq., Justice of the Peace, Deputy Lieutenant for Kent County, son of John Bell, Esq., of Lincoln Inn. One of His Majesty's Counsel. Learned in Law."

Armorial Bearings as used but to which no right has been established so far.

Arms: Sa on a chevron between three bells, or as many lions on chevron erased, proper or. (One lion at apex of chevron. One lion each at the two lowest points of chevron.)

Crest: A lion's head as in arms, Sa.

Motto: Lege et labor.

17. Matthews' American Armory and Blue Book 1913 gives the Bell Blazon as follows:

Arms: Azure, a chevron ermine, between three bells, or.

Crest: A falcon, wings expanded, ermine on breast.

Motto: Nec quaerere, nec spernere honorem.

List of Immigrants Named Bell, Bale, Beal, Beale and Beall Found in the American Colonies Before 1700

MARYLAND

Some individuals recorded as Bell or Bale in the Land Office seem to have later changed their names to Beale or Beall. All immigrants were entitled to 50 acres of land from the Provincial Government, and

if they claimed the 50 acres, the said claim caused their names to be recorded in the Land Office. Many immigrants for cogent reasons, did not claim the 50 acres of land. Their failure to do so prevented any record being made of their arrival.

List

ADAM BEAL arrived in St. Marys County before 1695. See his record.

ANDREW BELL arrived 1663. See Vol. VI, folio 117, Land Office, Annapolis.

ANDREW BEALE arrived 1677. See Vol. XV, folio 454, Land Office, Annapolis. See his record.

ANTHONY BELL testator to the will of Frances Martin, Somerset County. Made July 28, 1699. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. II, folio 189. Came from Pa.

ALEXANDER, ANDREW, JAMES AND WILLIAM BEALL, brothers. Found in Prince Georges County before 1700. See their records.

ANTHONY BALE OR BEALE, with his brother THOMAS and sister URATH, arrived 1677. Vol. XV, folio 454, Land Office, Annapolis. See their record.

CHRISTOPHER BEALE. In the 1694 payment of the debts of the province we have: To Christopher Beale 350 lbs. tobacco. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXVIII, folio 34. See his record.

DANIEL BELL arrived 1673. Vol. XVII, folio 608, Land Office, Annapolis. See his record.

EDWARD BELL arrived 1677. Vol. XII, folio 216, Land Office, Annapolis.

EDWARD BELL arrived 1669. Vol. XII, folio 216, Land Office, Annapolis.

DAVID BELL arrived before 1700. See his record.

GEORGE BELL arrived 1664. Vol. VII, folio 491, Land Office, Annapolis. See his record.

GILES BELL testator to the will of Garvin Hamilton of Prince Georges County. Made Dec. 30, 1698. Md. Col. Wills.

12 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

HENRY BELL arrived 1670. Vol. XVI, folio 79, Land Office, Annapolis. See will of Jacob Harness prob. Jan. 16, 1704, in A. A. Co. Md. Col. Wills.

ISABELLA BELL arrived 1669. Vol. XIII, folio 66, Land Office, Annapolis.

JAMES BEALL. See Alexander.

JAMES BELL of A. A. Co. arrived 1673. Vol. XV, folio 340, Land Office, Annapolis. See his record.

JOHN BEALE. Transported 1658. Liber 2, folio 211, Land Office, Annapolis.

JOHN BEALL arrived 1654. Vol. Q, folio 211, Land Office, Annapolis. Died 1675. See his record.

JOHN BEALL arrived 1666. Brother of Thomas Beall and Elizabeth Beall and located in St. Marys County. See his record.

JOHN BEALE arrived 1670. Vol. XII, folio 551, Land Office, Annapolis. Married Robert Tyler's widow.

JOSEPH BELL AND WIFE PRUDENCE. See Inventory and Accounts, Land Office, Annapolis. Vol. XIII, folio 343, of 1695, A. A. Co.

KATHARINE BELL arrived 1673. Vol. XVII, folio 440. Land Office, Annapolis.

MARY BELL arrived 1660. Vol. X, folio 286. Land Office, Annapolis. See David Bell's record.

MARY BELL arrived 1666. Vol. X, folio 286, Land Office, Annapolis.

MARY BELL m Peter Elsey, Nov. 11, 1672, Somerset Co. See Court Records, DB I K L: Local Court Somerset Co., 1672.

MARTIN H. BEALE in Calvert Co. before 1689. From Mass.

MATTHEW BELL m 1666 Elizabeth Nugent, widow of William Nugent. See Early Settlers' Warrants, Vol. IV, folio 547, Land Office, Annapolis.

MABEL BELL arrived 1671. Vol. XVII, folio 396, L. O. A.

NATHANIEL BELL arrived 1676. Vol. XV, folio 376, L. O. A.

NINIAN BELL, planter of Calvert Co. 1667, Liber 11, folio 196, Land Office, Annapolis, proved right to 50 acres of land.

NINIAN BEALE arrived 1658. Vol. V, folio 416, L. O. A.

RINGING BELL. Liber 5, folio 416, Land Office, Annapolis.

RICHARD BEALE with his wife Audrey arrived 1684. Md. Arch., Vol. V, folio 420.

ROBERT BEALL. Found in P. G. Co. before 1690; d 1748.

RANDOLPH BEALL. Captain of a Troop of Horse in Charles Co., Sept. 4, 1689. Md. Arch., Vol. XIII, folio 243.

SARAH BELL arrived 1675. Vol. XVIII, folio 306, L. O. A.

SARAH BELL m Sept., 1681, James English of Somerset Co. See Original Court Records, Vol. DB I K L. Local Court, Somerset Co., 1672.

SUSANNA BELL arrived 1672. Vol. XVII, folio 67, Land Office, Annapolis. See her record.

SUSAN BEALE arrived 1676. Vol. XV, folio 359, Land Office, Annapolis.

SYLVESTER BELL arrived 1667. Land Office, Annapolis. Name appears in index only.

THOMAS BELL and his wife ELIZABETH LEE BELL arrived 1659. Vol. V, folio 485, Land Office, Annapolis. See his record.

THOMAS BEALE of St. Marys arrived 1672. Liber 17, folio 57.

THOMAS BELL, brother of Anthony Bell, in Somerset Co. before 1700. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 225. Came from Pa.

THOMAS BELL arrived 1665. Vol. IX, folio 92, Land Office, Annapolis. See his record.

THOMAS BEALE arrived 1666 with his sister ELIZABETH and brother JOHN. Vol. IX, folio 436, Land Office, Annapolis. See his record.

14 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

WILLIAM BELL arrived 1648. Vol. A B H, folio 25, Land Office, Annapolis.

WILLIAM BEALE arrived 1664. Vol. VI, folio 296, Land Office, Annapolis.

WILLIAM BELL arrived 1665. Liber 8, folio 478, Land Office, Annapolis.

WILLIAM BELL arrived 1667. Vol. X, folio 489, Land Office, Annapolis.

WILLIAM BELL arrived 1667. Vol. XV, folio 396, Land Office, Annapolis.

WILLIAM BEALE arrived 1671. Vol. XVI, folio 400, Land Office, Annapolis.

WILLIAM BELL arrived 1671. Vol. XVI, folio 170, Land Office, Annapolis.

WILLIAM BELL arrived 1674. Vol. XVIII, folio 152, Land Office, Annapolis.

(See Early Settlers' List of Md., 1633-1686, by J. M. Brewer.)

MASSACHUSETTS

JOHN BEAL arrived in Mass. 1638 from Hingham, County of Norfolk, England, and settled in New Hingham, Mass. See his record.

WILLIAM BEALE arrived in Mass. 1643 from England and settled in Marblehead, Mass. See his record.

CONNECTICUT

GEORGE BEALE came from Kent, England, 1725, and settled in Wilmington, Conn. See his record.

VIRGINIA

(See Early Virginia Immigrants, by George C. Greer.)

SUSANE BEALE 1637 patentee Argall Leardly. Went to New Norfolk Co.

ELIZA BEALE 1650 patentee John Rozier. Went to Northumberland Co.

WM. BEALE 1653. Went to Northumberland Co.

THOMAS BEALE 1640 and his wife Alice. Went to York Co. See his record.

WM. BELL 1635 patentee Thomas Hammond.

JOHN BELL 1638 patentee Wm. Carter. Went to James City, Va.

THO. BELL 1638 patentee Stephen Charlton. Went to Accomack Co., Va.

GEO. BELL 1638 patentee John Fludd. Went to James City, Va.

WM. BELL 1640 patentee Richard Williams. Went to Charles City, Va.

JARVIS BELL 1643 patentee Moon Fauntleroy. Went to Upper Norfolk.

JOHN BELL 1648 patentee Lewis Burnell. Went to York River.

RICHARD BELL 1648 patentee Geo. Hardy. Went to Isle of Wight Co.

JOHN BELL 1649 patentee Tho. Bourne.

JOHN BELL 1642 patentee Georg Russe.

GEO. BELL 1650 patentee Wm. Garratt.

CHRISTIAN BELL 1650 patentee Andrew Munroe, Northumberland Co.

JOHN BELL 1650 patentee Price Jones.

WM. BELL 1650 patentee Epophroditus Lawson.

RICHARD BELL 1651 patentee Robert Abrall. Went to York Co.

PICTU BELL 1652 patentee Tho. Harris. Went to Isle of Wight Co.

ALEX BELL 1654 patentee Tho. Willoughby. Went to Lower Norfolk Co.

JOHN BELL 1634 patentee Tho. Willoughby. Went to Lower Norfolk Co.

PENNSYLVANIA

JOHN BEALES. Came from England with Wm. Penn and helped Penn lay out Philadelphia.

(See History of Delaware Co., Pa., by Dr. George Smith.)

Incomplete List of Bealls in Civil and Military Service,
During American Revolution, 1776-1783

1. ALEXANDER EDMONSTON BEALL, Member Captain Burgess' Company, Flying Comp. Lower District of Frederick Co., Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

2. ANTHONY BEALL, son of Anthony, took oath of Fidelity 1778, Washington Co. See County Court Records.

3. ALEXANDER BEALL took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. See County Court Records. In 2nd Co., Middle Battalion, July 15, 1780, Montgomery Co. Militia.

4. ALEXANDER ROBERT BEALL, member Captain Burgess' Co., Flying Comp., Lower District of Frederick Co., Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

5. ARCHIBALD BEALL of James of James of Alexander. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. See County Court Records.

6. ANDREW BEALL, SR., Captain 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, Feb. 16, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folios 166, 196, 205, 234.

7. ANDREW BEALL, JR., Captain 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, Feb. 16, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 324. Captain Aug. 23, 1776, in Col. Tyler's Battalion of Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 232.

8. ALEXANDER CRAWFORD, son of Rachel Beall and Nathaniel Crawford. Member Captain Andrew Beall's Co., 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

9. BARTON BEALL. Enlisted in Charles Co., Md., July 27, 1781. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 377.

10. BASIL BEALL, 1st Lieutenant, 34th Battalion, Frederick Co., Md., June 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 471.

11. BASIL BEALL of Samuel of John of Alexander. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Washington Co. See County Court Records. In 6th Co., 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, June 21, 1777.

12. BASIL CRAWFORD, son of Rachel Beall and Nathaniel Crawford. Member of Captain Andrew Beall's Co., P. G. Co. Militia, April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

12. BENJAMIN BEALE Judge March 5, 1778. Frederick Co., Md.

13. BROOKES BEALL. State Commissioner for Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 19, 1779. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 499.

14. BROOKE BEALE, on committee at Frederick, Nov. 18, 1774, to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress. See Scharf's History W. Md., folio 128. Died 1778 intestate. List of his property gives three regimental uniforms. Rockville Court Record Book E, folio 191, April 9, 1805.

15. CARREW BEALL, JR., Captain Oct. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 324.

16. CHARLES BEALL, member of a committee at Frederick, Md., Jan. 24, 1775, to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's History W. Md., folio 129.

17. CHARLES BEALL took oath of Fidelity 1778 Washington Co. See County Court Records.

18. CHARLES BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 in Charles Co., Md. See County Court Records.

19. CHARLES BEALL discharged Jan. 10, 1780, from 2nd Reg. Md. Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 83. In service Oct. 17, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 218.

20. CHRISTOPHER BEALL enlisted Jan. 20, 1776, in Captain Lucas' Company of Md. Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 9. Sergeant in Rawlings' Regiment, Continental Line, Jan. 30, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 146.

21. CLEMENT BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 Montgomery Co. In 4th Co., 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, June 21, 1777.

22. CLEMENT BEALL. Sheriff of Montgomery Co., Md., May 20, 1777. See Scharf's History of Western Maryland.

23. DANIEL BEALL of Jeremiah of James of Robert. Took oath of Fidelity 1778. Member 2nd Co. 29th Batt., June 21, 1777. Montgomery County.

24. DANIEL BEALL of Samuel of John of Alexander. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 in Montgomery County. See County Court Records.

25. DANIEL BEALL. Prisoner on Prison Ship "Jersey" in New York Harbor in 1776-7. See American Prisoners of American Revolution by Danske Dandridge, 1911, Charlottesville, Va. Recruiting officer for Washington Co., Md., May 13, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 249.

26. DAVID BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 in Montgomery Co. In 7th Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Co. Court Records.

27. DAVID BEALL of James of John of Robert. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 in Montgomery Co. See County Court Records.

28. EDWARD BEALL on Grand Jury, Rockville, Nov. 11, 1777. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. III, folio 763. Captain June 10, 1777, in First Md. Reg. Scharf's History Md., Vol. III.

29. EDWARD BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 Montgomery Co. Member 5th Company, Lower Battalion Montgomery Co., Md., July 15, 1780.

30. ELISHA BEALL. First Lieut. Frederick Co. Militia, June 29, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 535. Member Society of Cincinnati. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 643.

31. EVAN BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity in Cecil Co., Md., Feb. 3, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 291.

32. FENDALL BEALL. On committee at Upper Marlboro, Md., to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 166.

33. FERDINAND BEALL. Captain in Colonel Bartlett's Va. Reg. of Infantry. Killed by Bartlett while attempting to kidnap Bartlett's daughter in Richmond, Va.

34. GEORGE BEALL YE 3RD of Joshua. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 in Montgomery Co. See County Court Records.

35. CAPTAIN GEORGE BEALL, P. G. Co. Militia, July 11, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, folio 140. Major June 21, 1777, 29th Battalion Montgomery Co. Militia, Colonel John Murdock commanding.

36. GEORGE BEALL, JR. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. Member 2nd Co. Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, June 21, 1777.

37. HENRY BEALL. Captain on a General Court Martial in P. G. Co., Aug. 23, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 233.

38. HEZEKIAH BEALL. On bond of Clement Beall as Sheriff, May 20, 1777. Scharf's Hist. of W. Md.

39. ISAAC BEALL. Captain 4th Va. Infantry, Feb. 10, 1776. Major Feb. 21, 1777, to June 19, 1778, Heitman's Reg. Contl. Army.

40. JESSE BEALL, 1st Co. 29th Battalion Montgomery Co. Militia. See County Court Records.

41. JACOB BEALL, 1st Lieut. 1st Battalion Somerset Co. Militia, April 11, 1776. Arch. of Md. Council of Safety Proceedings.

42. JACOB BEALL. Captain Md. Militia, April 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 327. Given Military Lands in Western Maryland for Revo. War service. Hist. of Cumberland, 1878.

43. JAMES BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 Montgomery Co. Member 2d Co., 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia.

44. COLONEL JAMES BEALL. On Committee of Observation for Upper Frederick Co., Sept. 12, 1775. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 132.

45. JAMES BEALL of Rogers. Member Captain Burgess' Co. Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick, Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42. His battalion, 404 strong, went into the Battle of Long Island Aug. 16, 1776. Only 13 came out fit for duty. James was one of the 13.

46. JAMES McCORMICK BEALL enlisted, Aug. 5, 1776, in Captain Marony's Company, Flying Camp, Frederick Co., Md. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 45.

47. JAMES BEALL enlisted, July 8, 1776, 9th Company Md. Light Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 20.

20 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

48. JAMES BEALL of James of Alexander. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. See County Court Records.

49. JAMES BEALL of Ninian of Thomas. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Prince Georges County. See County Court Records.

50. JAMES BEALL enlisted Aug. 7, 1776, in Captain Maloney's Company, Flying Camp, Frederick, Md. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 45.

51. JAMES BEALL enlisted Dec. 6, 1776, in 6th Regiment, Md. Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 272, 275.

52. JAMES BEALL enlisted Feb. 8, 1776, May 17, 1782, Nov. 17, 1784.

53. JAMES BEALL, Sergeant in Col. Hasting's Regiment, Md. Infantry, Aug. 1, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 514, 599.

54. JAMES BEALL enlisted April 15, 1782, Continental Service of Maryland. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 426.

55. JEREMIAH BEALL. Member Captain Burgess' Company Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick, Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

52. JOHN BEALL CRAWFORD enlisted Jan. 22, 1776, in Maryland. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 49.

53. JOHN BEALL. On committee at Upper Marlboro to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress, Nov., 1774, and Jan. 16, 1775. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 166.

54. JOHN BEALL. On a committee at Frederick, Jan. 22, 1775, to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

55. JOHN BEALL, b 1757, d 1829. Private Va. Militia, pensioned at \$8 per month. See U. S. pension report of 1835.

56. JOHN BEALL, member Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co., April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

57. JOHN BROOKE BEALL, 4th Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, June 21, 1777.

58. JOHN BEALL enlisted July 1, 1778, in 6th Regiment Maryland Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 187.

59. JOHN BEALL, Captain Deer Creek Battalion, Harford County, Md., 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 22.

60. JOHN BEALL. Tax Collector for Baltimore Co., Md., 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 242. Judge Orphans' Court for Baltimore County, Md., 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 242.

61. JOHN BEALL enlisted April 15, 1782, in Continental Service from Maryland. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 426.

62. JOHN BEALL of Lawson. Member 2nd Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. County Court Records.

63. JOHN BEALL 2ND enlisted April 15, 1782, 5th Regiment Continental Service. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 467.

64. JOSEPHUS BEALL. Member 2nd Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery County Militia, June 21, 1777. County Court Records.

65. JOHN BEALL HOWARD. Member Association of Freemen of Md. who on July 26, 1775, with 226 others, signed the famous Declaration of Rights. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 67.

66. JOHN BEALL, Captain of a Maryland independent company. Mustered out Oct. 23, 1780.

67. JONATHAN BEALL enlisted in P. G. Co., Md., Militia, March 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 252.

68. JOSEPH BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. See County Court Records.

69. JOSEPH BELT BEALL of Samuel of Ninian of Ninian. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. See County Court Records.

70. JOSEPH BEALL MATROSS in Captain William Brown's Maryland Artillery. Muster of Nov. 22, 1777.

71. JOSEPH BEALL. Colonel Commanding 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 285.

72. JOSEPH BEALL of Mass. on U. S. pension report of 1840, 88 years old.

73. JOSHUA BEALL. Appointed Colonel of the Upper Battalion of Militia of P. G. Co., Md., Jan. 1, 1776, by the committee sitting

22 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

at Annapolis. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 176. Colonel Commanding at Piscataway, Maryland, July 24, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folios 111, 120. Member of Council of Safety of Maryland, July 28, 1775. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 5.

75. JONAS BEALL. Appointed Commissioner for Maryland on Committee of States to regulate commerce. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 529.

76. KINSEY BEALL of Robert. Member 2nd Company, Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co., July 15, 1780. See County Court Records.

77. LEVIN BEALL of George. Ensign June 21, 1777, in Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co., June 21, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 196.

78. LLOYD BEALL. Captain Maryland Line, Feb. 19, 1781. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 362, 378.

79. MAREEN BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 in Montgomery County. Member of 7th Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery County, June 21, 1777. County Court Records.

80. MORDECAI BEALL. Captain 37th Battalion, May 10, 1776, Frederick Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 427.

81. NATHANIEL BEALL drew Revolutionary War Bounty Warrant from State of Va.

82. NINIAN BEALL of Ninian of Thomas. Overseer of Public Roads in Montgomery Co., Aug. 12, 1777. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folios 658, 659.

83. NINIAN BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery County. See County Court Records.

84. NINIAN BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778; Frederick Co., Md. See County Court Records.

85. NINIAN BEALL (mustered as Ning Bell), private in Maryland Continental Line. On pension report of 1835, age 73. Residing in Ripley Co., Indiana.

86. NINIAN EDMONSTON BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity, Montgomery Co. Member 6th Co., Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co., 1777.

87. PETER BEALL. Captain Jan. 15, 1777, in Washington County, Md., Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folios 42, 50.

88. PATRICK BEALL of George. On a committee at Upper Marlboro, Nov., 1774, to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 166.

89. REZIN BEALL. Brigadier General, Aug. 27, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folios 242, 265, 414, 472.

90. RICHARD BEALL of Samuel. Commissioned to collect funds in Northwest hundred, Frederick Co., 1776. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 129.

91. RICHARD BEALL on U. S. Pension Report of 1835 as Lieutenant in Maryland Continental Line. Resided in Woods Co., Va. Died 1828.

92. RICHARD BEALL. Judge of the County Court of Rockville, Nov. 11, 1777. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folios 658, 666.

93. RICHARD BEALL. Ensign Sept. 12, 1777, in Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

94. RICHARD BEALL. Commissioned Ensign May 1, 1778, in Upper Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 62.

95. ROBERT BEALL CRAWFORD enlisted July 22, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 49.

96. ROBERT ASA BEALL of James of James of Alexandria. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. Member 7th Company, Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, 1777.

97. ROBERT BEALL. Captain Sept. 12, 1777, Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

98. ROBERT BEALL. Captain of Company in 6th Regiment, Continental Line, June 21, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folios 291, 297, 307.

99. ROBERT LAMAR BEALL. On U. S. Pension Rolls of 1835 as having served in the Va. Continental Line, b 1757, d 1851.

100. ROBERT BEALL of Samuel of Ninian of Ninian. Took oath of Fidelity 1778 in Montgomery Co. Member of 8th Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Militia, June 21, 1777.

24 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

101. ROBERT BEALL of Va. Captain 13th Va. Infantry, Dec. 16, 1776. Hammersly's War Register.

102. ROBERT BEALL of Va. On U. S. Pension Report of 1840, age 82.

103. ROBERT BEALL, 1st Lieut. 8th Inf. of Va., Dec. 10, 1775. Peter Muhlenberg's Regiment, Hammersly's War Register.

104. ROBERT BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. See County Court Records.

105. ROBERT BEALL, Captain in 4th Battalion, Westmoreland Co. Militia, Pa., 1776. Pa. Arch., Vol. II, series 6.

106. ROBERT ALEXANDER BEALL. Member 1st Company, 29th Battalion, June 21, 1777, Montgomery Co. Militia. See County Court Records.

107. SAMUEL BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery County. See County Court Records.

108. TYSON BEALL of Allen. Member 7th Co., 29th Battalion, June 21, 1777, Montgomery Co. Militia. County Court Records.

109. SAMUEL BEALL, a prisoner on the British Prison Ship "Jersey" in New York Harbor during American Revolution. See American Prisoners of the American Revolution, by Danske Dandridge, Charlottesville, Va., 1911.

110. SAMUEL BEALL, 2nd Lieut. in a Maryland Regiment, Continental Line, 1781.

111. SAMUEL BEALL 3RD, Captain of a coastwise vessel in service of State of Maryland, Feb. 28, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 154.

112. SAMUEL BEALL, JR., of Samuel of Ninian of Ninian. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. County Court Records.

113. SAMUEL BROOK BEALL, Ensign 3rd Battalion Maryland Line 1781. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 448, 481.

114. SAMUEL BEALL WHITE. Member Captain Burgess' Co. Flying Camp, Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

115. COLONEL SAMUEL BEALL, JR., Colonel 2d Battalion, Frederick Co. Militia, Jan. 1, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. IV, folio 737.

116. THADDEUS BEALL, 2nd Lieut. Frederick Co. Militia, July 3, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 544.

117. THRODUS BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. See County Court Records.

118. THOMAS BEALL, private in Maryland Continental Line. U. S. Pension Report of 1835, age 59.

119. THOMAS BELT BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity Montgomery County 1778. See County Court Records.

120. THOMAS BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Charles Co. See County Court Records.

121. THOMAS BEALL of Samuel. Captain, July 13, 1776, 1st Independent Co. of Maryland. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folios 42, 44.

122. THOMAS EDMONSTON BEALL. Member 5th Co., Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. See County Court Records.

123. THOMAS BEALL. Member Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

124. THOMAS BEALL. Second Lieut., Jan. 2, 1776, in First Independent Co. of Charles Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 20.

125. THOMAS BEALL, Commissioned Second Lieut. by the Annapolis Convention, Aug. 27, 1776, in Captain Bracco's Co. of Independent Maryland Regular Troops.

126. THOMAS BEALL, member Rawlins' Regiment of Infantry, Continental Line, Jan. 30, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 494.

127. THOMAS BEALL of George, on Committee at Frederick, Nov. 18, 1774, and Jan. 24, 1775, to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

128. THOMAS BEALL, Army Quartermaster at Georgetown, Md., July 6, 1781. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folios 140, 145.

129. THOMAS BEALL, b 1756. Private Maryland Continental Line. Pensioned \$8 per month. U. S. Pension Report of 1835.

130. THOMAS BEALL of Samuel of Frederick Co., Md., commissioned to raise a rifle company July 25, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 13.

26 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

131. THOMAS BROOKE BEALL, 2nd Lieut. Captain Richard Beall's Company 1777.

132. THOMAS BEALL, member Captain Burgess' Company Flying Camp, Frederick, Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

133. THOMAS BEALL of Samuel. Captain, July 25, 1776, in Rawlings' Regiment of Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 90.

134. THOMAS BEALL of Ninian. Captain, May 1, 1778, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 62.

135. THOMAS BEALL of Thomas, enlisted June 15, 1778, in Captain Williamson's Co. Md. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 328.

136. THOMAS BEALL of Ninian. Captain, May 24, 1779, Upper Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 414.

137. THOMAS BEALL paid \$150 by Maryland Assembly Jan. 26, 1779, for service in Maryland Company of Riflemen. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folios 283, 494.

138. TYSON BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery Co. Member 4th Co. Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. County Court Records.

139. THOMAS BEALL, Captain in Maryland Corps 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 350.

140. WALTER BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Charles Co., Md. See County Court Records.

141. WALTER BEALL of Samuel. Commissioned to collect funds in Lower New Foundland Hundred, Frederick Co., Jan. 24, 1775, to buy arms. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 1291.

142. WALTER BEALL, surveyor Montgomery Co. 1777. Scharf's History W. Md., folio 665. Justice of the Orphans' Court, Montgomery Co., Md., Sept. 7, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 529.

143. WILLIAM BEALL. Took oath of Fidelity in Charles County. County Court Records.

144. WILLIAM BEALL in Rawlins' Regiment, Continental Line, Jan. 30, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 90.

145. WILLIAM BEALL, First Lieut. in Captain Robert Bowie's Co. P. G. Co., Sept. 9, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 262.

146. WILLIAM BEALL enlisted Feb. 8, 1779, in Rawlins' Regiment, Continental Line. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 90.

147. WILLIAM DENT BEALL. Captain, Dec. 10, 1776, 6th Maryland Regiment of Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 187.

148. WILLIAM MACRUDER BEALL. Judge Orphans' Court Frederick Co., Nov. 21, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 248.

149. WILLIAM MURDOCK BEALL on Committee at Frederick County Jan. 24, 1775, to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

150. ZACHARIAH BEALL, First Lieut. 2nd N. H. Infantry 1775. War Department Records.

151. ZEPHENIAH BEALL of James of Robert. Took oath of Fidelity 1778, Montgomery County. Member 1st Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. County Court Records.

152. ZEPHENIAH BEALL, Ensign 7th Battalion Maryland Regulars 1777. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. III, folio 769.

153. ZEPHENIAH BEALL, 2nd Lieut., June 21, 1777, Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 296.

GEORGIA

154. ARCHIBALD BEALL. Major in Georgia Militia Aug. 21, 1781. Ga. Revolutionary Records, Vol. III, folio 23.

155. JEREMIAH BEALL, 2nd Lieut. in Georgia Militia Dec. 11, 1775. Georgia Revolutionary Records, Vol. I, folio 7.

156. ZEPHENIAH BEALL, 2nd Lieut. in Georgia Militia Dec. 11, 1775. Georgia Revolutionary War Records, Vol. I, folio 7.

157. JACOB BEALL, Justice of the Peace in Georgia June 20, 1776. Georgia Revolutionary War Records, Vol. I, folio 142.

PENNSYLVANIA

158. HENRY BEALL. In Captain John Murray's Company in 1776. Pa. Arch., Vol. II, Series 5, folio 329.

28 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

159. CHARLES W. BEALL. Captain 2nd Battalion Philadelphia Militia 1777. Pa. Arch., Vol. I, Series 6, folio 106.

160. ZEPHENIAH BEALL. Major 3rd Battalion Washington County, Pa. Pa. Arch., Series 6.

161. ROBERT BEALL. Captain 4th Battalion, Westmoreland County, Pa. Pa. Arch., Vol. II, Series 6.

162. WILLIAM BELL. Ensign 4th Battalion, Westmoreland County, Pa. Pa. Arch., Vol. II, Series 6.

163. JOHN BELL. Ensign 4th Battalion, Westmoreland County, Pa. Pa. Arch., Vol. II, Series 6.

VIRGINIA

164. SHADRACK BEALL of Benjamin, b 1764. On U. S. Pension Rolls of 1835 as having served in the Revolutionary War from Virginia, residing in Southampton County, Virginia.

165. SHADRACK BEALL, b 1761. On U. S. Pension Rolls of 1835 as having served in the Revolutionary War from Virginia, residing in Southampton County, Virginia.

166. JOHN BEALL, b 1759. On U. S. Pension Rolls of 1835 as having served in the Revolutionary War from Virginia, residing in Southampton County, Virginia.

167. ROBERT BEALL, Captain. On U. S. Pension Rolls of 1835 as having served in the Revolutionary War in Heath's Virginia Regiment, living in Westmoreland County, Va., drawing \$40 per month. Died 1828.

168. RICHARD E. BEALL. On U. S. Pension Report of 1835 as Lieutenant in Maryland Continental Line residing in Woods County, Va. Died 1828.

169. WILLIAM BEALL. On U. S. Pension Rolls of 1820 as private in Virginia Line.

MASSACHUSETTS

170. OBADIAH BEALL. On U. S. Pension Rolls of 1820 as Corporal in the Mass. Line residing in Ohio.

MARYLAND

171. THOMAS EDMONSTON, grandson of Jane Beall, daughter of Colonel Ninian Beall, was Ensign under General Rezin Beall at Battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776. Commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Captain Thaddeus Beall's Company Sept. 12, 1777, in the Lower Battalion, Montgomery County Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

Colonel Ninian Beall

1625-1717

Ninian Beall was born in Largo, in the County of Fifeshire, Scotland, in 1625. He states his age on Aug. 16, 1708, in *Liber P. C.*, folio 625, Chancery Records of 1712-1724, Annapolis, as 83 years.

He was a son of Dr. James Bell, of Largo. He was probably named for Saint Ninian, who lived A. D. 350-432, in Scotland. He was the patron saint of the Lowlands. The natives of the Lowlands pronounced the name as Saint Ringen. This explains the name Ringing Bell, used for Ninian Bell on a number of occasions, by clerks in official papers.

The Festival of Saint Ninian is Sept. 16.

The name Ninian seems to have a French derivative. A historical woman, Ninion de L'Enclos of Paris, 1616-1705, was about 70 when she saw the little boy Arouet, known later as Voltaire. She favored his progress and supplied him with money to purchase books.

Ninian Bell charged with holding a commission of Cornet in the Scotch English Army, raised to resist Cromwell. In the Battle of Dunbar on Sept. 3, 1650, against Cromwell, Ninian Bell with many other Scotch soldiers were captured, tried and condemned to servitude in the British plantations. These plantations consisted of the six northern counties of Ireland, the American Colonies and many of the West Indies Islands.

On account of his familiarity with Irish names and people, after his arrival in Maryland, it is concluded that Ninian Bell spent part of his eight years of servitude in Ireland, and the remainder in the Province of Maryland.

In the Calendar of the British State Papers for Dec. 13, 1666, there is an interesting entry concerning the disposition of Scotch rebel prisoners, to wit: (1) To have all ministers and officers executed.

(2) Of the common sort, one in ten to be executed. (3) One forced to confession. (4) The rest sent to the plantations.

In 1658 Ninian Beale arrived in the Province of Maryland. See Vol. V, folio 416, Land Office, Annapolis.

August 26, 1663. Then came Richard Hall and enters rights for 50 acres of land each for himself, his wife Elizabeth * * * Ringing Bell * * * all by assignment to John Sinkler. See Liber 5, folio 416, L. O. A.

Jan. 16, 1666. Came Ninian Bell of Calvert County, planter, and proved right to 50 acres of land. See Liber 11, folio 195, L. O. A. He named it The Soldier's Fortune.

Bachelor's Choice. 300 acres, surveyed Sept. 20, 1668, for Ninian Beal. Near Lyon's Creek. Rent 6s. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXII of 1927, folio 274.

Ninian Bell arrived 1658. Richard Hall drew 50 acres of land for Ringing Bell's transportation, in 1663, would indicate that Ninian Bell served about five years of his servitude with Richard Hall.

By the thoughtless, the servitude of Colonel Ninian Beall, first in Ireland and then in Maryland, on account of having been a "King's Rebel," and fighting against Cromwell, may be rated as a disgrace. This humiliation of servitude, which came to him, not by crime, but through the fortunes of war, was an honor. The principles for which he fought finally triumphed in the overthrow of Cromwell. His servitude was a halo of martyrdom for a principle, which was honorable. Although he had great chances of escape from servitude, yet we find the instincts of a gentleman and soldier prompted him to not only honorably and gracefully submit to the fortunes of war, but at the same time, by so doing, to gain the respect and confidence of the people of Maryland to such a degree that they showered continuous honors upon him to the day of his death.

The following names, Saint Andrews, Ringen, Largo, Dunbar, Edinburg, Fyfe, Rock of Dumbarton, are given to some of the plantations Ninian Beall patented or purchased. They are for places in his native Scotland.

His military experience in the Scotch-English Army seems to have been early recognized in the Province, as the following military and civil appointments show:

1668. The official records at Saint Marys City dated Oct. 31, 1668, call him Lieut. Ninian Beall.

1676. Commissioned Lieutenant of Lord Baltimore's Yacht of Warr, Loyal Charles of Maryland, John Coade, Commander. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 217.

1681. Captain Ninian Beall, Chief Indian Ranger, is given power to press man and horse at any time to give his Lordship intelligence about Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 68.

1684. Appointed Deputy Surveyor of Charles County, to lay out Ports of Entry and trade towns. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folios 319, 407.

1686. Appointed Peace Officer of Calvert County by the Assembly, and charged with seeing that the laws of the Assembly are obeyed. Md. Arch., Vol. V, folio 502.

1689. Appointed Major of Militia of Calvert County by the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 8.

1689. About 1688 Colonel Ninian Beall, Commander John Coade, Colonel Nehemiah Blakestone, Colonel Henry Jowles, and Major John Campbell, headed an association formed for the defense of the Protestant Religion in the Province. Their attack upon the Capitol of St. Marys, August 1, 1689, resulted in the surrender of the Royal Council and Lord Baltimore Government.

The articles of surrender were dated August 1, 1689, and gave the Revolutionists complete possession of the Government of the Province, which never was returned to the Catholics. See Baltimore Sun Dec. 4, 1904. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folios 108, 161, 184, 220, and Vol. XX, folio 144.

1689. Captain Ninian Beall signed a "Declaration of Remonstrance," in which it was declared that "All rumors of an Indian Invasion, supported by the Catholics, were found to be false."

Just after the Revolution of 1689, when the Catholics had finished turning over the Government to the Protestants, the Protestants ordered an election of a new House of Burgesses. The Catholic officials of Calvert and Anne Arundel Counties refused to comply with the order.

Barbar Smith, of Calvert County, relates that Colonel Jowles, commanding the Calvert County Militia, ordered out his army, consisting of Major Ninian Beall and 26 men, and had the county officials arrested, after they had again refused to order an election. He then lined up his army and ordered the men to cast the ballot for the county. After counting the ballots it was found that Colonel Jowles and Major

Beall were duly elected Burgesses to represent Calvert County in the House of Burgesses.

Prince Georges County was erected in 1695 out of part of Charles and part of Calvert Counties. Ninian Beall was elected the first Burgess to represent Prince Georges County in the House of Burgesses.

1690. Ninian Beall appointed Naval Officer by the Assembly to collect custom duties in Calvert County. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 184.

1692. Appointed Chief Military Officer in Calvert County. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 410.

1692. Appointed High Sheriff of Calvert County by the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 410.

1694. Appointed Lieutenant Colonel for Calvert County Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 130.

1694. Appointed Colonel of Militia by the Assembly to raise forces to fight Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folios 108, 154.

1694. Appointed Commander in Chief of all their Majesties' Forces of Militia of Horse and Foot in Calvert County. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 410.

1696. May 11, 1696, he took his seat in the Assembly as the first Burgess from the newly erected County of Prince Georges. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 318.

1697. He was reelected for five succeeding terms as Burgess, and retired Sept. 14, 1704. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVI, folios 55, 56.

1697. Appointed on a commission to treat with the Piscataway Indians, by the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folios 523, 526, 569.

1698. Appointed to the Committee on Law of the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 224.

1699. Appointed Commander in Chief of the Indian Rangers of the Province by the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folios 422, 509.

1699. As a member of the Assembly in 1699 he signed a petition to King William III for the Establishment of the Church of England in the Province of Maryland, although he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. (Considered a move against the Catholics.)

1704. In 1696 the Emperor of the Piscataway Indians, named Echo tomo quathe, died. The tribe was unable to agree upon a successor. On Sept. 21, 1704, the Assembly appointed a Commission, of which Colonel Beall was a member, to acquaint the Piscataway Indians that they make a choice of Emperor, and present him at Annapolis to

his Excellency for confirmation: also that they should pay their tribute and renew their Articles. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVI, folios 383, 384 and 405.

ACT OF GRATITUDE

1699. At a session of the General Assembly Begun and Held at the Town and Port of Annapolis, on the 28th Day of June, in the Eleventh year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord, William the Third, by the Grace of God, of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland: King Defender of the Sca Annoq Domini 1699, and ended the 22nd Day of July, following, Nathaniel Blackistone Esqr Governor, the following Laws were enacted. * * * An Act of Gratuity to Colonell Ninian Beall.

Whereas, Colonell Ninian Beall has been found very Serviceable to this Province upon all Incursions and Disturbances of Neighboring Indians and though now grown very Aged and less able to perform, yet continues his Resolution even beyond his Ability in the like Service att this Juncture of Affairs it is therefore thought fitt in Point of Gratitude for such his good Service done and towards his Supporte & Relief now in his old Age to make Him an Allowance out of the Public Revenue of ~~the~~ Province: Be it therefore Enacted by the Kings Most Excellent Majesty by and with the Advice and Consent of this Present General Assembly and the Authority of the Same, that Mr. William Hutchinson, a Member of this House, as a Trustee for and on behalfe of the said Coll. Ninian Beal, hath hereby Given to him full power and Authority to Procure and Purchase three good Serviceable Negro Slaves for the Proper use and Benefit of him the said Colo Ninian Beal for and during his Natural life, and after his decease, to the use of his wife during her Natural life, and after her decease then the said Negros & Slaves, and their increase to the Sole use and Benefit of their Child or Children, according to the request and Desire of him the said Ninian Beal, by will or otherwise, and for that End and Purpose the said William Hutchinson hath hereby full power and Authority to draw a Bill or Bills for the Same of Seventy five pounds Sterling, upon the Treasurer of the Western Shoar, who is likewise hereby required to Yield and Pay the Same out of the Publick Stock of this Province, for which he shall be Allowed and have Credit on his Acct Current att the Rendering thereof as p Act of Assembly he is obliged. And be it further Enacted by the Authority Aforesaid, by

and with the Advice and Consent aforesaid that the said Negros and their Increase shall not during the life of the said Ninian Beal or his wife be taken in Execution for any Judgment or Attachment whatsoever Obtained or hereafter to be Obtained, any Law, Statute or Usage to the Contrary, in any Wise Notwithstanding. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folios 337, 343, 424, 427, 494 and Vol. XXI, folios 426, 427.

1699. May 26, 1699. By Virtue of an Act of Assembly of this Province in empowering Wm Hutchinson to buy and purchase for me the three Negros, I do acknowledge to have received from the said Wm Hutchinson three Negros named John, Sarah and Eliza. As witness my hand this day and date aforesaid.

TESTIS:

JAMES STODDARD.
XoPHER THOMPSON.

(Sic) NINIAN BEALE.

Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 63.

The Official Records of the Province of Maryland credit Colonel Ninian Beall with many successful expeditions against the Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII.

It seems the Susquehanock Indians gave Colonel Beall more trouble than the Maryland Indians. They would make raids in force, into Northern Maryland, rob and burn, then take such white women and cattle, and rush for the Pennsylvania border. The Pennsylvania authorities gave them asylum, free from attack of the Maryland forces. During one of these raids the Indians had captured quite a number of white women and cattle and hastened toward the Pennsylvania border. Colonel Beall hastily gathered 60 mounted men and followed. He came up with the Indians while asleep in camp at night, near the northern border. With the yells of madmen they rushed upon the Indians from all sides, calling to the white women to lay low, and with knives and clubs slaughtered them, none escaping except a few who were with the cattle.

A manuscript written by Sarah Barker, the daughter of one of the earliest settlers in Lancaster County, Pa., mentions a great slaughter of Indians by a party led by a person named Bell. William Penn complained to the King, and demanded that Bell be hung for murder. The King very properly called upon the Maryland authorities for a

report. When he had read it, he promptly approved of the action of the Maryland authorities.

A massacre of the Susquehanock chiefs occurred, according to Streeter, at Piscataway Fort in 1675, when the Maryland authorities were engaged in a violent struggle with the Susquehanocks.

The official papers and reports rendered by Colonel Beall on file in the Provincial Records show that he was a man of broad experience, great mental capacity, undoubted integrity, perfect moral courage, and had a good education. To these virtues we may add that he was of a most kind disposition, and remarkably broad-minded.

The Provincial authorities trusted him without limit, and he never failed to make a satisfactory return for the trust imposed.

The following three incidents illustrate his fairness and broad-mindedness:

(1) During the Revolution of 1689, when the Province was torn asunder by startling rumors of an Indian invasion, supported by the Catholics, he promptly investigated the rumors and, although he was a Protestant, he boldly declared the rumors were false.

(2) Friends Library, Vol. III, 1838, says: "Although Colonel Ninian Beall was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, he entertained in Maryland the Quaker Thomas Wilson in 1691. Thomas Wilson describes Colonel Beall in his report as 'an ancient comely man, kindly invited us to his house, where we staid two nights and had a meeting.'"

(3) In 1699, although he was a Presbyterian, he promptly signed a petition to King William to establish the Church of England in the Province.

Official papers in the Maryland Records, signed by Colonel Ninian Beall, and the official records refer to him in a variety of spelling, namely: Ninian Bale, Ringen Bell, Ninian Beale, Ninion Beale, Ninian Bell, Vivian Beall and Ninian Beall. He must have aimed to pronounce it Beale. For in all state papers, when clerks had control, the name was nearly always Beale or Beal.

Although Colonel Beall was recognized as a staunch Presbyterian, yet he does not seem to have made any effort to organize a Presbyterian Church or obtain a minister. When he heard of the arrival of Matthew Hill in Charles County in 1669 and organizing a church, and then Francis Makemie was discovered on the Eastern Shore in 1680 building a church, the Colonel became excited, and sent to Scotland for action.

Early in 1685, about 200 Scotch families of the Presbyterian faith came over to Maryland from Scotland through the solicitation of Ninian Beall. He located them along the Potomac River and called the settlement New Scotland. It afterwards was called Scotland Hundred. These immigrants brought with them their Pastor, Rev. Nathaniel Taylor.

There is recorded at Upper Marlboro a deed of gift dated Nov. 25, 1704, from Colonel Ninian Beall, to the Reverend Nathaniel Taylor, of land in Upper Marlboro, on which to build a church. The deed was attested in a Prince Georges County Court, called and held ye 23rd November, Anno Domino 1704 for our Sovereign Lady Ann, by the Grace of God, Queen of England.

In 1707 Colonel Ninian Beall presented the above church with a costly silver communion service, made in London. When the above church was removed to Bladensburg, the communion service went with it. The church was afterwards removed to Hyattsville, Md., where the service is in use today, 1927.

Colonel Ninian Beall was the first elder of the Presbyterian Church in America. See *Presbyterian Review*, Vol. IX, 1888.

A vague but persistent opinion prevailed among the Presbyterians of the United States during the nineteenth century that Ninian Beall 1625-1717, of the Province of Maryland, was the father of the Presbyterian Church of America.

About 1885 the Rev. J. W. McIlvain, of the Philadelphia Presbytery, was commissioned to visit the State of Maryland and collect all available information in the State archives, domestic records, and legendary fragments on the subject. His report was very satisfactory and complete, substantiating the unwritten history, that Colonel Ninian Beall was the active and substantial father of the early Presbyterian Church of Maryland during his life time.

Rev. J. W. McIlvain's lengthy report is published in Briggs' *Presbyterian Register of Philadelphia* for July, 1888. See page 380, Vol. IX, *Presbyterian Review*. Cong. Lib. B, X8901, P8.

In 1668 Ninian Beall patented land called Bachelor's Choice. In 1669 Ninian Beall stated before the Provisional court: "I am a married man." Between the above two transactions he married Ruth Moore, daughter of Richard Moore and his wife Jane, planter and barrister of St. Marys County. Richard Moore is a true and lawful attorney. Md. Arch., Vol. X, folio 367.

James Moore, a brother of Richard Moore, in a deposition dated August 16, 1708, mentions Colonel Ninian Beall as his brother in law. Liber P. C. No. 2, Chancery Records 1671-1712, folio 626, Annapolis.

The act of gratitude passed by the Assembly 1699-1700 was the last mention of Ruth Moore Beall. She did not sign the deed for the church lot at Upper Marlboro in 1704. She died between 1700 and 1704.

Colonel Ninian Beall died in 1717 at his plantation, Bacon Hall, Prince Georges County, 92 years old. His will was probated June 15, 1717. Liber W. B. No. 6, folio 504, Annapolis.

Colonel Ninian Beall figured in many land transactions in the Province of Maryland. The total number of acres, as per the records, is 18,755 acres.

Colonel Ninian Beall passed his last days upon his plantation of Bacon Hall, located near Mount Carmel, the first Capital of Prince Georges County. It is about three miles southeast of Upper Marlboro.

He patented Bacon Hall May 1, 1672. It was then a part of Calvert County.

In 1686 he was made town officer of Mount Carmel. On May 11, 1696, he took his seat in the House of Burgesses at Annapolis as the First Representative of the new County of Prince Georges. His last appearance in the Assembly as representing Prince Georges County was Sept. 16, 1704. His will indicates that he died at Bacon Hall. It is concluded that he and his wife Ruth were buried in the family burying ground at Bacon Hall.

Extracts from Public Documents Concerning Colonel Ninian Beall

1678. Nov. 1678. An act for the payment of the Debts of the Province * * * To Capn Ninion Beale 3360 lbs. of tobacco. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 103 (Tobacco was the currency of the Province, at one english penny per pound.)

1669. Dec. 15, 1669. patent issued to Ninian Beall for 300 acres of land; location not stated. Md. Arch., Vol. V, folio 59.

1676. March 13, 1676. Ninian Beall executor to will of Wm. Mills of Calvert County. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 170.

1670. April 22, 1670. Ninian Beall executor to will of Patrick Cammel of Calvert County. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 54.

1676. May 16, 1676. At a meeting of the Lower House at Saint Marys: Ordered that Ninion Beale do with all expedition make his

appearance before the Rt Honble the Lord Proprietary, and his Honble Councill, Setting in Assembly, to testify the truth of his Knowledge touching the barbarous and inhuman Murder of five Susquehan Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. II, folio 476.

1676. June, 1676. An Act for the payment of the Debts of the Province * * * Ninian Beale, paid 2850 lbs. of tobacco for services. Md. Arch., Vol. II, folios 553.

1676. Nov. 8, 1676. To Capt John Coade * * * and I Doe constitute and appoint Ninion Beale your Lieutenant in the said Yacht or Vessell of Warr, who is hereby also authorized and empowered to Act, Doe, and Perform in all things as your Lieutenant, as amply, fully and Legally to all intents and purposes as if he had read a Special Commission drawn to that purpose. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 217.

1678. Aug. 10, 1678. Tenn men to range constantly about the head of the Patuxon River to the Discretion of Capt. Ninion Beall. Md. Arch., Vol. XV, folio 181.

1678. Aug. 20, 1678. Capt. Ninion Beale at the head of the Patuxon River, continue his ranging for Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XV, folio 187.

1678. Aug. 29, 1678. Capt. Beale keep ranging at head of Patuxon River with fifteen men for Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XV, folio 190.

1678. Oct. 11, 1678. Orders Mutalis Mutandis. Directed to Capt. Ninion Beale at Head of Patuxon River. Md. Arch., Vol. XV, folio 198.

1680. Sept. 10, 1680. Ninian Beall executor (with bro. in law James Moore) to will of Robert Lasley. County not given. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 95, 96.

1680. Oct. 21, 1680. Ninian Beall executor to will of John Wilton, county not given. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. I, folio 98.

1681. Jan. 13, 1681. By his Lordships especial command: power is given to Capt. Ninion Beale of Calvert County to press man and horse at any time to give his Lordships Indian intelligence. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 68.

1681. Feb. 27, 1681. Men in arms under Capt. Ninion Beale continue ranging between Head of Pattuxon River and Branches thereabouts up to Susquehannogh Fort, for discovery of Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 72.

1681. Aug. 8, 1681. Ninian Beall to meet at Piscattoway with what force he can raise. Md. Arch., Vol. XV, folio 404.

1681. Aug. 24, 1681. Capt. Beale on an Indian investigation. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 12, 13.

1681. Aug. 30, 1681. His Lordship gives the House notice that he had received a letter from Ninian Beale of a Robbery committed at the Western Branch by Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 150, 157, 158.

1681. Sept. 3, 1681. Ninian Beales List of Men under his command at the Western Branch of 167, to whom a months pay due. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 148.

1681. Sept. 3, 1681. Ninian Beale, Due from the Province for 140 lbs. Pork, one hogg. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 148.

1681. Sept. 10, 1681. Capt. Ninion Beale reports * * * Indians killed a bull at Samuel Magroothers Home. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 30.

1681. Sept. 17, 1681. An Act for the payment of the Debts of the Province * * * To Capt. Ninion Beale 2570 lbs. of Tobacco. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 211.

1681. Nov. 12, 1681. An Act for the payment of the Debts of the Province * * * To Ninian Beale 226 lbs. of Tobacco. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 251.

1682. Oct. 31, 1682. A petition preferred to the Assembly by Capt. Ninian Beale of Calvert County concerning his Mill in the Western Branch of Patuxent. Built upon land Belonging to the Widdow and Orphans of Edward Keene, Deceased. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 344, 347, 405, 408.

1682. Nov. 16, 1682. An Act for the payment of the Debts of the Province * * * To Capt. Ninion Beale, Tenn Thousand ffour hundred pds. of Tob. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 441.

1683. June 22, 1683. Ninian Beall executor to the will of Peter Archer, Calvert County. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 125.

1683. Dec. 20, 1683. Ninian Beall testator to the will of George Collins, Calvert Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 131.

1684. Dec. 1, 1684. Issued new Commission of Deputy Surveyor for Charles County to Capt. Ninion Beales. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 319.

1685. Oct. 6, 1685. Special Notice to Capt. Ninion Beal, Deputy Surveyor for Charles County immediately to goe and lay out lott,

Mark and Stake the severall Parts and Places of Trade, in said County. Md. Arch., Vol. XVII, folio 407.

1686. Sept. 15, 1686. By the Assembly Mr. Ninian Bell is appointed a Peace Officer in Calvert County and charged with seeing that the Laws of the Assembly are obeyed. Md. Arch., Vol. V, folio 502.

1686. Nov. 25, 1686. Ninian Beall testator to will of Arthur Starer of Calvert Co. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. II, folio 50.

1688. Jan. 24, 1688. Major Ninian Beall executor to will of Thomas Ellis of Calvert Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 43.

1688. March 24, 1688. Ninian Beale signed a letter reporting conditions of Indians troubled on the Eastern Branch. His signature to this letter is Ninian Beale. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 74, 75.

1689. Patuxent, March 24, 1689. I have given orders to Major Beale, to have his Company in Readyness and with a part of it to goe to the Indian Fort and know their designs. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 7.

1689. March 26, 1689. Major Ninian Beale gets order to keep men ranging in the wood between Petuxent and Potomak for Indians. Also keep Diligent Eye upon the motions of Virginians and prevent their attempt to land on this side. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 92.

1689. March 26, 1689. Maj. Bell, living at the head of Patuxent River had discovered a Fort 30 miles above him of foreign Indians, about 10000. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 93.

1689. March 26, 1689. Coll. Jowles and Coll. Darnell are sent to the Freshes of the Patuxent to meet with Major Beale about Indian troubles. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 8.

1689. March 26, 1689. Reports received that Major Ninian Beale is either engaged with the Piscattaway Indians or every minute in expectation. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 89.

1689. Mattapony, March 26, 1689. Report of alarms in Charles and Calvert Counties about Indians and about work done by Major Beale. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 83.

1689. March 28, 1689. Major Beale to keep ranging for Indians between Patuxent and Potomack. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 87, 88.

1689. March 30, 1689. Major Beale reports after Ranging on Horse down the Coast on this side of the Potomack declares he saw no foote of any Seneca Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 89.

The Protestant Rebellion of 1689

1689. July 28, 1689. There was issued a declaration of the Reason and Motive for the present appearance in Arms of His Majesties Protestant Subjects in the Province of Maryland, against the oppression of the Catholics. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 101; Cong. Lib., F184, A84.

1689. July, 1689. In the latter part of July 1689 the Protestant Insurgents moved upon the Capitol at Saint Marys, and demanded the surrender of the Government.

1689. July 31, 1689. The Deputy Governor in charge of the Government called for terms of surrender. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 107.

1689. Aug. 1, 1689. The Insurgents replied:

Gentlemen: We have sent you our summons and have received an answer which desires a parley and personal treaty between us and some of you. For answer we do again demand as in the summons sent.

2ndly: That noe Papist in this Province being in an office, Military or Civil, as by their Majesties Proclamation and the laws of England.

3rdly: And we doe promise and grant you the Gentlemen and Soldiers, now in Arms in the Garrison, may return to their respective homes or Dwellings in order to which we doe assure you and them safe conduct, protection and security for you and their persons and attendonce.

4thly: And that we will protect you and them in the free and full enjoyment of yours and theirs just rights and privileges equal with the rest of their Majesties Subjects, according to the Laws of England and this Province.

5thly: These are our absolute Resolutions, Concessions and Demands to which we desire your immediate complyonce, being utterly resolved against any personal treaty about the Province.

Given under our hand this first day of August 1689.

SIGNATURES: JOHN COADE.

KENELM CHIZELDINE.

NINIAN BELL.

HENRY JOWLES.

JOHN KNELING.

JOHN CAMPBELL.

HUMPHREY WARREN.

Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 108.

ANSWER

1689. Aug. 1, 1689.

Gentlemen: We doe accept of your Articles now sent and accordingly are ready to Surrender the Garrison.

SIGNATURES:

WM. JOSEPH,
HENRY DARNELL,
NICHOLAS SEWELL,
EDWARD PYE,
CLEMENT HILL,

Deputy Governors then present.

Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 108.

1689. Aug. 1, 1689. Ninian Beal and eight others sign paper demanding the Surrender of the Garrison of Matapony. *Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 144.*

1689. Sept. 4, 1689. Collo Mr. Ninian Beale, on a Commission to regulate affairs of Militia in Calvert County. *Md. Arch., Vol. XIII, folio 242.*

1689. Sept. 12, 1689. A frenchman named Bertsand wrote to the Bishop of London, and accused Mr. Ninian Beale and others of fomenting alarms of indians and catholics joining for the destruction of the Protestants. *Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 117, 153, 155.*

1689. Dec. 31, 1689. Mr. Vivian Beal of the new Government is likened unto Argyle by the opponents. *Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 161.*

1690. June 2, 1690. Mr. Vivian Beal of Calvert County named as Naval Officer to collect customs duties in Calvert County. *Md. Arch., Vol. XIII, folio 184.*

1690. Aug. 8, 1690. Ninian Beale designated as one of the Commissioners to regulate the New Government. *Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 220.*

1692. March 9, 1692. Ordered that Coll. Ninian Beale of Calvert County assist in erecting and setting up the several Forts agreed upon. *Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 472.*

1692. March 17, 1692. Directs Major Ninian Beal to make certain search of a house for Hostile Matter. *Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 501.*

1692. March 22, 1692. Ninian Beal, D. Surveyor, makes a report of a survey of land. *Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 506.*

1692. May 12, 1692. Ninian Beal ranging and investigating murder by Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XIII, folio 282, 283.

1692. Aug. 16, 1692. By the Council. Ordered that Major Ninian Beale, High Sheriff of Calvert County do certain things. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 341, 345.

1692. Oct. 29, 1692. Major Ninian Beale succeeds Col. Henry Jowles as Chief Military Officer of Calvert County. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 410.

1693. Feb. 15, 1693. Richard Markham complains that during the Revolution of 1689 Col. Beale took from him 4 guns, 64 lbs. shot and 4 lbs. powder, and request restitution. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 46.

1693. Sept. 23, 1693. Coll. Henry Jowles complains that he was apprehended by an order from Coll. Beale and clap a safe guard over him. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 15.

1694. July 14, 1694. Ordered one barrell fine powder and 100 lbs. shot and bullets be delivered to Coll. Ninian Beale for defense of Calvert County. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 78.

1694. July 14, 1694. Major Ninian Beal Commissioned Sheriff for Calvert County, and expired last April. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 75.

1694. July 27, 1694. Coll. Ninian Beale Commissioned Colonel for Calvert County, and Thomas Halliday Lieutenant under Coll. Beall. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 108.

1694. July 30, 1694. Coll. Henry Jowles be Colonel for Calvert County, instead of Coll. Beale, declined, and that the said Beale have commission to be Lieutenant Colonel, and that Mr. Thomas Greenfield be commissioned Major, all in Calvert County. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 130.

1694. Sept. 25, 1694. Coll. Beale signed paper for the surrender of Metapony in 1689, approved that it be recorded. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 142.

1694. Oct. 9, 1694. Coll. Ninian Beale ordered to give an account of arms taken at the surrender of Metapony in 1689. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 150.

1694. Oct. 9, 1694. It being represented in Councill that Collonel Ninian Beale has always been a person very ready and serviceable upon commotion or insurrection, made by Indians, and that he is seated at the Head of Patuxent River to give notice and raise men:

44 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

ordered thereupon that the said Colonell Beale have a particular Commission to raise and command men he thinks fit upon occasions of such commotion and Insurrection of Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 154.

1695. March 3, 1695. Captain Richard Smith names arms turned over to Coll. Ninian Beal at surrender of Metapony in 1689. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 369.

1695. April 26, 1695. Coll. Ninian Beale, his commission given papers about strange Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 212.

1696. May 11, 1696. Annapolis. Colo. Ninian Beal, Member House of Burgesses from Prince Georges County, was sworn in. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 318.

1696. May 11, 1696. Colo. Beale doing business in House of Burgesses. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 319, 365, 366.

1696. May 15, 1696. Coll. Ninian Beale ordered to raise men upon the occasion of necessity. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 424.

1696. May 20, 1696. Came Coll. Ninian Beale before his Excellency the Governor, who signified that he had brought an Indian belonging to the Emperor of Piscattaway, concerned in the murder lately committed in those parts. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 436.

1696. July 1, 1696. House of Burgesses convenes at the Port of Annapolis. Present * * * Col. Ninian Beale. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 403.

1696. July 2, 1696. Colo. Beale to be allowed for two Indians brought up to Annapolis. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 383.

1696. July 2, 1696. The House permits Colo. Beal to go home and take all necessary steps about Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 382, 406.

1696. July 7, 1696. Ordered that Coll. Beale be furnished as much ammunition as he finds he shall have occasion for. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 456.

1696. Sept. 16, 1696. House reconvenes. Present * * * Col. Ninian Beale. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 475.

1696. Sept. 26, 1696. Colonel Beall enters the House. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 491.

1697. May 14, 1697. His Excellency sent for Burgess Coll. Ninian Beall to consult about murder lately committed by Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII, folio 92.

1697. May 26, 1697. House of Burgesses convenes. Present

* * * Col. Ninian Beall of Prince Georges County. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 555.

1697. June 1, 1697. Col. Beale on committee to draw proposals in order to a treaty with the Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 569, 570.

1697. June 1, 1697. Col. Bell appointed upon a Commission to draw up a treaty with the Emperor of the Piscataway Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 523.

1697. June 1, 1697. Coll. Beale on Committee to consider Indian affairs. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 526.

1697. Oct. 9, 1697. Coll. Ninian Beal examined about murder by Indian called Woodchuck. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII, folio 220, 221.

1697. Oct. 16, 1696. Request Coll. Ninian Beal to say if he wishes to continue on Commission on Indian Disturbances. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII, folio 250.

1698. Feb. 23, 1698. Gen. Assembly convened. Present from Prince Georges County Coll. Ninian Beale. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 3.

1698. March 10, 1698. Colonel Ninian Beall present at Assembly and doing Indian Affairs business. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 77, 80, 81, 99, 102.

1698. March 11, 1698. Colonel Ninian Beale's warrant of resurvey deferred. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 8.

1698. March 23, 1698. Coll. Beal discusses ranging for Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 29.

1698. April 3, 1698. Came Colonel Ninian Beal and offered his services to command one party of the new Rangers to be raised upon the Potomack, and the said Colonel Beal is well accepted by the Board. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII, folio 406, 416.

1698. June 30, 1698. Ninian Beal seals E. Batson, Naval Offices of Annapolis in good latin. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII, folio 239, 440.

1698. Oct. 20, 1698. Assembly meets. Present from Prince Georges County Collonell Ninian Beale, and doing business. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 55, 178, 206, 207, 210.

1698. Oct. 31, 1698. Ordered Col. Ninian Beal be appointed on Committee of Law. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 224.

1698. Nov. 5, 1698. Col. Ninian Beale present in the House and doing business. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 239, 244, 277, 301,

328, 335, 347, 368, 375, 384, 387, 390, 400, 409, 411, 412, 423, 435, 441, 444.

1698. Nov. 26, 1698. Ninian Beall present as a Member of the House of Delegates. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folio 39.

1699. June 13, 1699. Coll. Beal continues ranging for Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folio 76, 79, 184, 185.

1699. July 14, 1699. Coll. Ninian Beale Commissioned Commander in Chief of the Indian Rangers. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 422, 509.

1699. July 15, 1699. House of Delegates considers a Bill of Gratuity to Col. Ninian Beall, for Services to the Province. Md. Arch., Vol. XXII, folio 494, 337, 343, 345, 362, 424, 426, 427, 434, 438, 494, 495.

1700. April 26 1700. Coll. Ninian Beale present at Meeting of the Assembly, doing business. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 35, 36, 55, 57.

1700. April 30, 1700. Allowance of pay to the House of Delegates from Prince Georges Co. To Coll. Ninian Beal, 14 days and 4 days Itt Ch. £22 8s. Od. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 112, 117.

1700. May 8, 1700. Coll. Ninian Beale collects 8s. from the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 122.

1700. May 8, 1700. Pay Roll. List of Souldiers for his Majesties service under the command of Coll. Ninian Beale from Feb. 6, 1699 to May 6, 1700.

To Coll. Ninian Beale for 91 days at 3s. 4d. per day, £15 3s. 4d. • • •

To John Beale for 91 days at 2s. 6d. per day, £11 7s. 6d. • • • Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 122.

1700. May 8, 1700. Colonel Beales complaint against Mr. Clement Hill, Jr. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 25, 72, 75, 76.

1700. Aug. 6, 1700. List of souldiers for his Majesties service from June 11, 1699, to Aug. 6, 1700 under command of Coll. Ninian Beale.

To said Ninian Beale, 241 days at 3s. 4d. per day, £40 3s. 4d. • • • Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 121.

1704. Feb. 21, 1704. Coll. Beale brought strange Indian and says his son Charles Beale, who commands the Rangers, has captured. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folio 184.

1704. Sept. 9, 1704. Ninian Beale reports concerning murder of the Heathen in Virginia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 42.

1704. Sept. 14, 1704. Ninian Beal present in the Assembly and doing business. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVI, folio 53, 56, 66, 68.

1704. Sept. 21, 1704. Coll. Addison, Coll. Beale and Coll. Smalwood were ordered by Assembly to acquaint the Piscattaway Indians that they make choice of an Emperor and present him to his Excellency at Annapolis for Confirmation, and that these Indians should pay their tribute and renew their Articles. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVI, folio 383, 384, 405.

1704. Dec. 8, 1704. Colo. Bell had permission to enter the House, who gave some account of the Piscattaway Indians and so was ordered to withdraw. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVI, folio 383, 404.

1704. Dec. 9, 1704. Col. Beale reports about Indians in his District. Ordered to discharge his Rangers, and care for Arms belonging to Calvert County. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVI, folio 383, 384.

1707. April 1, 1707. Col. Ninian Beale complains Agents of Lord Proprietor deny him his Rights and Extremely oppress him, and prays Assembly for Relief, as he is unable to go to Law. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVII, folio 19, 80, 81.

1712. Nov. 7, 1712. Col. Ninian Beale had a bill in Assembly to make valid a deed of sale to Michael Ashford. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIX, folio 98, 99, 108, 121, 155, 156, 170, 187, 192.

Line of Colonel F. M. M. Beall

Through the Families of

COLONEL NINIAN BEALL, 1625-1717.

CAPTAIN CHARLES BEALL, 1672-1740.

NINIAN (3) BEALL, 1696-1780.

NINIAN (4) BEALL, 1723-1781.

NINIAN (5) BEALL, 1751-1784.

NINIAN (6) BEALL, 1782-1856.

Colonel Ninian Beall, b 1625 in Largo, County of Fife, Scotland. Died 1717, on his plantation, Bacon Hall, Prince Georges County, Md. His will was probated Feb. 28, 1717. Liber W. B. No. 6, folio 504, Annapolis.

Ninian Beale arrived in Maryland, 1658. See Liber 5, folio 416, L. O. Annapolis.

The History of the Province of Maryland shows Colonel Ninian

Beall to have been a man of extraordinary ability, both in civil and military capacities. He was commissioned Lieutenant 1668, Captain 1681, Major 1689, Lieutenant Colonel 1694. Colonel and Chief of all His Majesty's Forces 1694.

He was a Member of the Assembly, from Prince Georges County, 1696 to 1701.

The Land Office Records, Annapolis, show that he owned more than 15,000 acres of land.

Colonel Ninian Beall. *M* 1668 Ruth Moore; *b* 1652; *d* 1707. Youngest daughter of Richard Moore, Barrister of Saint Marys County, and his wife Jane Moore. See his full record. Issue *A* John Beall, bachelor, *ba* 1669, *d* 1710, intestate, in Prince Georges County.

A parcel of land, called Baronelle, was surveyed April 13, 1686, for John Beall, located upon the Eastern Branch of the Potomac, 472 acres. See Rent Rolls of Prince Georges County, Book I, folio 70.

John Beale received pay from the Assembly for services as Indian Ranger, while under command of (his father) Colonel Ninian Beall, for a period from Feb. 6, 1699, to May 6, 1700, 91 days at 3s. 6d. per day. Total, £11 7s. 6d. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIV, folio 122.

Colonel Ninian Beall mentions a son, John, in a Deed of Gift, dated March 4, 1707. Liber G, folio 186, P. G. Co., "out of mutual affection and love we bear our son, John, one Negro boy."

An inventory and valuation report was submitted July 21, 1710, by William Scott and Henry Thomson, appraisers of the property of John Beall, deceased, late of Prince Georges County. Total valuation reported was £26 17s. 4d.

The Negro boy given John Beall by his father, Colonel Ninian Beall, March 4, 1707, is described in the inventory as one Negro child aged about six years, value £7. Liber D. B. No. 1, folio 144, Prince Georges County.

A report is submitted by Charles Beall (brother), Administrator of the Goods, Chattles and Credits of John Beall, late of Prince Georges County, deceased, on May 21, 1711. The total value of the estate, after all debts were paid, was £14 8s. 9¼d. Among other debts the report mentions the following liabilities: Paid Major Sprigg for wine for ye funeral, 1s. 19d. Paid Mrs. Elis Clark for sugar, 13s. 6d. Paid John Trundle for making ye coffin, £1. Liber J. B. No. 1, folio 71, Orphans Court, P. G. Co.

B. Captain Charles Beall; *b* 1672; *d* 1740; *m* 1, Mary Walstead; *m* 2, Mary Price. Issue:

1. Ninian Beall, the elder, *b* 1696.
2. Rachel Beall, the elder, *b* 1711.
3. Ninian Beall, the mariner, *b* 1713.
4. Charles Beall, the elder, *b* 1715.
5. Eleanor Beall, *b* 1717.
6. Joshua Beall, *b* 1719.
7. Mary Beall, *b* 1722.
8. Rachel Beall, the younger, *b* 1724.
9. Charles Beall, the younger, *b* 1726.

Charles Beall is mentioned in his father's Deed of Gift, dated March 4, 1707, Liber G, folio 185-6, Prince Georges County. See his full report, page....

C. Ninion (2) Beall, *b* 1674; *d* 1710; *m* 1703 Elizabeth Magruder, dr. of Samuel Magruder and his wife Sarah Bell Magruder. Issue: Samuel Beall, Sr., and Mary Beall.

Mentioned in his father's Deed of Gift, dated March 4, 1707. Liber G, folio 186-7, Prince Georges County. See his full record, page

D. Rachel Beall, *ba* 1679. Mentioned in her father's Deed of Gift dated March 4th, 1707, Liber G, folios 186-7, P. G. Co. *m* Captain Richard Owen, of Dorchester and A. A. Counties, April 4th, 1698. Colonel Ninian Beall, Commander, and Richard Owen, Captain, in Indian Ranger on the Potomac River. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII, folios 406 and 416.

E. Thomas Beall, *ba* 1682; *d* 1708. Never married. Mentioned in his father's Deed of Gift dated March 4th, 1707, P. G. Co.

Thomas Beall's will, probated P. G. Co. August 3, 1708, Liber 12, folio 309, gives brothers John and George personality. Brother Ninian, executor.

F. Jane Beall, *ba* 1685; *m* Colonel Archibald Edmonston. Issue: 1, Archibald [2], *b* 1701; 2, Mary Ann, *b* 1703; 3, Ruth, *b* 1705; 4, Eleanor, *b* 1707; 5, Margaret, *b* 1708 (twin); 6, Martha, *b* 1708 (twin); 7, James, *b* 1713; 8, Jane, *b* 1715; 9, Thomas, *b* 1718; 10, Ninian, *b* 1720. Mentioned in her father's Deed of Gift dated May 19, 1711. Liber E, folio 68, P. G. Co. See her full record, page —

G. Hester Beall, *ba* 1687; *d* 1726; *m* (1) 1707 Colonel Joseph Belt. Colonel Belt *m* (2) 1727, widow Margery Sprigg, daughter

50 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

of Captain John Wight. Issue: 1, John, *b* 1708; 2, Ann, *b* 1709; 3, Rachel, *b* 1711; 4, Joseph, *b* 1717; 5, Tobias, *b* 1720; 6, Mary, *b* 1722; 7, Jeremiah, *b* 1724; 8, James, *b* 1726; 9, Humphrey, *b* 1728; 10, Margery, *b* 1729. Col. Belt's Will, Liber 1, folio 329, P. G. Co. Hester Beall mentioned in her father's Deed of Gift dated March 4, 1707, Liber G, folios 185-6, P. G. Co. See Hester's full record, page —

H. Mary Beall, *ba* 1690; *m* Andrew Hambleton. Issue: Goum and Mary. Mentioned in her father's Deed of Gift dated March 4, 1707. Liber G, folio 186, P. G. Co.

I. Colonel George Beall, *b* 1695, *d* 1780, *m* Elizabeth Brooke. Issue: 1, Esther, *b* 1716; 2, Thomas [1], *b* 1717; 3, Mary [1], *b* 1724; 4, Jane, *b* 1726; 5, George, *b* 1729; 6, Levin, *b* 1733; 7, Patrick, *b* 1735; 8, Thomas [2], *b* 1736; 9, Rebecca, *b* 1739; 10, Elizabeth, *b* 1743; 11, Mary [2], *b* 1745; 12, Thomas [3], *b* 1748; 13, Lucy, *b* 1749. George's will probated Rockville March 24, 1780.

George is mentioned in his father's Deed of Gift dated March 4, 1707. Liber G, folios 185-6, Prince Georges County. See his full record, page —

Fiction writers have made the following two statements: [1] That Ninian Bell married Elizabeth Gordon in Scotland, where she had two sons, John and Thomas; she died in Scotland. [2] That Ninian Beall had two daughters in Maryland named Sarah and Margery. These two inventions are of their imagination, as they offer no proof of accuracy.

SECOND GENERATION

Captain Charles Beall, *b* 1672, *d* 1740, *m* (1) Mary Wolstead, *m* (2) Mary Price. Will prob. Nov. 27, 1740. Liber W. B. T T, folio 311, P. G. Co. Issue: 1, Ninian [3] Beall the Elder, *b* 1696; 2, Rachel the Elder, *b* 1711; 3, Ninian the Mariner, *b* 1713; 4, Charles the Elder, *b* 1715; 5, Eleanor; 6, Joshua, *b* 1719; 7 Mary, *b* 1722; 8, Rachel the Younger, *b* 1724; 9, Charles the Younger, *b* 1726. See his full record, page —

THIRD GENERATION

Ninian [3], *b* 1696, *d* 1780. In his father Charles' will of 1740 he received land located between Mill Branch and Pine Branch, P. G. Co.

Ninian's will was probated Sept. 22, 1780. Liber T, No. 1, folio 125, P. G. Co. His will disposes of no real estate; only money and personal property. His children received "five shillings and no more." This indicates that he had already divided his land and stock among his children.

Ninian [3] Beall, *m* [1] 1722, Catherine Duke, *b* 1704, *d* 1736, daughter of James [3] Duke, *b* 1675, *d* 1731, of Brooke Place Manor, P. G. Co., and his wife Margaret Mackall, daughter of Benjamin Mackall, and his wife Barbara Smith.

James [3] Duke, *b* 1675, *d* 1731, was the G. G. son of Richard Duke, *b* 1613, *d* after 1665. Richard was one of the first pilgrims arriving in Maryland in 1634, on the good ship *Ark*, with Governor Leonard Calvert. Catherine Duke's descendants are entitled to join that ancient Society of the Ark and the Dove of Maryland.

Ninian (3) Beall, *b* 1696, *d* 1780, *m* (2) Katherine Barton, *b* 1705, *d* 1753, daughter of Major William Barton, immigrant of P. G. Co., and his wife Sarah. William Barton, immigrant, arrived in Maryland 1661 with a wife, a son, and a daughter. Liber 4, folio 556, Land Office Annapolis.

Two of Katherine Barton's brothers in law were Marsham Waring, *b* 1680, and Basil Waring, *b* 1683.

Major Wm. Barton's will probated Nov. 6, 1705. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. III, folio 62.

Major Wm. Barton and Colonel Ninian Beall were the first members of the Assembly from the new County of Prince Georges, 1696.

Katherine Beall received from her father in his will of 1705 land called Perrywood in P. G. Co. Ninian and Catherine had issue: 1, Ninian (4); 2, Elizabeth; 3, James; 4, Catherine; 5, Richard. By his wife Katherine: 6, Eleanor; 7, Ann; 8, Marsham; 9, Mary Price; 10, Benjamin Duke; 11, Martha; 12, Katherine; 13, Margery; 14, Barton; 15, Ruth; 16, Thomas.

1. Ninian (4) Beall. See later.

2. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1724, *m* Isaac Barrett of Frederick County. Issue: 1, Ninian, *b* 1751; *m* Mary, *b* 1752. She had a son Isaac; 2, John Beall, *b* 1757; 3, Richard, *b* 1764; 4, Isaac, *b* 1769.

3. James Beall, *b* 1729, *d* 1783, *m* Elizabeth, *b* 1734. Issue: Mary Ann, *b* 1758; 2, Elizabeth, *b* 1760; 3, Rebecca, *b* 1762; 4, Eleanor, *b* 1764; 5, Cassandra, *b* 1767; 6, Samuel, *b* 1770; 7, Sarah, *b* 1773.

52 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

James was Overseer of Highways Nov., 1781. See Rev. War Records of Md. by G. M. Brumbaugh, 1924, Cong. Library, F185, B89.

4. Catherine Beall, *b* Dec. 5, 1731; *d* June 7, 1732.

5. Richard Beall, *b* 1735, *d* 1799; will prob. 1799, P. G. Co.

In French and Indian War 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX of 1914, folio 261.

Captain in Upper Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, May 1, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 62.

Ensign May 1, 1778, in Upper Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 62.

Grand Juror, P. G. Co., Aug. 24, 1779.

Census of 1790 records him as Captain Richard Beall with 5 males, 5 females and 14 slaves.

Richard Beall *m* Rebecca Adamson, *b* 1736, daughter of Captain John Adamson, *d* in Frederick Co. 1772, and his wife Lucy. Will Liber B. No. 1, folio 285, Frederick Co. 1772. Issue: 1, Jonathan; 2, Rebecca; 3, Priscilla; 4, Rachel; 5, Aquilla; 6, Azrial; 7, Richard, Jr.; 8, Sarah; 9, Ruth; 10, Louise.

[1] Jonathan Beall, *b* 1755. Enlisted in P. G. Co. Militia March 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 252. *m* 1794 Elizabeth Williams, *b* 1774, *dr* of Colonel Thomas Williams, *b* 1744, *d* 1785, of P. G. Co. He was Major 25th Battalion of Militia, P. G. Co., March 18, 1776. Jonathan Beall *m* Rachel Duckett, a cousin. See Colonial Families of U. S., Vol. III, folio 608. Issue:

a. Otho Williams, *b* 1795, *d* 1885; *n. m.*

b. Ellen Beall, *b* 1797, *m* John Marshall of Washington.

c. Ann Beall, *b* 1799.

d. Ruth Beall, *b* 1801; *m* and went to Northumberland Co., Pa.

e. William Beall, *b* 1803. Went to Louisiana.

f. Richard Beall III, *b* 1805. Doctor in Montgomery Co., Md.

g. John Beall, *b* 1811, *d* 1889, *m* 1834 Catherine Walker, *b* 1814, *d* 1901, *dr* of Nathan Walker; sister of Captain Samuel H. Walker of the Mexican War. John lived in northern P. G. Co. Issue:

[a] Jennie E.; [b], William H.; [c] Elizabeth A.; [d], Charles B.; [e], Samuel W.; [f], George W.; [g], Fillmore.

[a] Jennie E. Beall, *b* 1837; *m* Rev. George S. Leech, Methodist minister; *d* 1908. Issue:

I, Dr. D. C. Leech, of Washington, D. C.

II, Dr. Frank Leech, of Washington, D. C.

III, Rev. H. B. Leech, of East Orange, N. J.

IV, Elizabeth B. Leech, of Atlanta, Ga.

V, H. V. Leech, of Washington, D. C.

[b] William H. Beall, *b* 1839, *d* 1901; merchant of Washington;
m Fanny Williams. Issue:

I, Frank H. Beall, of Baltimore.

II, Walter Beall, of Washington.

III, Fannie Beall.

[c] Elizabeth A. Beall, *b* 1842; *m* Rev. Charles G. Linthicum,
Methodist minister, of P. G. Co.

[d] Charles B. Beall, *b* 1844, *d* 1915; *m* 1870 Adelaide Ricketts.
Deputy Clerk U. S. Supreme Court 48 years. Captain's clerk to Com-
modore Simmes, U. S. Navy, 1862-67. Issue:

I, William O. Beall, of Muskogee, Oklahoma.

II, Nellie Beall, *m* Edwin R. Joyce.

III, Dr. Charles M. Beall, of Washington.

[e] Samuel Walker Beall, *b* 1846, *d* 1928; *m* Olive Bandz. In
U. S. Weather Bureau; 4 children.

[f] George W. Beall, *b* 1849; *m* Rebecca F. Hall. She *d* 1928.
Issue: I, George; II, Roger Beall; III, John Beall, *d* 1926. Suricall
Beall.

[g] Fillmore Beall, *b* 1851, *m* Libbie T. Perkins, *d* 1927. One
child, Margaret Catherine Beall, *m* 1921 Thomas R. Buchanan. Had
son, Fillmore Beall Buchanan, *b* 1923. Fillmore Beall. Member of
the Md. State Legislature one term. Judge of State Circuit Court,
Southern Maryland, 1910.

Richard Beall—Continued

[2] Rebecca Beall, *b* 1759; *m* Jan. 3, 1789, Tobias Belt, son of
Jeremiah and Mary Sprigg Belt.

[3] Priscilla Beall, *b* 1761; *m* Mr. Crow. Mentioned in will of
grandfather Ninian (3) Beall.

[4] Rachel Beall, *b* 1763; *m* Dec. 13, 1785, Richard Walker.
Will, Liber T No. 1, folios 125, 126, and 426, P. G. Co., 1792.
Mentioned in the 1780 will of grandfather Ninian (3) Beall.

[5] Aquilla Beall, *b* 1768; *m* Dec. 21, 1798, Sophia Duvall.

[6] Azrial Beall, *b* 1770; lived near Lanham, P. G. Co. Had
a son named Azrial.

54 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

[7] Richard Beall, Jr., *b* 1772; *m* Dec. 16, 1794, Cassandra Hillery. Had a son, John Hillery Beall, *b* 1795, *d* 1843. Cassandra was the *dr* of Henry Hillery, *d* 1783, and Cassandra Magruder, *b* 1722, *d* 1808, *dr* of John Magruder, *b* 1694, *d* 1750.

Henry Hillery was commissioned 1st Lieut. April 21, 1779. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 537.

John Hillery Beall lived near Poolsville, Md. He was in the War of 1812-14 and was present at Fort McHenry during the bombardment.

John Hillery Beall *m* Louisa Gassaway Darne, *dr* of Wm. Darne, of Montgomery Co., Md., and his wife, Elizabeth Gassaway, *dr* of Ruth Beall and Captain Charles Gassaway of Revolutionary Army. Ruth Beall was the *dr* of Ninian Beall, *d* 1790, of Rockville; and the granddaughter of Ninian Beall, *d* 1785, and great-granddaughter of Thomas Beall, immigrant.

John and Louisa had issue:

[I] Ann Elizabeth Beall.

[II] Maria Louisa Beall.

[III] Richard Thomas Beall.

[IV] Wm. Edward Beall.

[V] Cassandra Beall.

[VI] John Alexander Beall, an attorney of New York city.

Richard Beall—*Continued.*

[8] Sarah Beall, *b* 1774; *m* Jan. 21, 1794, Humphrey Williams.

[9] Ruth Beall, twin, *b* 1775; *m* 1801 in P. G. Co. to Samuel Nicholas Smallwood, *b* Sept. 5, 1772, son of Samuel Smallwood, *d* July, 1785, grandson of Col. James Smallwood, immigrant, *d* 1714. Samuel Nicholas Smallwood went to now the District of Columbia in 1794 and purchased land. Lumber merchant and wharf owner. *Star* Jan. 9, 1927.

[10] Louisa Beall, twin, *b* 1775; *m* John Ducker Brashears.

Ninian (3) Beall—*Continued*

Ninian (3) Beall, *b* 1696, *d* 1780; *m* (2) Katherine Barton, *b* 1705, *d* 1753, *dr* of Major Wm. Barton of P. G. Co.

6. Eleanor Beall, *b* 1738; *m* Zachariah Brown. Will Liber T, No. 1, folio 125, P. G. Co., 1780. Had children David and Leathe.

7. Ann Beall, *b* 1740.

8. Marsham Beall, *b* 1741, twin, *d* young.

9. Mary Price Beall, *b* 1741, twin; *m* Major John Price, surgeon Revolutionary Army, his third wife. See Will Liber T, No. 1, folio 125, and 173, P. G. Co., 1780. Price was *b* 1743, *d* 1799. Will prob. Dec. 12, 1799, P. G. Co. Had son *b* 1768. See Census 1776.

10. Benjamin Duke Beall, *b* 1742. Went to Virginia. Sent from Virginia to Kentucky as a surveyor. For his surveyor's work he received in 1780 patents for land on the Ohio River. See *Cincinnati Enquirer Magazine* for Oct. 8, 1922.

Benjamin *m* Maria Thomas; had a *dr*, Mary J. Beall, who *m* Samuel Thomas Miles. Issue:

[1] Samuel Rachford Miles, of New York City.

[2] Mrs. H. C. Hinman, of New York City.

[3] Matilda Boyd Miles, of Chicago.

[4] Hugh Knox Miles, of Newport, Ky.

11. Martha Beall, *b* 1745.

12. Catherine Beall, twin, *b* 1746; in her father's will of 1780 she is left \$100 and personal property.

13. Margery Beall, twin, *b* 1746; *m* Edward Nichols.

14. Barton Beall, *b* 1747; enlisted in Charles Co. July 27, 1781. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 337, 406.

15. Ruth Beall, twin, *b* 1749; *m* Samuel Mullican.

[1] Issue: Son, *b* 1771.

[2] Son, twin, *b* 1774.

[3] Ann, twin, *b* 1774.

[4] Son, *b* 1775.

16. Thomas Beall, twin, *b* 1749, *d* 1820. Jan. 2, 1776, commissioned 2nd Lieut. in 1st Independent Company of Md. Regulars, Captain Rezin Beall, Commanding. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 20.

Thomas Beall named one of his sons for Gen. Rezin Beall, Aug. 27, 1776, 2nd Lieut. in Captain John Bracoss' 2nd Independent Company of Md. Regulars. Dec. 10, 1776, 1st Lieut. 2nd Md. Infantry; resigned April 17, 1777. May 1, 1778, 1st Lieut. in Upper Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 62. May 24, 1779, Captain in Upper Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 414.

Thomas Beall, of Ninian (3), *m* Lucy. Her will prob. in Cumberland March 23, 1826, Liber 40, folio 253. Leaves legacy to granddaughter Harriet, *dr* of her son David.

Thomas and Lucy deeded their farm in 1783, located above Bladensburg, to Peter Carus for £390, and went to Allegany County, Md., and located near Everts Creek, 3 miles from Cumberland.

Issue: [1], David Beall, *b* 1767; *d* 1856; *m* [1], Susan Greenleaf, *b* 1759; *dr* of James Greenleaf and his wife, Elizabeth Skinner. Had a *dr* Harriet, who is mentioned in the will of her grandmother, Lucy Beall, of 1826.

David Beall *m* (2) Mary Davis, April 24, 1792, at Cumberland, Md. See Scharf's Hist. of W. Md., folio 1348. Had son, Alpheus B. Beall, in Blair's Co. Allegany Co. Militia, War of 1812-14. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 194. Alpheus had a son, Frank R. Beall, an attorney.

[2] Lucy Beall, *ba* 1769; *m* (1) Jacob Hoblitzell; *m* (2) James Moale.

[3] Harriet Beall, *b* 1770; *m* Captain George Hinkle. Mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Ninian (3) Beall.

[4] Thomas Duke Beall, *b* 1771; *m* Anastasia Davis.

[5] Amy Beall, *b* 1774; *m* John Anderson.

[6] Theophilus Beall, *b* 1775; *m* (1) Miss Bradey; *m* (2) Miss Adams.

[7] Rezin Beall, *b* 1776, *d* 1822. Named for his father's commander, Gen. Rezin Beall. *m* Jan. 1, 1814, in Cumberland, Sarah Bucey, *dr* of Paul Bucey. Issue: *a*, Thomas, *b* 1816; *b*, Lewis, *b* 1818; *c*, Elizabeth, *b* 1820; *d*, Verlinda, *b* 1822.

[8] Dennis Beall, *b* 1777, *d* 1828. Captain, July 18, 1812, in 50th Regiment, Militia of Maryland. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 194. *m* Elizabeth Hall, *d* 1867. Issue:

a. Nelson Beall, *ba* 1800; *m* 1856 Catherine, *b* 1826, *d* 1872, at Frostburg, Md. Issue: (*a*) Frank C. Beall, (*b*) George N. Beall, (*c*) Mary Beall, who *m* John Winter and moved to Washington, Iowa.

b. Richard Hall Beall, *ba* 1802, *d* 1893; *m* Susan Uhl. Issue: Olin Beall and Horace Beall.

c. Lloyd D. Beall, *ba* 1804.

d. Napler Beall, *ba* 1806; *m* E. K. Huntly. Had son, John Huntly.

e. Andel Eliza Beall, *ba* 1808.

f. Samina E. Beall, *ba* 1810.

g. Harriett Ann Beall, *ba* 1812.

FOURTH GENERATION

Ninian (4) Beall, Jr., gentleman of Prince Georges County, *b* 1723, *d* 1781. Will prob. July 15, 1781. Liber T, No. 1, folio 144, P. G. Co. Family tradition states that Ninian (4) Beall, Jr., was commissioned Captain of the Long Old Fields Company of Militia, P. G. Co., May 1, 1776. He was detailed for Quartermaster duty and sent north in 1776 to collect supplies for the Maryland Brigade, commanded by General Rezin Beall, and that he returned home, broken in health from hardships and exposure, from which he never recovered, dying in 1781, at the age of 58 years. The roster of Long Old Fields Company has never been found.

Ninian (4) Beall *m* Catherine — about 1748. Issue: 1, Thomas; 2, Ninian (5); 3, Andrew; 4, John; 5, daughter; 6, Aaron; 7, Zadock; 8, Nathan; 9, Leathe; 10, Lucretia; 11, Catherine; 12, Elizabeth.

1. Thomas Beall, *b* 1749; *m* Jan. 13, 1779, Catherine Brown; member Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion of Militia, P. G. Co., April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325. Grand Juror, P. G. Co., Aug. 24, 1779. Overseer of Highways, New Scotland Hundred, P. G. Co.

2. Ninian (5) Beall, *b* 1751, *d* 1784. More later.

3. Andrew Beall, *b* 1752, *d* 1805; *m* Mary Beall Nov. 9, 1782. His father left him part of his dwelling plantation; also the land joining as far as the great road to Bladensburg; also a part of Madam's Neglect. See records of administration of his estate, P. G. Co., 1805. Grand Juror, P. G. Co., March 23, 1779. Constable, Eastern Branch District, Nov. 27, 1781, P. G. Co.

4. John Beall, *b* 1754; *m* Eleanor, *b* 1754. Census of 1776.

His father left him eleven acres of land in addition to land he had already given him.

Member of Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion of Militia, P. G. Co., April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

5. Daughter, *d* in infancy.

6. Aaron Beall, *b* 1757. His father gave him half of the land on the other side of the Great Road to Bladensburg. A soldier in the Revolution. See lists of 12,000 American prisoners on British ships, in book called "A Christmas Reminder," published in 1888 by Society of Old Brooklynites of Brooklyn, N. Y.

7. Zadock Beall, *b* 1761; father left him part of home plantation,

and part of land adjoining as far as the Great Road to Bladensburg; also a part of Madam's Neglect.

He *m* Elizabeth Owens, *dr* of James Owens, of A. A. Co. See Chancery Court Records, Liber 11, folio 548, A. A. Co., 1797.

8. Nathan Beall, *b* 1763. Father gave him part of land on the other side of the Great Road to Bladensburg.

9. Leathe Beall, *b* 1765; *m* Samuel Beall White, Feb. 21, 1781. Samuel was the son of Mary Beall, *dr* of Samuel, Sr., *d* 1790, and her husband, Mr. White. Samuel Beall White was a member of Captain Burgess' Company, Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick Co., Aug. 6, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42. Took Patriot's Oath in Montgomery Co., 1778. Pensioned a private in Revo. Army at \$8 per month. Died Oct. 21, 1829. U. S. Pension Report of 1835.

10. Lucretia Beall, *b* 1769; *m* Feb. 26, 1798, John Godsell. Father left her £50 in his will.

11. Catherine Beall, *b* 1772; *m* William Beans Dec. 20, 1788. Her father left her £50 in his will.

12. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1774; *m* Jan. 11, 1799, James Crawford. Father left her 5 shillings in his will.

FIFTH GENERATION

Ninian [5] Beall, of P. G. Co., *b* 1751, *d* 1784. Will probated 1784, P. G. Co. Liber T, No. 1, folio 192. His father left him land called Uncle's Good Will, lying next to his father's plantation, 180 acres; also a part of Madam's Neglect, 4 acres.

Ninian [5] Beall was in the First Independent Company of Maryland Regulars, 1776, Captain Rezin Beall commanding. He was severely wounded in the fight with the British at Charles River, St. Marys County, July 19, 1776, and never recovered and died in 1784.

Ninian [5] Beall *m*, 1772, Ann Sissell, *b* 1756, *dr* of Thomas Sissell and his wife Mary. Thomas Sissell's will probated Dec. 19, 1786. Liber 2, folio 244, P. G. Co. Issue:

1 Horatio, 2 Elizabeth, 3 George, 4 Ninian (6), 5 Cary (Catherine).

Ann Sissell Beall *m* [2] Dec. 14, 1785, Richard Mullikin. Issue: 6 Mary, 7 Catherine, 8 Martha, 9 Ann. Ann *m* Zachariah Barron, 12 children.

1. Horatio Beall, *b* 1773, *d* 1840. Will probated Nov. 10, 1840. Liber 4, folio 145, P. G. Co. *m* Jan. 8, 1803, Harriet Barron, *dr* of

Oliver Barron and his wife, Mary Wilson Barron, of P. G. Co. Harriet was the sister of Teresa Barron Magruder, wife of Edward Magruder, *b* 1766, *d* 1842.

Horatio and Harriet had issue:

- [1] John Beall, *b* 1803; *m* Dec. 8, 1826, Elizabeth G. Pierce.
- [2] Ninian Beall of Horatio, *b* 1805.
- [3] Martha Beall, *b* 1807.
- [4] Horatio Beall, *ba* 1809.
- [5] Rachel Grove Beall, *b* 1811.
- [6] Mary Ann Beall, *ba* 1813; *m* — Knight.
- [7] Catherine E. Beall, *ba* 1815.
- [8] Teresa Ann Beall, *b* 1817.

Horatio, in his will, provides for his wife and eight children, and disposes of land called Uncle's Good Will, and land left him by his uncle George.

2. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1775; *m* May 28, 1800, to Oliver Barron, second wife. This makes Elizabeth stepmother of Harriet Barron, the wife of her brother Horatio; also the stepmother of Teresa Barron, the wife of Edward Magruder, *b* 1766, *d* 1842. Issue of Oliver and Elizabeth:

- [1] Ruth Barron, *b* 1801.
- [2] Ninian Beall Barron, *b* 1802.
- [3] Oliver Barron, *b* May 6, 1804.
- [4] Mildred Barron, *b* 1806.
- [5] Thomas Henry Barron, *b* 1808.
- [6] Mary Ann Barron, *b* 1809; *m* Alexander Beans. Her uncle,

George Beall, left my niece, Ann Evans, of Bladensburg, \$10 in his will. Oliver Barron *d* 1823. He mentions his wife Elizabeth in his will, and her children, Mary Ann, Ninian Beall, Henry, Zachariah, Samuel, daughters married and single, and G. D. Elizabeth Tilley. Liber W. B. T, folio 344, P. G. Co., 1823.

3. George Beall, *b* 1780, *d* July 21, 1834. Will probated Sept. 4, 1834, P. G. Co.

He *m* [1] March 23, 1805, Rebecca Goodwin, *d* 1806. No issue.

m [2] Dec. 24, 1807, Helen Darcus. Issue: Ann Rebecca Beall, *b* 1808; *m* Septimus I. Cooke, a physician, of P. G. Co. Rebecca *d* soon after marriage. No issue. Dr. Cooke *m* [2] Barcinas, a *dr* of Amelia Barron Duvall, sister of Teresa Barron Magruder, wife of Edward Magruder, *b* 1766, *d* 1842. Issue: Dolly and Ben Cooke.

George Beall *m* [3], about 1810, Deborah H. Beall, born James. No issue. George Beall disposed of his property by the will of 1834, as follows:

To John Beall, son of brother Horatio, my homestead called Snowden's Discovery, which purchased of John Chew Thomas; also a tract purchased of John Laird, called Clover Farm.

To my nephew, Thomas Birch Beall, son of my brother Ninian [6] of Georgetown, a tract of land, 440 acres, I bought of Zephaniah Cecil of Beltsville, P. G. Co., Md.

To Harriet Barron Beall, wife of my brother Horatio, personal property.

To my niece, Ann Evans, of Bladensburg, \$10. Ann Evans was the daughter of George Beall's sister, Elizabeth Barron. Ann *m* Alexander Evans.

SIXTH GENERATION.

4. Ninian [6] Beall, *b* Aug. 16, 1782, *d* Jan. 27, 1856, in Georgetown, D. C. Officer in War of 1812-14; *m* Oct. 16, 1808, Rachel H. Grove, of Frederick Co., Md. Rachel, *b* July 24, 1784, *d* July 18, 1877, in Georgetown, D. C., *dr* of Jacob Groff, *b* Oct. 7, 1743, in Lancaster, Pa., and his wife, Rachel Groff. This is from the family Bible in possession of Prof. Francis H. Smith, of U. of Va. Smith *m* a sister of Rachel H. Groves. Prof. Smith *m* [2] Miss Harrison, *dr* of Prof. Harrison, of the U. of Va. Their *dr m* [1] a Mr. Myer. She *m* [2] Prof. Kent, of U. of Va. Ninian [6] and Rachel had issue:

a. Ann Elizabeth Beall, *b* Oct. 4, 1809, *d* Oct. 21, 1810.

b. Harriet Beall, *b* March 9, 1811, *d* Aug. 16, 1831; *n. m.*

c. Mary Ann Beall, *b* Aug. 16, 1813, *d* Nov. 29, 1857; *m* Rev. Timothy Remick, April 21, 1843. Issue: Rev. Ninian Beall Remick, *b* Feb. 19, 1844. He *m* Hattie Woodward. Issue:

[a] Hattie Remick, *d* age 16 months.

[b] Timothy Remick, *b* Dec. 13, 1876.

[c] Frederick Ninian Remick, *b* June 21, 1881. The Remick family resides [1904] in Geneva, N. Y.

d. George Washington Beall, *b* April 15, 1815, *d* April 10, 1884; *m* [1] Jan. 16, 1837, Susanna B. Davis, *d* Oct. 28, 1839. Issue:

[a] Susanna Marion Beall, *b* Nov., 1837, *d* March 4, 1882; *m* Feb. 17, 1865, Rev. B. T. Phillips, of New York. He *d* May 10, 1891. Issue: Gertrude Phillips.

[*b*] George W. Beall, *b* Oct. 17, 1839. George *m* [2] his sister-in-law, Mary Ann Davis, Dec. 2, 1841. She *d* April 5, 1890.

[*c*] Mary R. Beall, *d* Sept., 1894; *n. m.*

[*d*] Constance Harriet Beall, *m* Dec. 29, 1881, Wm. M. Backus.

Issue:

I. Curtis Backus, *b* May 23, 1883.

II. Constance Backus, *b* Oct. 9, 1884.

III. William Backus, *b* Feb. 4, 1886.

IV. Hadassah Backus, *b* Jan., 1887; residence, Carlin Springs, Fairfax Co., Va.

[*e*] Helen Augusta Beall; residence, Georgetown, D. C.

[*f*] Hadassah Beall, *b* April 3, 1859, *d* Dec. 23, 1884; *n. m.*

e. Eliza Jane Beall, *b* June 21, 1817, *d* Dec. 24, 1856; *m* Oct. 6, 1846, George W. Hopkins. Issue:

[*a*] Ninian Hopkins, *b* 1847; *n. m.*

[*b*] Elizabeth Hopkins, *b* 1848, *d* Oct. 4, 1922; *m* Capt. Thomas J. Luttrell, C. S. A.; *d* 1877. Issue:

I. Mary E. Luttrell, *ba* 1883; *m* Rev. Wm. Bishop, P. E. Church of New York.

II. Sadie W. Luttrell, *ba* 1885; *m* 1906 Albert H. Cousins, of Conn. Had son, Albert Howard Cousins, Jr.

[*c*] Cornelius Hopkins, *b* Nov. 23, 1853, *d* Sept. 17, 1883; *n. m.*

[*d*] Ira Hopkins, *b* 1855; *m* Mrs. Ann M. Riggles, July 7, 1887.

No issue.

[*e*] Mary E. Hopkins, *b* 1857, *d* Jan. 23, 1925; *n. m.*

f. Thomas Birch Beall, *b* Dec. 10, 1818, *d* Aug. 27, 1879. Lived near Beltsville, Md., on a plantation of 440 acres, left him by his uncle, George Beall, *b* 1780, *d* 1834.

Son of Ninian Beall, *b* 1782.

Son of Ninian Beall, *b* 1751.

Son of Ninian Beall, *b* 1723.

Son of Ninian Beall, *b* 1696.

Son of Charles Beall, *b* 1672.

Son of Colonel Ninian Beall, *b* 1625, the immigrant; *m* 1839 Jane Beall Magruder, *b* Feb. 7, 1819, *d* Feb. 7, 1894. Jane was the daughter of Teresa Barron Magruder, *b* June 5, 1794, second wife of Edward Magruder, *b* 1766. Teresa was the *dr* of Oliver Barron, of P. G. Co., and his first wife, Mary Wilson Barron.

Oliver Barron, *b* 1760, *d* 1823. Will probated, P. G. Co., 1823,

W. B. T, folio 343. Had Revolutionary War service in the Old Congress Regiment of Pa., Continental Line. Final accounts for services to July 1, 1781, paid on certificate No. 83337. Amount paid, \$12.56. See Report of Paymaster General of 1787, published in the 17th Annual Report of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Thomas and Jane had issue:

I. Rachel Teresa Virginia Beall, *b* Oct. 16, 1840, *d* Sept. 6, 1887, in Washington, D. C.; *m* Oct. 16, 1860, Richard Henry Willet, of Washington, D. C., *b* March 14, 1829, *d* Feb. 4, 1902, son of Beniah and Emeline Downer Willet. Emeline Downer was of Loudoun Co., Va., *b* 1806, while mother was summering at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Beniah Willet, *b* Sept. 12, 1799, son of Richard Willet, *ba* 1770, and his wife Kesiah, *ba* 1775, of Calvert Co.

Richard Willet, *ba* 1770, son of Edward Willet, *ba* 1725, and his wife, Mary Cawood, *ba* —, Charles Co.

Edward Willet, *ba* 1650; testator to will of Ninian Beall, made 1717. Had son Edward, *ba* 1725.

Edward Willet and Tabitha Willet, testators to will of Samuel Magruder. Made Nov. 23, 1710.

Richard and Virginia had issue:

[I] Emma Beall Willet, *b* July 5, 1861, *d* March 9, 1863.

[II] Clinton Beall Willet, *b* April 17, 1864, *d* Jan. 20, 1867; buried in Rock Creek Church Cemetery.

[III] Le Roy Beall Willet, *b* Nov., 1866. Went west and never heard from.

[IV] Richard Henry Willet, Jr., *b* Nov. 2, 1868. Went to Los Angeles, Calif.

[V] Estella Beall Willet, *b* Dec. 23, 1870, *d* Jan. 3, 1871.

[VI] Virginia Beall Willet, *b* June, 1873; *m* Robert Cromwell Talty, of Washington, D. C. No issue. Robert C. Talty, Captain in War with Germany.

[VII] Frank Willet, *b* Nov. 29, 1876, *d* July 1, 1879.

[VIII] Carl Roland Willet, *b* Nov. 6, 1879. Drowned Jan. 19, 1895, while skating near Washington, D. C.

II. Ninian Edward Beall, *b* March 2, 1842, *d* 1914 at Wilmington, Va.; *m* May 25, 1869, Mary Jeanette Tucker at Richmond, Va., *dr* of Major Tucker, C. S. A., and Va. Issue:

[I] Edward Walker Beall, *b* April 25, 1870, *d* Jan., 1878.

[II] Adele Beall, *b* Oct. 21, 1872, *d* Jan., 1878.

[III] Mary Jeanette Beall, *b* 1873, *d* Aug. 21, 1878.

[IV] Cary Morton Beall, *b* Dec. 10, 1875; *m* — Hartman, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

[V] Hunter McGuire Beall, *b* Feb. 11, 1879. Resides in Kansas City, Mo.

II. Ninian Edward Beall *m* [2] Dec. 30, 1886, Kate Harrison Poe, of Richmond, Va. Issue:

[VI] Ninian Edward Beall, Jr., *b* July 26, 1888.

[VII] Kate Poe Beall, *b* Feb. 6, 1892.

[VIII] Elizabeth Harrison Beall, *b* 1895. Residence of family is Wilmington, Va.

III. Ruth Adella Beall, *b* Nov. 9, 1844, *d* Dec. 24, 1899; *m* Oct., 1878, John Grafton Hall, treasurer of P. G. Co. John *d* Feb. 15, 1886. Issue:

[I] Elsie Hall, *b* Aug. 9, 1878, *d* Aug. 11, 1879.

[II] John Grafton Hall, Jr., *b* Feb. 23, 1881; *m* Aug. 15, 1909, Sara Anne Coe Thorne. No issue.

IV. Mary Estella Beall, *b* June 5, 1847, *d* Oct. 3, 1893; *m* Jan. 4, 1876, Wallace Lanthier Martin, son of Bishop John Satchell Martin, and his wife, Susan Palding Ruff, of Lexington, Va. Wallace *d* Jan. 25, 1879. Issue:

[I] Beall Martin, *b* Oct. 28, 1876, *d* Aug. 15, 1922; *n. m.* Graduate of Goucher College for Women, Baltimore, Md. Professor of Mathematics, Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. Red Cross nurse with the American Army in France, 1918-1919.

[II] Mary Estella Martin, *b* Oct. 11, 1878. Graduate Goucher College, Baltimore, Md. Professor English Literature, Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga. Red Cross nurse with the American Army in France 1918-19.

V. Colonel Fielder Montgomery Magruder Beall, *b* May 19, 1849. Served in the U. S. Army from Sept. 1, 1870, to Aug. 12, 1912. Retired Aug. 12, 1912, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Served on the Border during the Garcia Mexican Revolution of 1893.

Served in the 18th U. S. Infantry during the Spanish-American War.

Served in the 8th Army Corps, under Major General Henry W. Lawton, in the Philippine Insurrection of 1899-1900. Participated in eleven engagements. Wounded in 1900 in the affair at Bintoc, Luzon Island.

After retirement was located at Chevy Chase, Md.

m June 16, 1879, Martha Ann Clarke, *b* April 17, 1857, *d* June 29, 1900. Daughter of Thomas Levitt Clarke, banker of Philadelphia, and his wife, Margaret Summers Clarke. Issue:

[1] Lillie Clarke Beall, *b* May 11, 1880, in Washington, D. C.; *m* Sept. 24, 1901, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Thomas Clayborn Frost, Jr., President Frost National Bank, San Antonio, Texas. Son of Colonel Thomas Clayborn Frost, C. S. A., and San Antonio, Texas. Issue:

aa. Thomas Clayborn Frost, 3rd, *b* Dec. 22, 1903; *m* Aug. 3, 1925; *Ilse* Herff, *dr* of Dr. John Herff, of San Antonio, Texas. Issue:

[*aa*] Thomas Clayborn Frost, 4th, *b* Oct. 30, 1927.

bb. Lillie Beall Frost, *b* Aug. 14, 1905; *m* May 25, 1927, Walter James Bergstrom, *b* 1902, of San Antonio, Texas, an attorney.

cc. Josephine Martha Frost, *b* Feb. 22, 1910. Graduate of the Ogontz Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.

II. Grace Beall, *b* April 16, 1885, in Washington, D. C.; *m* Sept. 1, 1909, at Fort Snelling, Minn., to Lieutenant George Thomas Everett, U. S. Army and Launenburg, N. C., *b* May 3, 1886. With the American Army in France 1918, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

One child, Grace Beall Everett, *b* Sept. 16, 1910.

III. Pendleton Beall, *b* on Easter Sunday, April 10, 1887, in Washington, D. C. Graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, N. Y. Civil Engineer with a specialty for bridge building.

War Record.

Examined June 5, 1917, in New York City, as a candidate for the School of Officers at Plattsburg, N. Y. Refused on account of underweight of seven pounds.

Enlisted in the 7th N. Y. Infantry, June 11, 1917. Transferred to the 69th N. Y. Infantry, July 17, 1917. Mustered into the U. S. Service Aug. 15, 1917, and his Regiment was designated as the 165th Infantry, U. S. Army, 83d Brigade, 42d Division (Rainbow). Sailed for France Oct. 31, 1917. Arrived in Brest Nov. 12, 1917.

Wounded March 22, 1918, in the battle before Luneville; sixty days in hospital; appointed Corporal April 14, 1918, for conspicuous bravery in above action; participated in the capture of the salient, St. Mehiel, Sept., 1918; present in the five days' fight about Chateau-

Thierry, and was promoted Sergeant July 15, 1918, for distinguished gallantry under heavy shell fire.

Cited by his regimental commander for the "splendid service rendered" in keeping the artillery fire direction telephone line in repair during the severe bombardment of July 29, 1918, on the Ourcq.

Twice recommended by his regimental commander for the Distinguished Service Cross for gallant service during the severe shell fire on the 30th and the 31st July, 1918, on the Ourcq.

By direction of the President, cited in General Orders No. 19, paragraph 7, War Department, dated Washington, May 2, 1921, for gallantry in action, near Villers-sur-Fere, France, July 28, 1918, in taking command of his section and carrying out the orders of his superior officer at a critical moment of confusion, after his section commander had become demoralized.

Received the Victory medal from the President for service in the World War, with the ribbon decorated with two silver stars: one star as a decoration for conspicuous bravery and a wound received near Luneville, France, March 22, 1918; the second star for gallantry in action July 28, 1918, near Villers-sur-Fere. Decorated April 21, 1920, with a medal by the District of Columbia Society, Sons of the American Revolution, for service in the World War in France, 1917-1919.

Aug. 12, 1918, complimented and rewarded for gallantry in action by being sent to the Army school for candidates in France, for instruction for a commission in the U. S. Army.

Recommended by the commanding officer of the school, Nov. 10, 1918, for a commission in the U. S. Army with the rank of Second Lieutenant.

After having been mustered out of the service, March 5, 1919, he received a commission as First Lieutenant in the U. S. Reserve Corps.

Pendleton Beall *m* [1], Aug. 31, 1914, Kathryn Prescott Lansing, of Keesville, N. Y., *b* Aug. 15, 1892, *d* May 11, 1915. No issue.

m [2] June 13, 1917, in New York City, Isa Eta Jones, *b* 1892, at Alton, N. H., *dr* of Charles H. W. Jones, *b* 1857, and his wife, Albertina G. Thompson, *b* 1867, *d* 1899, *m* 1887.

C. H. W. Jones was the son of Maria Perkins and Private James Jones, killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 1863. Issue:

1. Pendleton Beall, Jr., *b* March 26, 1920, in Providence, R. I.

2. Fielder Jones Beall, *b* Oct. 6, 1921, in Bayonne, N. J.

V. Colonel F. M. M. Beall *m* [2], Sept. 19, 1901, Ann Lawson

Mapp, of Milledgeville, Ga., *b* May 6, 1876, *dr* of Francis Mapp and his wife, Mary Emma Scott Mapp.

VI. Lewis Cass Beall, *b* Jan. 5, 1851, *d* May 30, 1926, at Vashon, Washington State.

m Jan. 5, 1875, Jennie Corner Martin, *b* April 3, 1851, *dr* of Bishop John Satchell Martin, of Lexington, Va., and of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and his wife, Susan Palding Ruff. Issue:

[I] Lewis Cass Beall, Jr., *b* March 13, 1876; *m* Dec. 6, 1899, Jessie Galt Harrington, of Seattle, Wash., *b* July 8, 1877. Issue:

1. Justine Beall (adopted), *b* Sept. 21, 1901; *m* Oct., 1921, Arthur Albert Ford, of Sheridan, Oreg.

2. Eleanor Emily Beall, *b* July 9, 1914.

[II] Jennie Corner Beall, Jr., *b* March 4, 1878; *m* Aug. 12, 1904, Lincoln Grant Howe, *b* Oct. 25, 1868, in Minnesota. Issue:

1. Felix Renel Howe, *b* May 15, 1905.

2. Onkus Beall Howe, *b* Dec. 10, 1907.

[III] Wallace Martin Beall, *b* Jan. 28, 1881; *m* Sept. 20, 1905, Effie Ferguson, *b* April 10, 1883. Issue:

1. Mary Elizabeth Virginia Beall, *b* March 21, 1908.

2. Constance Beall, *b* Aug. 12, 1909.

3. Thomas Beall, *b* Nov. 21, 1913.

4. Ferguson Beall, *b* Dec. 20, 1915.

5. John Lewis Beall, *b* Nov. 19, 1916.

6. Richard Beall, *b* 1918, *d* May 5, 1922.

7. Edith Estelle Beall, *b* Dec. 31, 1923.

[IV] Magruder Montgomery Beall, *b* April 26, 1885, *d* May 24, 1923, from wound received May 20 from an assassin.

m Oct. 25, 1912, Grace Gorsuch, *b* Nov. 15, 1893. Issue:

1. Fielder Magruder Beall, *b* Aug. 15, 1913.

2. Kenneth Gorsuch Beall, *b* Sept. 23, 1915.

3. Robert Allen Beall, *b* 1920.

[V] Allen Martin Beall, *b* Nov. 12, 1888; *m* Sept. 24, 1914, Edna Pearl James, *b* April 3, 1895. Issue: Ethel Jane Beall, *b* June 6, 1923.

Ninian [6] Beall—*Continued.*

g. Horatio Horace Beall, *b* March 28, 1821, *d* March 27, 1865. First Lieut. District of Columbia Militia, 1861; *m* Dec. 22, 1843, Elizabeth Ann Simms, *d* Aug. 4, 1867. Issue:

[*a*] Harriett Virginia Beall, *b* Sept. 2, 1844, *d* Dec. 3, 1873.

[*b*] Lloyd Simms Beall, *b* Nov. 24, 1847, *d* May 7, 1877.

[c] Alice Crandall Beall, *b* Oct. 12, 1849; *m* April 4, 1872, Joseph Benson Wills, of Ohio, *d* Oct. 12, 1881. Issue:

I. Joseph Benson Wills, Jr., *b* Jan. 3, 1873; *m* June 1, 1901, Lucy Lee Kinsolving, *dr* of Charles James Kinsolving and his wife, Rachel Claggett. Issue:

[I] Frances Beall Wills, *b* July 6, 1902.

[II] Lloyd Kinsolving Wills, *b* Sept. 28, 1905.

[III] Lucy Mortimer Wills, *b* Oct. 10, 1910.

II. Lewellen Beall Wills, *b* May 7, 1880, *d* May 17, 1880.

[d] Frances Beall, *b* March 10, 1852, *d* Feb. 10, 1920; *n. m.* A splendid character.

h. Alexander Evans Beall, *b* Jan. 26, 1823, *d* Oct. 4, 1910; *m* [1] March 8, 1854, Margaret E. Willis, *dr* of Wm. Barnaby Willis and his wife, Mary Spencer. She *d* Aug. 3, 1869. Issue:

[a] Alexander Willis Beall, *b* July 6, 1856, *d* June 12, 1862.

[b] Herbert Ninian Beall, druggist, of Washington, D. C.

[c] Clinton Groves Beall, of Cordova, Md.; *m* April 3, 1892, Josephine Gillispie, of Catlettsburg, Ky. Issue:

I. Caroline Spencer Beall, *b* Jan. 18, 1893.

[a] Mary Spencer Beall; *m* Jan. 14, 1884, Elisha Russell Brace, of Nampa, Idaho. Issue:

I. Helen Darling Brace, *b* May 3, 1885; *m* Allen.

II. Margaret Willis Brace, *b* Sept. 5, 1889; *m* Dec. 31, 1913, William Bernhardt Johnson, of Tacoma, Wash.

h. Alexander Evans Beall, *m* [2] July 12, 1873, Mary Willis Stevens. Issue: Blanch Carroll Beall, *b* 1874; *m* Hughes, of Va.

i. Martha Louisa Beall, *b* Feb. 26, 1826; *m* Nov. 7, 1849, Fitz James Bartlett, *d* Feb. 6, 1893. Issue:

1 George, 2 James, 3 Mary Beall, 4 Florence, 5 Sarah. All died unmarried.

k. Andrew Jackson Beall, *b* Dec. 6, 1827, *d* Jan. 16, 1894; *m* Oct. 4, 1855, Georgiana Hill, *b* Dec. 3, 1834, *d* Sept. 1, 1868. Issue:

1. Martha Anna Beall, *ba* March 28, 1865, *d* Jan. 5, 1894; *m* William Samuel Jackson, of Georgetown, D. C. Issue:

[1] William Samuel Jackson, *b* 1885, *d* in infancy.

[2] Mary Beall Jackson, *b* 1887, *d* in infancy.

[3] Richard Plummer Beall, *b* 1890.

[4] Leslie Hall Beall, *b* 1894.

2. Mary Emma Beall. Lives in Georgetown.
3. William McGee Beall; *m* Ida Fairfax Newman; 2 children.
4. Edna Marguerite Beall.
5. James Towers Beall.

Ninian [5] Beall—*Continued.*

5. Cavy (Catherine) Beall, *b* 1783.

Arms.

Matthews' American Armory and Blue Book, part 1913, gives the Bell blazon as follows:

Arms: Azure, a chevron, ermine between three bells, or.

Crest: A falcon, wings expanded, ermine on breast.

Motto: Nec quaerere nec spernere honorem.

Arms of descendants of the Bells of Scotland must contain the three bells and chevron. There are some variations in the Crest and Motto, and a few slight additions to the Arms blazon.

Captain Charles Beall, 1672-1740

Son of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625-1717. Immigrant.

COLONEL JOSHUA BEALL, 1719-1796.

NINIAN BEALL, 1713-1752, The Mariner.

Appointed Press Master of New Scotland Hundred in P. G. Co., 1696. See P. G. Co. organization of 1696.

Charles Beall, a legatee in will of Robert Lasley, probated Sept. 15, 1680. Md. Cal. of Wills, Vol. I, folio 95.

Charles Beall, a legatee in will of Edward Price of P. G. Co., made April 29, 1717. Liber 14, folio 322, P. G. Co.

Lieut. Charles Beall, commissioned Commander of Indian Rangers, Jan. 21, 1704, for the Indian War. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folios 184 and 186. Feb. 21, 1704, Coll. Beall brought in a stray Indian and said his son, Charles Beall, who commands the Rangers, had captured. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, folio 184.

April 9, 1705, Lieut. Charles Beale charged as not having done his duty with any sort of discipline. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folios 186, 187.

March 27, 1707, Lieut. Charles Beale asks for his soldier's pay. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVII, folios 66 and 79.

Charles Beall and George Beall, testators to the will of Ralph Warinall, made June 18, 1713, P. G. Co. Md. Cal. of Wills, Vol. III, folio 256.

Charles Beall bought lands in (now) Montgomery County in 1715, 1718, 1719, 1720 and 1726, amounting to several thousand acres. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folios 648, 649 and 651.

The Land Records on file at Upper Marlboro, P. G. Co., showing the transactions of Charles Beall, 1672-1740, indicate that Charles Beall was married twice. The first wife was named Mary Walstead, widow of Joshua Walstead. She made a return for her husband Joshua's estate in 1695. See page 70, Md. Hist. Mag. for March, 1922. Charles' second wife was Mary Price, *dr* of Edward Price, of P. G. Co. She was *ba* 1690, *d* 1767. The following is from the Bible of Ninian [3] Beall, *b* 1696: "My mother, Mary Beal, died Aug. 23, 1767. [Sig.] Ninian Beall, his book."

In his will of 1717, Colonel Ninian Beall gives his son Charles 1,000 acres of land called Dunn Back, lying on the south side of Great Choptank, in a creek called Watts Creek (Dorchester Co.).

Charles Beall's will probated Nov. 27, 1740. Liber W. B. T T, folio 311, P. G. Co. He left his wife Mary land called Beall's Adventure.

To son Charles (the elder) the Mill Branch and the Mill.

To son Charles (the younger) land called Conclusion and Pinkerton's Quest.

To son Ninian (the elder) land between Mill Branch and Pine Branch.

To son Joshua, land between Pine Branch and Beaver Dam.

To sons Ninian (the mariner), land in Dorset (Dorchester) County on the Eastern Shore, near the head of Great Choptank River, Ninian to have the south side of Watts Creek and Joshua the north side.

To daughter Mary, land called Dispute, and part of land called Charles and William.

To daughter Rachel, part of Magruder's and Beall's Honesty, and a tract called Grubby Thicket.

The rest of the land to be sold and divided. Wife Mary and son Joshua executors.

The following are the children of Charles Beall:

1 Ninian [3], *b* 1696, the elder; 2 Rachel the elder, *b* 1711; 3

Ninian the mariner, *b* 1713; 4 Charles the elder, *b* 1715; 5 Eleanor, *b* 1717; 6 Joshua, *b* 1719; 7 Mary, *b* 1722; 8 Rachel the younger, *b* 1724; 9 Charles the younger, *b* 1726.

There are 15 years between the births of Ninian, *b* 1696, and the next child, named Rachel, *b* 1711. It is my opinion that Ninian, *b* 1696, was the only Beall child of Mary Walstead, his first wife; that Mary Price was the mother of the rest of Charles' children.

1. Ninian [3] Beall, *b* 1696, *d* 1780. See his record in the line of Colonel F. M. M. Beall.

2. Rachel Beall the elder, *b* 1711.

3. Ninian Beall the mariner, *b* 1713, *d* 1752, son of Charles Beall, *d* 1740, and his wife, Mary Price.

A quit deed dated Sept. 15, 1753, made between Joshua Beall of P. G. Co., planter, and Susannah Brooke, the wife of Henry Brooke, mariner, but lately the wife and relict of Ninian Beall, mariner, deceased. The deed recites that Charles Beall, late of P. G. Co., deceased, in his last will gave his two sons, Ninian and Joshua, land called Denby, 1,000 acres, located in Dorchester County, Ninian to have the portion on the south side of a branch of Wallises Creek, and Joshua all on the north side.

The deed then recites that Ninian Beall, in his last will gave to his wife Susannah all his real and personal property. Apparently there was some question as to the proper dividing between these two pieces of property, for the deed then states that for the sum of five shillings, to be paid by Susannah Brooke to Joshua Beall, that Joshua Beall renounces all claim to the land in question, in favor of Susannah Brooke. Diligent search has been made for the will of Ninian Beall, mariner, mentioned in the quit deed, but it has never been found.

The reference to the will in the quit deed indicates that there were no Beall children involved. See Deed Liber NN, folio 225, land records P. G. Co.

The will of Henry Brooke, mariner, made March 13, 1772, makes no mention of Susannah or any Beall children. See Liber T, No. 1, folio 194, Will Book of the Orphans' Court, P. G. Co.

4. Charles Beall, the elder, *b* 1715, *d* 1763; bachelor. Will probated P. G. Co. 1763. In his will he mentions sister, Mary Beall, and her son Charles; sister, Rachel Greenfield, and my housekeeper, Charity Glace. He inherited land from his father, Charles, located on Mill Branch, and the mill; also land called Conclusion, and Pinkerton's Quest.

5. Eleanor Beall, *b* 1717.

6. Colonel Joshua Beall, *b* Friday, Oct. 2, 1719; baptized by the Rev. Hugh Conn; *d* Jan. 18, 1796. The Rev. Stephen Bloomer Balch officiated at the funeral. Inherits from his father, Charles Beall, land lying between Pine Branch and Beaver Dam; also part of a tract of land of 1,000 acres in Dorchester County. He owned 1,050 acres of land in P. G. Co. called Fife Enlarged.

Captain Joshua Beall marched from Bladensburg, Sept. 11, 1756, in command of 100 volunteers for Indian duty near Fort Frederick, Md. See letter of Col. Joseph Belt to Governor Sharp, dated Sept. 13, 1756.

Captain Joshua Beall present at a powwow with the Cherokee Indians at Fort Frederick, Feb. 19, 1758, and March 26, 1758. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXI, folios 199, 281.

Captain Joshua Beall in French and Indian War of 1757-8. Md. Arch., Vol. VI, folios 479, 513, 537; also Vol. IX, folio 103; also Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. V of 1910, folio 273; also Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX of 1914, folio 359.

Governor Sharp of Md., on Nov. 15, 1757, mentions Captain Alexander Beall and Captain Joshua Beall and directs them to remain at Fort Frederick, Md., and that he will promote them to be majors. Md. Arch., Vol. IX, folios 103 and 165.

March 24, 1767, Joshua Beall sits in cases of law as a justice. Md. Arch., Vol. 32, folios 197, 268, 313, 371.

Joshua Beall on committee at Upper Marlboro, Nov. 10, 1774, to carry out the Resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 166.

Joshua Beall member of the General Assembly 1775 at Annapolis. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 3.

Joshua Beall member of Association of Freemen of Maryland, who on the 26th of July, 1775, with 226 others, signed the famous Declaration of Rights. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 67.

Joshua Beall member of Council of Safety at Annapolis, 1775-6, from P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 66.

Joshua Beall Chief Justice, P. G. Co. Court, from Aug. 23, 1774, to Aug. 26, 1783. His first commission was signed by the Right Honorable Henry Harford, Esq. (natural son of Frederick, the last Lord Baltimore).

July 26, 1775, Col. Joshua Beall present at Annapolis as delegate from P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 30.

July 31, 1775, Col. Joshua Beall writes to the Committee of Safety about R. Henderson for Captain. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 49.

Oct. 4, 1775, Col. Joshua Beall calls for arms. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 82.

Jan. 3, 1776, Joshua Beall commissioned Colonel by the Committee of Safety of the State, signed by Mat. Tilghman, President. Assigned to command 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 196.

Giesborough, Jan. 30, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall gets refusal of George Lee to accept a commission of Captain. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 126.

Feb. 29, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall given command of the 25th Battalion of P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 196.

March 8, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall sent a letter by the Committee of Safety. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 216.

March 14, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall of P. G. Co. ordered to deliver to Col. Wm. Smallwood 30 bbls. of gunpowder. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 245.

July 8, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall resigned his commission as Colonel. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 196.

The Committee of Safety quickly recognized his remarkable capacity and ability and strongly desired his aid in handling the recruiting service, the manufacture and distribution of numerous troublesome civil questions in the county.

Alexandria, Va., March 18, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall, of Bladensburg, requested to issue blankets and clothing. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 261.

March 19, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall, of P. G. Co., ordered to deliver to George Mason, of Fairfax Co., Va., ten barrels of powder. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folios 262, 263.

Bladensburg, March 24, 1776, Joseph [Joshua] Beall replies to letter about recommending names for officers of the 25th Battalion, P. G. Co.; also about sending of ten barrels of powder to George Mason, of Va. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 284.

March 26, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall, of P. G. Co., gets a letter for action. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 287.

March 26, 1776, Treasurer pay Col. Joshua Beall £30. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 288.

March 26, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall gets a commission for Captain Waring of his Regiment. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 289.

March 29, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall, Council of Safety directs he examine quality of powder on hand and report. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 297.

March 30, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall to inform Council how much musquet powder on hand at Bladensburg. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 300.

April 3, 1776, Jos. Beall reports ten barrels powder on hand. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 307.

April 8, 1776, Jos. Beall reports 26 barrels coarse powder and 20 kegs fine powder on hand. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 316.

April 10, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall is reported as prejudiced against Captain Andrew Beall by his company (25th Battalion). Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 324.

April 22, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall ordered to send ammunition to Charles County, St. Marys County, and to Calvert County. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folios 367, 368.

May 26, 1776, Treasurer pay to Col. Joshua Beall £146 5s., for pay of his Battalion, £87, 8s., 5d. for guard at magazine at Bladensburg. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 435.

May 23, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall ordered to send muskets to Port Tobacco, and powder to Annapolis. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 439.

May 23, 1776, Jos. Beall asks for a court-martial for certain officers. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 441.

May 29, 1776, Jos. Beall reports about powder and arms. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 452.

July 8, 1776, Col. Joshua Beall resigns his commission as Colonel. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 14.

Joshua Beall Judge of the Orphans' Court of P. G. Co., 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 242.

Joshua Beall, Lieutenant and recruiting officer at Bladensburg, Feb. 14, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 333.

June 4, 1777, Joshua Beall commissioned Justice of the Peace and Justice of the Orphans' Court, P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 274.

Nov. 29, 1770, Joshua Beall, Lieut., P. G. Co., vice Luke Marbury, resigned. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 429.

March 10, 1778, ordered that Lieut. Joshua Beall take up arms and military stores in P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 532.

July 25, 1778, Treasurer pay to Joshua Beall, Col., £111 10s. 1d. as per account. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 166.

Nov. 20, 1778, Joshua Beall, Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Orphans' Court, P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 242.

July 26, 1779, Joshua Beall, Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Orphans' Court, P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 283.

May 24, 1779, Treasurer pay to Joshua Beall £42 11s. 3d.; also £26 11s. 3d., as per accounts. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 413.

June 22, 1778, Annapolis Council advises Joshua Beall, Lieut., P. G. Co., that Christopher Beall has deserted. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 146. [Christopher Beall fell very ill enroute to his station.]

Joshua Beall commissioned Justice of the Peace, P. G. Co., Nov. 17, 1779, and Judge Orphans' Court same date, of P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 7.

Feb. 14, 1780, Joshua Beall inspector of recruits at Bladensburg and recruiting officer at Bladensburg. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 333, 433, 439.

May 22, 1780, Council inquires of Lieut. Joshua Beall about ammunition. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 490.

May 8, 1780, Hon. Joshua Beall, Esq., gets letter from Mordecai Gist, "Are officers of the Army aliens or citizens?" Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 490.

June 4, 1780, Council directs Col. Joshua Beall to look out for suspicious characters in Prince Georges Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 204.

July 9, 1780, Council to Joshua Beall. Will have the collector of taxes to pay Joshua Beall \$6,000 for recruiting. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 221.

Council instructs Joshua Beall about recruits, August 9, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 258.

Aug. 25, 1780, Council sends Lieut. Joshua Beall £1,117 10s. for recruiting. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 264.

Joshua Beall *m* [1] Eleanor Greenfield, *b* 1726, *d* 1786, *dr* of James Truman Greenfield, *b* 1714, and his wife, Eleanor Smith, of Calvert Co. See Court Proceedings DD, No. 4, folio 391, P. G. Co., 1767. Issue:

1. George [3] Beall, *b* 1746, *d* 1815. Drummer in Capt. Joshua

Beall's Company in French and Indian War, 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX, of 1914, folio 353.

May 1, 1776, George Beall, 3rd, commissioned Captain in Middle Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folios 62, 63.

George Beall, 3rd, commissioned First Lieutenant, May 1, 1778, for P. G. Co., by Committee of Safety, Annapolis.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778

George Beall, 3rd, sold to State 50 bushels of corn, Sept. 12, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 287.

Nov. 27, 1781, George Beall, 3rd, constable P. G. Co.; *m* 1772 Ann Truman Greenfield, *b* 1747, *d* April 6, 1831, *dr* of Gerard Truman Greenfield. Will Liber T, No. 1, folio 390, P. G. Co., 1796. Issue:

[1] Joshua [2] Beall, *b* 1773, *d* 1817; *n. m.*

A tract of land containing 473 acres lying east of (now) Washington, D. C., called Conclusion, was claimed by Colonel Ninian Beall, *b* 1625, *d* 1717, but he could never get a patent. He left it to his son Charles, but Charles died before getting a patent. Charles left it to his son Joshua. It consisted of two pieces of land called "Virgins' Garden" and "I Forget." In 1811 it belonged to Joshua Beall, *b* 1773, with a cloudy title. To clear it, or to dock and bar the entail, Joshua Beall, *b* 1773, deeded it to Walter S. Greenfield, his aunt Rachel's husband, who deeded it back to Joshua Beall, *b* 1773. Both deeds are recorded in the District of Columbia, July 15, 1811. Joshua Beall, *b* 1773, died intestate, and Joshua's brothers and sisters fell heirs.

[2] Walter T. G. Beall, *b* 1774; *m* Amelia Van Horn.

[3] Amelia Truman Beall, *b* 1776, *d* Jan. 4, 1838; *m* Colonel Fielder Dorsett. No issue.

[4] Susan Greenfield Beall, *b* 1778, *d* Nov. 9, 1849; *n. m.*

[5] Ann Truman Beall, *b* 1780, *d* 1831; *m* [1] Major Wm. Berry; *m* [2] Robert Marshall. No issue.

[6] Elizabeth Truman Beall, *b* 1784, *d* 1820; *m* Mawdit Young. He *d* 1844. Issue:

a. Ann Truman Greenfield Young, *b* 1815, *d* 1849; *m* Fielder Magruder, *b* 1814, *d* 1888, son of Fielder, *b* 1770, *d* 1840, son of Haswell Magruder.

b. Amelia Truman Beall Young, *ba* 1817, *d* 1889; *m* James Erickson Stone Hollyday, *b* 1810. Issue:

i. Clement Waring Hollyday, *ba* 1835. In War of 1861-5; *n. m.*

II. James Erickson Hollyday, *ba* 1837, *d* age 10.

III. Henrietta Stone Hollyday, *ba* 1839, *d* in infancy.

IV. Elizabeth West Hollyday, *ba* 1841; *m* Dr. G. D. Wilkinson, of Texas. In War of 1861-5. Had son, Dr. A. L. Wilkinson, of Baltimore County, Md.

V. Susan Ann Beall Hollyday, *ba* 1843, *d* 1913; *m* Wm. Thomas Wallis, of Kent Co., Md. In War of 1861-5. Issue:

[I] Minnie Lowrie Wallice, living in Crome, P. G. Co., Md. (1924).

[II] James Hollyday Wallice.

c. Susannah Beall Greenfield Young, *b* 1820, *d* 1912; *m* Lemuel Sheriff, *d* 1843, son of Levi Sheriff. Issue:

I. Lemuel Sheriff, *b* 1843, *d* 1866.

II. Dionysius Thaddeus Sheriff, *b* 1840, *d* 1904.

III. George Beall [1] Sheriff, *b* 1845, *d* 1918; *m* 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Hill. They are (1927) the present owners of Fife Enlarged, near Bennings, D. C.; was owned by Charles Beall, *d* 1740, and willed to his son, Colonel Joshua Beall.

S. E. Hill *d* 1907. She was the *dr* of Sophie Magruder and Philip Hill. George and Sarah had issue:

[I] Mawdit Elizabeth Sheriff, *ba* 1860, *d* 20 years old.

[II] Philip Hill Sheriff, *ba* 1862; *m* W. A. McCormick.

[III] Clement Williams Sheriff, *ba* 1864; *m* Ann Wade Wood.

[IV] Isibel Sarah Sheriff, *ba* 1865; *m* John W. Young.

[V] Mary Lemuel Sheriff, *ba* 1866, *d* about 20 years old.

[VI] George Beall [2] Sheriff, Jr., *ba* 1868; *m* Emily Ritter of Pa. See p. 55, A. C. G. S. Year Book of 1922.

[VII] Magruder Sheriff, *b* 1869, *d* 1893.

Colonel Joshua Beall—Continued

[2] Amelia Beall, *b* 1748, *d* 1766; *m* Gen. Rezin Beall, *b* 1723, *d* 1809. Revolutionary Army. Amelia is mentioned in her uncle Charles' will of 1763. Issue:

a. Althea Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1764; *m* Colonel Archibald Van Horn, July 26, 1797. Issue:

[a] Mary Ann Van Horn, *b* 1798.

[b] Amelia Van Horn, *b* 1799; *m* Walter Truman Greenleaf Beall.

- [c] Althea Van Horn, *b* 1801; *m* Colonel — Allen.
- [d] Eliza Van Horn, *b* 1803; *m* Alexander McCormick.
- [e] Clarissa Van Horn, *b* 1805; *m* Rev. — Carr.
- [f] Rezin Van Horn, *b* 1807; *n. m.*
- [g] William Van Horn, *b* 1809; *n. m.*

A granddaughter of Colonel Van Horn, who lived in Louisville, Ky., *m* Major George Emack, C. S. A., of Beltsville, Md.

b. Ellen Beall, *b* 1766, *d* 1860; *m* [1] Charles Beall, the younger, *b* 1726, *d* 1796, son of Charles, *d* 1740. Issue:

[a] Alfred Beall, *ba* 1786; *m* Cynthia Pottinger, *dr* of John Pottinger and his wife, Katherine Railback. They went to Camden, Ohio.

[b] Uriah Beall, *b* 1788.

[c] Elizabeth Beall, *ba* 1790; *m* — Lee.

Ellen Beall, *b* 1766, *m* [2] Robert Jones and went to Camden, Ohio. Issue:

[d] Mary Ann Jones, *ba* 1791; *m* — Reed.

[e] Susan Jones, *ba* 1793; *m* — Dunham.

[f] George Jones, *ba* 1795. Had 2 sons killed in 1861–5 War.

Colonel Joshua Beall—*Continued*

3. Census of 1776 gives Joshua Beall a *dr b* 1752.

Colonel Joshua Beall *m* [2] Feb. 3, 1787, Elizabeth Waring, *b* 1749, *d* 1820, *dr* of Basil Waring, *d* 1776, and his wife, Elizabeth Belt, sister of Col. Joseph Belt. No issue.

After the death of Col. Joshua Beall in 1796 his widow Elizabeth *m* a Mr. McDaniel.

Captain Charles Beall—*Continued*

7. Mary Beall, *b* 1722; *m* John Beall of Pierce, *b* 1700, *d* 1754. His will probated in Charles County Oct. 19, 1754. Liber B. T, No. 1, of 1751–4, folio 247. Mentions wife Mary and cousin John Hawkins.

John Beall, of Pierce, was the son of John Beall, of Lawson, *b* 1675, *d* 1751, and his wife, Sarah Pierce, granddaughter of Thomas Sprigg, *b* 1630, *d* 1704. See deed of Thomas Sprigg, Liber A, folio 362, 1700, P. G. Co.

John Beall, of Lawson, was a son of John Beall, the immigrant, who arrived at Annapolis in 1670 with a coat of arms, and located in

Calvert Co. with Robert Tyler, the immigrant, who *d* 1674. John Beall, the immigrant of 1670, *m*, 1674, Robert Tyler's widow, Joane Lawson Ried Mounten Tyler. She *d* 1675, after the birth of her son, John Beall, of Lawson. The will of John Beall, of Lawson, probated April 17, 1751, Charles County.

John Beall, of Pierce, and his wife Mary had one child, Charles Beall, mentioned in the census of 1776 as residing in Charles County.

The will of Mary's brother, Charles Beall, probated 1763, P. G. Co., leaves a legacy "to my sister Mary's son, Charles Beall." In the same will of 1763 he appoints as his executor "my sister Mary's son, Charles Beall."

Mary inherited land from her father, Charles, in his will of 1740, called Dispute, and a part of a tract of land called Charles and William in now Montgomery County.

8. Rachel Beall, the younger, *b* 1724, *d* 1768; *m* Walter Smith Greenfield, *b* 1724, son of James Truman Greenfield and his wife, Elinor Smith. Went to Washington Co., Md.

In the will of her brother Charles of 1763 she is mentioned as my sister, Rachel Greenfield. Issue:

- [1] Eleanor Greenfield, *b* 1759.
- [2] Charles Greenfield, *b* 1761.
- [3] Thomas Gordon Greenfield, *b* 1763.
- [4] Walter Greenfield, *b* 1767.

Walter Smith Greenfield *m* [2] Kesia, *b* 1752. Had a *dr* Sarah, *b* 1775.

Kesia *m* [2] William Tetworth. See Census of 1776. Rachel inherited in her father Charles' will of 1740 part of land called Magruder and Beall's Honesty, and a tract called Grubby Thicket; all in now Montgomery County, Md.

9. Charles Beall, the younger, *b* 1726, *d* 1796; *m* Helen Beall, *b* 1766, *dr* of Gen. Rezin Beall and his wife Amelia. See Amelia's record for issue.

Ninian [2] Beall, Jr., 1672-1710.

Son of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625-1717, immigrant, and his wife, Ruth Moore. Will probated P. G. Co., Jan. 6, 1711, Liber 1, folio 43.

m Elizabeth Magruder, *b* 1689, *dr* of Col. Samuel Magruder and his wife, Sarah Bell.

Elizabeth Magruder Beall, widow, sold 166 acres of land, called Collington, to Francis Pearson, of P. G. Co. Elizabeth Magruder Beall, widow, *m*, 1711, William Beall, son of Thomas Beall, immigrant, and his wife, Elizabeth Lee Beall, Md. Cal. Willa, Vol. IV, folio 11.

On May 12, 1712, Elizabeth and William rendered an account of the personal estate of Ninian Beall, Jr. Liber 33, folio 179, Inventories and Accounts, Md. Land Office.

Ninian and Elizabeth had two children, Mary and Samuel.

A. Mary Beall of Ninian, *b* 1704. She received from her grandfather, Colonel Ninian Beall, in his will of 1717, "that part of Bacon Hall that lyeth on the south side of the road that goeth to Mount Calvert," also land called Sam's Beginning, on the south side of the road going to Mount Calvert, all in P. G. Co.

Mary Beall Edmonston was left six silver spoons in the will of her mother, Sarah Bell Magruder, of 1731.

Mary Beall, *b* 1704, *m* her cousin, Captain James Edmonston, *b* 1713, *d* 1753, son of Colonel Archibald Edmonston and his wife, Jane Beall, *dr* of Colonel Ninian Beall.

Captain James Edmonston ordered out with his Company for Indian duty, July 11, 1738, in P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, Proceedings of the Council.

Captain James Edmonston, County Judge of P. G. Co., 1741-1751. James and Mary had issue:

1. Archibald Edmonston, Jr., *ba* 1733.
2. Ninian Edmonston, *b* 1735; *m* cousin, Dorothy Edmonston, *b* 1741.
3. Jane Edmonston, *b* 1737; *m* cousin, Archibald Edmonston Beall of Samuel.
4. Margery Edmonston, *b* 1739.
5. Mary Edmonston, *b* 1741.
6. Sarah Edmonston, *b* 1743.
7. James Edmonston, Jr., *b* 1745; *m* Ruth, *b* 1744. Lived in P. G. Co. Census of 1776 gives no children.
8. Rachel Edmonston, *b* 1747; *m* Edward Beall, son of Alexander.

B. Samuel Beall, Sr., *b* 1706, *d* 1780. Will probated Dec. 12, 1780, Rockville, Liber B, folio 10.

Samuel received from his grandfather, Colonel Ninian Beall, in his will of 1717, "all the remainder of the land called Bacon Hall,

with the orchards and tobacco houses, thereunto belonging. Also the Mill and Iron Works on Collington Branch in P. G. Co. In the will of his grandmother, Sarah Bell Magruder, *d* 1734, he receives one negro boy named Bachelor.

Samuel *m*, 1730, Jane Edmonston, *b* 1715, *dr* of Archibald Edmonston and his wife, Jane Beall. Issue: 1, Mary; 2, Archibald Edmonston; 3, Richard; 4, Zachariah; 5, Samuel; 6, Margaret; 7, Jemima; 8, Elizabeth; 9, Rachel; 10, Joseph Belt; 11, Alexander Robert; 12, Susannah.

1. Mary Beall, *b* 1731; *m* Zachariah White. She received \$100 in the will of her father of 1780. Issue:

[1] James White, *b* 1760; *m* Mary Beall, Oct. 31, 1781, *dr* of Ninian [4] Beall.

[2] Samuel Beall White, *b* 1762, *d* 1829. Member of Captain Burgess' Co. Flying Camp, lower district of Frederick County, Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Pensioned as a private, Revolutionary Army, at \$8 per month. U. S. Pension Report of 1835.

m Feb. 21, 1781, Lethia Beall, *dr* of Ninian [4] Beall.

[3] Jack White, *b* 1764.

[4] Elsie White, *b* 1766.

[5] Mary White, *b* 1768.

[6] Robert Beall White, *b* 1770.

2. Archibald Edmonston Beall of Samuel, *b* 1734, *d* 1791; *m* Jane Edmonston, *b* 1737, *dr* of James Edmonston and Mary Beall, *dr* of Ninian Beall, Jr., *d* 1710. Jane *d* 1801. Her will probated Rockville 1801. Liber D, folio 437.

Archibald Beall and his wife Jane transferred land called Labyrinth before 1778, located in Frederick Co., to Richard, son of Colonel Samuel Beall, Jr. See Montgomery Chancery Records of 1815, folio 440. Archibald and Jane had issue:

[1] Selina Beall, *b* 1754; *m* her uncle, Samuel Beall, son of Samuel, Sr.

Her father, Archibald, left her in his will of 1791 land called Labyrinth and James' Gift.

[2] James Edmonston Beall of Archibald, *b* 1752. James and his mother, Jane, were executors of his father's will of 1791. Had a *dr* Ruth who is mentioned in her grandmother, Jane Beall's, will of

1801. His father, Archibald, left James land called Owen's Rest and Bachelor's Forest.

[3] Rachel Beall, *b* 1756; *m* Edward Owen, son of Robert Owen and Mary Ann Edmonston, *b* 1732.

Her father, Archibald, left her personal property in his will of 1791. Rachel had a *dr* Ann or Nancy, mentioned in her grandmother Jane's will of 1801.

[4] Ann or Nancy Edmonston Beall, *b* 1758. Her father, Archibald, left her personal property in his will of 1791.

3. Richard Beall of Samuel, Sr., *b* 1735. Mentioned as being dead in his father's will of 1780, and leaves a legacy to the children of "my deceased son Richard."

Richard Beall commissioned Ensign Sept. 12, 1777, by the Council of Maryland, in Captain Thaddeus Beall's Company of the Lower Battalion of Montgomery County. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

Richard Beall Captain, May 1, 1778, in place of Thomas Richardson. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 62.

4. Zachariah Beall, *b* 1736; *m* Jane. Had a *dr* Jane.

5. Samuel Beall of Samuel, Sr., *b* 1740, *d* 1825. Will probated Feb. 17, 1825, Rockville. Liber O, folio 157.

Samuel Beall, prisoner on British Prison Ship Jersey in New York Harbor 1776-1777. See American Prisoners of the American Revolution, by Danske Dandridge, Charlottesville, Va., 1911.

Samuel Beall, Second Lieutenant in Maryland Regiment 1781. Retired Jan. 1, 1783. See Heitman's Historical Register of Officers in Revolutionary Army, 1775-1783.

Samuel Beall paid by U. S., on certificate No. 89456, \$155.81, and certificate No. 89457, \$1,573.30 as an officer of the Maryland Third Infantry, Continental Line. See 17th Annual Report, D. A. R., Vol. IX, folios 155 and 185.

Samuel Beall *m* [1] Celina Beall, daughter of his brother, Archibald Edmonston Beall. Issue:

[1] Jane Beall, *b* 1782; *m* — Prather.

Mentioned in her father's will of 1824 as dead but leaving heirs.

[2] Lloyd Beall of Samuel, *b* 1784; *m* 1812 Elizabeth Greentree. Had son, Samuel of Lloyd, Cassandra, and son James A. Beall. All mentioned in grandfather Samuel's will of 1824.

[3] Ann L. Beall, *ba* 1786; *m* 1816 John Millington.

82 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

Mentioned in her grandmother Jane's will of 1801. Also mentioned in will of Edward Owen, probated Rockville 1826.

[4] Enoch Beall, *ba* 1789. Father left him land, called James' Gift, in his will of 1824.

[5] Elijah Beall, *ba* 1791. Father left him land, called Bachelor's Forest, in his will of 1824.

[6] Elisha Beall, *ba* 1794. Father left him Negroes in his will of 1824.

[7] Mary Beall, *ba* 1796. Mentioned in her father's will of 1824.

[8] Samuel Dorsey Beall, *ba* 1788; *m* 1809. His father deeded him a mulatto girl aged two years. Liber O, folio 325, Sept., 1809, Rockville.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812-14. Received land in Ohio for services, which he sold. D. A. R.

Had a son, Warren Beall, who *m* Cassandra Wheeler.

5. Samuel Beall, *b* 1740, *d* 1825; *m* [2] 1801 Elizabeth Perry. She signs a deed in 1807, Liber N, folio 265, Rockville, making a gift to son Lloyd. No issue known. Samuel Beall mentions no wife in his will of 1824.

6. Margaret Beall, *b* 1741. Census of 1776. Her father left her \$100 in his will of 1780.

m Basil Crawford, *b* 1746, Census of 1776, son of Basil Crawford and his wife, Margaret Beall.

Member of Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co., April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325. Issue:

[1] James Crawford, *ba* 1774; *m* Priscilla Taylor of Upper Marlboro. Issue: a, Emily, *m* Tyler Wilson, had a son Fielder Wilson, who went to Bordentown, Ky.; b, Captain George Crawford; c, daughter, *m* Suit of P. G. Co. (Balto. *Sun*, Oct. 21 and Nov. 10, 1907.)

Basil and Margaret are said to have gone to Crawfordville, Pa.

7. Jemima Beall, *b* 1744. Not mentioned in her father's will of 1780.

8. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1748; *m* James Crawford, son of Basil Crawford, who came to P. G. Co. early in 1700 and *m* Margaret Beall, *dr* of Robert Beall, immigrant. James and Elizabeth are said to have gone to Crawfordville, Pa.

9. Rachel Beall, *b* 1750. Father left her \$100 in his will of 1780. *m* Nathaniel Crawford, son of Basil Crawford and his wife, Margaret Beall. Nathaniel's will is at Rockville.

Nathaniel Crawford commissioned 2nd Lieut. in the Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co., Sept. 12, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373. First Lieutenant in the Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co., Md., April 21, 1779. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 357. Issue:

[1] Rachel Crawford, *ba* 1770.

[2] Robert Beall Crawford, *ba* 1772.

[3] Alexander Crawford, *ba* 1774.

[4] Thomas Crawford, *ba* 1776.

[5] Basil Crawford, *ba* 1778.

[6] Elizabeth Crawford, *ba* 1780.

[7] John Beall Crawford, *ba* 1782.

10. Joseph Belt Beall, *b* 1754, *d* 1801. His will probated at Rockville 1801. Name of wife unknown. Issue:

[1] Eleanor Beall, *b* 1775. Mentioned in the will of her father of 1801 as dead but leaving three children, viz.: Elimeleck, Ann, and Alpheus.

[2] Rachel Beall, *ba* 1777; *m* Obediah Swearingen.

Rachel's daughter Elizabeth is mentioned in her grandfather's will of 1801.

[3] Martha Beall, *ba* 1779; *m* Samuel Swearingen.

Martha's daughter Elizabeth is mentioned in her grandfather's will of 1801.

[4] Horatio Beall, *ba* 1781.

[5] Josiah Beall, *ba* 1783.

[6] Jeremiah Beall, *ba* 1785.

[7] Nathaniel Beall, *ba* 1787, *d* 1831; *n. m.* Will probated at Rockville April 10, 1831. Mentions nephew, James B. Beall.

[8] Joseph Beall, *ba* 1789.

11. Alexander Robert Beall of Samuel, Sr., *b* 1757. Member of Captain Burgess' Company, Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick Co. (now Montgomery), Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 42.

Captain, Sept. 12, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

m Margery. She is mentioned in the will of her father-in-law, Samuel Beall, Sr., of 1780.

The will of his brother Archibald disposes of land called Bachelor's Forest, "bequeathed to me by my brother Alexander in 1776."

12. Susannah Beall, *b* 1760; *m* ——— Dickson.

CRAWFORD

Basil Crawford came to Upper Marlboro early in 1700 and *m* Margaret Beall, *dr* of Robert Beall, *d* 1748, immigrant. Issue:

1. James Crawford, *ba* 1731; *m* Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1748, *dr* of Samuel Beall, Sr.

2. Nathaniel Crawford, *ba* 1733; *m* Rachel Beall, *b* 1750, *dr* of Samuel Beall, Sr. See Provincial Court B T, No. 4, folio 404, P. G. Co., 1762.

3. David Crawford, *ba* 1735.

4. Thomas Crawford, *b* 1737; *m* Elizabeth, *b* 1737. Issue: 1, girl, *b* 1762; 2, girl, *b* 1764; 3, boy, *b* 1766; 4, girl, *b* 1769. Census of 1776.

Member of Captain Andrew Beall's Co., 25th Battalion, P. G. Co., April 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

5. Alexander Crawford, *b* 1740; *m* Elizabeth, *b* 1736. Issue: 1, boy, *b* 1768; 2, girl, *b* 1769; 3, boy, *b* 1770; 4, girl, *b* 1771; 5, boy, *b* 1773. Census of 1776. Member Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co., April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

6. Basil Crawford, *b* 1743; *m* Mary, *b* 1740.

7. Basil Crawford, *b* 1746; *m* Margaret Beall, *b* 1741. Member Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co., April 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

8. Elizabeth Crawford, *b* 1749, *d* 1837; *m* 1770 cousin, John Sutton Crawford, *d* 1814.

Elizabeth went to Kentucky in 1815.

9. Robert Crawford, *ba* 1751. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 49.

m Elinor Owen, *ba* 1770, *dr* of Robert Owen and Mary Ann Edmonston. Had a *dr*, Mary Ann Crawford Owen, mentioned in the will of uncle, Edward Owen, of 1820.

Jane Beall, *b* 1685; Hester Beall, *b* 1687

Daughters of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625-1717.

COLONEL ARCHIBALD EDMONSTON, 1670-1734.

COLONEL JOSEPH BELT, 1680-1761.

REV. JOHN ORME, 1691-1756.

REV. HUGH CONN.

Chevy Chase.

EDMONSTON

William Edmonston, a Quaker preacher, arrived in Maryland 1672 with George Fox, a Quaker evangelist.

William Edmonston served as a soldier in Cromwell's Army; came from Ireland. See folios 144 and 146, E. D. Neill's *Founders of Maryland*.

John Edmonston settled in Talbot Co., Md. Inventory of Accounts, Md. Land Office, Liber 18, folio 162, of 1698.

William Edmonston, executor of John Edmonston, Talbot County. John arrived 1689; died 1698.

Thomas Edmonston, *b* 1648, *d* 1690, intestate.

Thomas Edmonston has no orphans, said the Orphans' Court. See Inventory and Accounts, Md. Land Office, Liber 19, folio 175, 1699. No county given.

The name of Thomas Edmonston's wife unknown. They had a son, Archibald Edmonston, *b* 1670, *d* 1734. His will made March 13, 1734, probated June 28, 1734, Frederick Co.

Member Council of Maryland, Dec. 25, 1697. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII, folios 327, 328.

Archibald Edmonston and James Beall were lay delegates to the Presbyterian Synod, 1727. See *Terra Mariae*, by E. D. Neil, folio 191.

Archibald Edmonston *m*, 1700, Jane Beall, *ba* 1685, *dr* of Colonel Ninian Beall and his wife, Ruth Moore. Issue:

A. Archibald [2] Edmonston, *b* 1701, *d* 1779. Will probated at Rockville, Jan. 9, 1779.

m Dorothy Brooke, *b* 1709, *d* 1780, *dr* of Roger Brooke and his wife, Elizabeth Hutchins Brooke. Issue:

1. Jane Edmonston, *b* 1728.

2. Roger Edmonston, *b* 1730; *m* Martha Beall, *b* 1742, *dr* of Cap-

tain Alexander Beall, *b* 1713, and his wife, Sarah Magruder, *b* 1713, *dr* of Ninian Magruder.

3. Elizabeth Edmonston, *b* April 3, 1732, *d* 1820.

m James Beall of James, *b* 1728, *d* 1804, son of James of Alexander Beall, the immigrant.

4. Mary Ann Edmonston, *b* 1733, *d* 1806; *m* [1] Benjamin Beall, *b* 1710, *d* 1765, son of Ninian Beall of Alexander, immigrant. Issue:

[1], Lloyd; [2], Ninian Edmonston; [3], Cephus; [4], Nancy; [5], Joseph.

4. Mary Ann Edmonston *m*, 1766, Robert Owen, *d* 1779. Issue:

[6], Edward, *m* Rachel Beall; [7], Mary; [8], Robert; [9], Elinor; [10], Octavia, *m* Eli Beall; [11], Ann; [12], Elizabeth; [13], Washington.

4. Mary Ann Beall Owen executed a deed, recorded at Rockville, 1782, giving her son, Ninian Edmonston Beall, one Negro boy.

In her will probated at Rockville 1806 she mentions her granddaughters, Mary Ann Beall, *dr* of Lloyd Beall, Mary Ann Beall, *dr* of Cephus Beall, and Octavia Beall, wife of Eli Beall.

5. Priscilla Edmonston, *b* 1736; *m* Robert Orme.

6. Dorothy Edmonston, *b* 1741; *m* cousin, Ninian Edmonston, *b* 1725, son of James, six children. See Census of 1776.

7. Ann Henrietta Edmonston, *b* 1743; *m* Nathan Orme.

8. Margaret Edmonston, *b* 1746; *m* William Smith.

9. Lieut. Thomas Edmonston, *b* 1748, *d* 1805, of Montgomery Co. Commissioned First Lieutenant, Sept. 12, 1777, in Captain Thaddeus Beall's Co., Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

Ensign under General Rezin Beall at the Battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776. Will probated at Rockville 1805. It refers to land sold him by James Beall. Tyson Beall a witness to the will. *m* Mary Beall, *b* 1739, *d* 1815, *dr* of Major Alexander, *b* 1713.

B. Mary Ann Edmonston, *b* 1703; *m* James Beall, Jr., *b* 1699, *d* 1733, son of James Beall, Sr., *d* 1725, the immigrant.

C. Ruth Edmonston, *b* 1705, *d* 1775. Will probated P. G. Co. March 27, 1775.

m March 14, 1720, by the Rev. Hugh Conn, to the Rev. John Orme, *b* 1691, at Wiltshire, England, *d* April 28, 1758. A distinguished Presbyterian divine of Maryland. Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Upper Marlboro 1720 to date of death.

Rev. Hugh Conn.

The Rev. Hugh Conn, who officiated at the above wedding of Rev. John Orme, was born in Ireland, came to the Province of Maryland, located in Baltimore County, studied for the Presbyterian ministry and was ordained. He was the minister for a time of the Captain John Creek Presbyterian Church. This church was located on the Captain John Branch, near the Potomac River, in now Montgomery County. He was a member of the New Castle Synod, and is recorded as being present at the synod meetings of 1721 and 1729.

After retirement he located in Baltimore, where he was much beloved and honored.

John Orme and Ruth had issue:

1. Rev. John Orme, Jr., *b* 1722; *m* [1] Elizabeth Collett [1], a widow. Had a *dr* Ann or Nancy, *b* 1752, who *m* Thomas Beall, *b* 1748, son of Col. George Beall, *b* 1695, *d* 1780.

1. John Orme, Jr., *m* [2] Lucy Beall, widow of Basil Beall, *b* 1721, *d* 1753, son of John Beall, *d* 1742, of Alexander, *d* 1744, immigrant.

Lucy's will probated 1795; mentions Basil's son Alpheus. See Administration Accounts, Liber 52, folio 75, Land Office, Annapolis. Issue:

[2] Ruth Orme, *b* 1755; *m* Leonard Deakins.

[3] Eleanor Orme, *b* 1757, second wife of John Peters of Georgetown. Had a daughter, Ann Thomas Peters, who was the second wife of Col. George Corbin Washington.

2. Hannah Orme, *b* 1723, died in infancy.

3. Archibald Orme, *b* 1724, died in infancy.

4. Mary Orme, *b* 1726, died in infancy.

5. James Orme, *b* 1728; *n. m.*; *d* 1802 in Georgetown.

6. Archibald [2] Orme, *b* 1730; *m* Elizabeth John. Issue:

[1] Elizabeth Orme, *b* 1767; *m* E. Vowell.

[2] Richard Orme, *b* 1766; *m* Ann Crabbe.

[3] Charlotte Orme, *b* 1765; *m* [1] Daniel Douglass; *m* [2] Thomas Vowell.

[4] John [3] Orme, *b* 1763; *m* Sarah McAllister, *b* 1765.

[5] Thomas Orme, *b* 1760; *n. m.*

[6] Margaret Orme, *b* 1758; *m* Walter Magruder, *b* 1760, son of Nathaniel.

7. Hannah [2] Orme, *b* 1732, died in infancy.

8. Jane Orme, *b* 1734; *m* Rev. Joseph Threlkeld. Issue: Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, and Ann.

9. Mary [2] Orme, *b* 1736, died in infancy.

10. Elizabeth Orme, *b* 1738; *m* — White.

11. Septima Orme, *b* 1740; *m* — Allen.

12. Octavia Orme, *b* 1743; *m* William Smith.

13. Ebeneza Orme, *b* 1745; *n. m.*

Captain Robert Orme was aide to General Braddock, April 12, 1755. See Society Colonial Wars Publication, Cong. Lib., 186.3, D64.

D. Eleanor Edmonston, *b* 1707; *m* Edward Offutt; one child.

E. Margaret Edmonston, *b* 1708, twin; *m* James Beall of Robert, the immigrant; six children. Not mentioned in her father's will of 1734.

F. Martha Edmonston, *b* 1708, twin; *m* [1] Thomas Allen; *m* [2] Thomas Offutt. In his will of 1734 grandfather left his granddaughter, Jane Allen, personalty.

G. James Edmonston, *b* 1713, *d* 1753. One of the Judges of P. G. Co., 1741 to 1753.

Captain James Edmonston ordered out with his Company, July 11, 1738, in P. G. Co., for Indian duty. *m* Mary Beall, *b* 1704, *dr* of Ninian Beall, Jr., and his wife, Elizabeth Magruder. Issue:

1. Mary Edmonston, *b* 1733.

2. Ninian Edmonston, *b* 1735; *m* 1762, cousin, Dorothy Edmonston, *b* 1741. Issue from Census of 1776:

[1], son, *b* 1763; [2], son, *b* 1765; [3], son, *b* 1767; [4], girl, *b* 1770; [5], son, *b* 1772; [6], son, *b* 1775.

3. Archibald Edmonston, *b* 1737, of James.

4. Jane Edmonston, *b* 1739; *m* Archibald Edmonston Beall, *b* 1734, *d* 1791, son of Samuel Beall, Sr., *d* 1780.

5. Sarah Edmonston, *b* 1741.

6. Marjary Edmonston, *b* 1743.

7. James Edmonston, *b* 1745; *m* Ruth, *b* 1744. Lived in P. G. Co. Census of 1776 gives no children; 5 slaves.

8. Rachel Edmonston, *b* 1747; *m* Edward Beall, son of Major Alexander Beall, *b* 1713.

H. Jane Edmonston, *b* 1715; *m* Samuel Beall, Sr., *d* 1780. Not mentioned in her father's will of 1734.

I. Thomas Edmonston, *b* 1718, *d* 1785; *m* Ruth Offutt, *b* 1744. Took oath of fidelity in Washington County, Md., Feb. 28, 1778.

Thomas *d* at Hagerstown 1785. His second wife, Blanche Anna, administered on his will of 1785.

K. Ninian Edmonston, *b* 1720. In his father's will of 1734 he mentions son-in-law, Thomas Allen, 200 acres out of Deer Park and Bear Garden, said tract to be near the plantation where son Ninian formerly lived.

William Edmonston, *b* 1734 in Maryland. Located in Augusta Co., Va. Name of father unknown. Private in French and Indian War of 1757-8. Ensign, and later Lieutenant in Augusta County Militia.

At Kings Mountain, N. C., as Adjutant of the Washington County, Va., Regiment commanded by Colonel William Campbell. Colonel Campbell was killed. Adjutant William Edmonston assumed command of the Regiment as Colonel and assisted in winning the battle.

William *d* in 1822 in Washington Co., Va. See page 84, Dunmore's War 1774, 4828 D. A. R. Library.

Hester Beall, *b* 1687.

Hester Beall, *b* 1687, *dr* of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625-1717; *m*, 1707, Colonel Joseph Belt, *b* 1680, *d* June 26, 1761. His ancestor, Humphrey Belt, *b* 1615, arrived at Jamestown, Va., from England on July 23, 1635. He located in Norfolk Co., Va. In 1663 he moved to Anne Arundle Co., Md., bringing with him wife Anne, son John, *b* 1645, *d* 1698, and daughter Sarah, *ba* 1647.

John Belt, *b* 1645; *m* Elizabeth Tidings of A. A. Co. In John's will of 1698, A. A. Co., he mentions wife Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Tidings Belt *m* [2] Lamb.

Elizabeth Tidings Belt Lamb, will made Aug. 1, 1737; probated Dec. 14, 1737, A. A. Co. Left 20 shillings each to sons John, Joseph, Benjamin, and Jeremiah.

Jeremiah was the son of Mr. Lamb. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 228. Issue:

1. John Belt [2], *b* 1668; *m* Lucy Lawrence.
2. Joseph Belt, *b* 1680; *m* Esther Beall.
3. Benjamin, *b* 1682; had *dr* Sophia; *m* Thomas Beall of James of James the immigrant.
4. Jeremiah Lamb, *b* —.
5. Elizabeth Belt, *b* —; *m* Basil Waring, *d* 1776.

6. Charity Belt, *b* —.

7. Sarah Belt, *b* —.

Joseph Belt, *b* 1680, *d* June 26, 1761. He located in P. G. Co., just north of now Washington City. Member House of Burgesses 1727-1729. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXVI, folio 57.

Colonel Commanding P. G. Co. Militia 1754-6.

Justice of Peace for P. G. Co. 1726.

Joseph Belt patented land called Chevie Chase, Jan. 12, 1721, 550 acres. Later he enlarged it to 1,000 acres. It lies just north of now Washington City. The name is derived from Cheviot Hills, a line of hills which separates England and Scotland. A favorite place to hunt. Both the English and the Scotch refused to permit each other to hunt on their side without permission. In 1387 an English party, disregarding their rules, invaded the Scotch side to hunt. The Battle of Ottobourne resulted.

In 1725 Colonel Belt built the Chevy Chase Manor House. It was built of brick, 2½ stories high, with a hip roof. It was located about 400 yards southeast of the now Chevy Chase Circle. It was razed in 1907 to make way for improvements. It was in excellent condition when torn down.

Colonel Joseph Belt and Hester Beall had issue:

1. John Belt, *b* 1708; *m* Margaret Queen.

2. Ann Belt, *b* 1709, *d* 1762; *m* [1], 1727, Thomas Claggett; *m* [2] Ignatius Perry, of Frederick Co.

3. Rachel Belt, *b* 1711; second wife of Osborn Sprigg, 1727.

4. Joseph Belt, *b* 1717, *d* May 6, 1761. Md. Hist. Mag. of 1923, folio 163. *m* Ann Sprigg, *dr* of Thomas.

5. Tobias Belt, *b* 1720; *m* Mary Hamilton, *b* Gordon, *dr* of George Gordon, of Georgetown, 1749.

6. Mary Belt, *b* 1722; second wife of Edward Sprigg. Mary *m* [2] Thomas Prindle.

7. Jeremiah Belt, *b* 1724; *m* [1], 1746, Mary Sprigg, *dr* of Thomas Sprigg, Jr., and his wife, Margery Wight, *dr* of Captain John Wight. Issue:

[1], Richard Belt, *b* 1749; [2], John Sprigg, *b* 1752; [3], George, *b* 1755; [4], Thomas Sprigg, *b* 1756; [5], Mary, *b* 1758; [6], Fielding, *b* 1761; [7], Margery, *b* 1764; [8], Tobias, *b* 1766; *m* Jan. 31, 1789, Rebecca Beall, *dr* of Captain Richard Beall, son of Ninian, 1696-1780.

8. James Belt, *b* 1726.

Col. Joseph Belt, *m* [2], 1727, Margery, widow of Thomas Sprigg, Jr., and *dr* of Captain John Wight. She *d* 1783. See Md. Hist. Mag. of 1913, folio 198. Issue:

9. Dr. Humphrey Belt, *b* 1728; *m* Mary Brooke. Had *dr*, Margaret Belt, who *m*, 1794, Thomas Bowie. See folio 91, Bowie Book.

10. Margery Belt, *b* 1729, *d* 1824; *m* [1], Zachary Lyles; *m* [2], Ignatius Perry, her brother-in-law. Issue:

[1] Thomas Hillery Lyles.

[2] Dr. Richard Lyles; *m* [1], Hester Magruder; *m* [2], Elizabeth Jones.

[3] Ann Lyles, *b* —; *m* Archibald Magill, of Winchester, Va.

[4] Priscilla Lyles, *b* —; *m* Robert Booth.

[5] Rachel Perry Belt, *b* —; *m* Robert McCandless, of Winchester, Va., where she is buried.

Captain George Beall, 1695–1780

Son of Colonel Ninian Beall, 1625–1717

COLONEL GEORGE C. WASHINGTON, *d* 1754.

MAJOR GEORGE BEALL, 1729–1807.

COMMANDER JOHN YATES BEALL, 1835–1865.

GENERAL ALEXANDER McCOMB, Plattsburg, 1814.

ADMIRAL GEORGE BEALL BALCH, 1821–1908.

A. Captain George Beall, *b* 1695, *d* March 15, 1780, in Georgetown. Will probated March 24, 1780, at Rockville. Son of Colonel Ninian Beall and his wife, Ruth Moore.

Received from his father, Colonel Ninian Beall, by deed of gift, dated March 4, 1707, one Negro boy. Liber G, folios 185–6, P. G. Co.

George Beall, testator to will of Levin Covington, P. G. Co., made Jan. 27, 1724. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 213.

Jan. 10, 1726–7, George Beall contracted to build a vestry house for Prince Georges, P. G. Co. (Rock Creek Church), as per following specifications: 16 feet long, 12 feet wide, inside chimney, 8 feet pitch of roof, plank door, no windows, dirt floor; to cost 2,500 pounds of tobacco. See Vol. I, part 6, page 31, Johns Hopkins University Series, 1883.

Sept. 8, 1719, Rev. John Fraser called the inhabitants of the Eastern

Branch and Rock Creek settlements together to make choice of a proper place for building a Chappel. See Vol. I, part 6, page 29, Johns Hopkins University Series, 1883.

George Beall, overseer, in will of James Moore, Saint Georges Parish, P. G. Co., made Oct. 29, 1728. This James Moore was the uncle of Ruth Moore Beall, wife of Col. Ninian Beall.

George Beall appointed executor and guardian in will of John Street, P. G. Co., probated June 26, 1773. Guardian to son Francis. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 31.

Captain George Beall paid £16 15s. 4d. for public services, by Assembly, June 2, 1739. Md. Arch., Vol. XL, folio 382.

July 11, 1738, Captain George Beall ordered out with his company for Indian duty. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, folio —.

July 11, 1738, George Beall ordered to investigate certain Indian outrages. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, folios 140, 141.

July 11, 1738, Captain George Beall gives account of a murder committed by Indians. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, folios 140, 141.

1739, land surveyed in now Washington Co. for Captain George Beall, 83 acres, called Long Life to Lord Baltimore. Scharf's Hist. of W. Md.

Captain George Beall commander of a Troop of Horse, P. G. Co., 1748, 89 members, of which 17 were Bealls. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56. This troop was a social affair consisting of members of Rock Creek Church.

George Beall took patriots' oath, Montgomery Co., 1778.

George Beall *m*, 1715, Elizabeth Brooke, *b* 1699, *d* Oct. 2, 1748, *dr* of Colonel Thomas Brooke and his wife, Barbara Dent, *dr* of Thomas Dent and his wife, Barbara Wilkins. Issue:

1, Esther; 2, Thomas [1]; 3, Mary [1]; 4, Jane; 5, George; 6, Levin; 7, Patrick; 8, Thomas [2]; 9, Rebecca; 10, Elizabeth; 11, Mary [2]; 12, Thomas [3]; 13, Lucy.

1. Esther Beall, *b* 1716, *d* in infancy.

2. Thomas Beall [1], *b* 1717, *d* 1734.

3. Mary [1] Beall, *b* 1724, *d* 1740.

4. Jane Beall, *b* 1726.

5. George [2] Beall, *b* 1729, *d* 1807. More later.

6. Levin Beall, *b* 1733, *d* 1763, at Martinique, W. I. Never married. Left his estate to brother Thomas and sister Elizabeth Beall Evans.

Second Lieut. and First Lieut. in Captain Dagmelle's Co., French and Indian War of 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. V of 1910, folio 273.

7. Patrick Beall, *b* 1735, *d* 1809.

Member of Committee at Upper Marlboro, Nov. 18, 1774, to carry out the resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 166.

Owned land in Montgomery Co. See deed of John Murdock to Joseph Belt and Esther Beall, his wife, dated April 27, 1780, Rockville.

m March 2, 1756, Elizabeth Goddard, *b* 1768, *dr* of Jane Goddard, of P. G. Co. See Saint John's Piscataway Parish Records, folio 312, P. G. Co. Also will, Liber 1, folio 615, P. G. Co., 1756. Issue: *dr*, *b* 1756; *dr*, *b* 1761; son, *b* 1764; son, *b* 1766; *dr*, *b* 1768. Census 1776.

m [2] Eleanor, *b* 1735. Census 1776.

Overseer of highways, Piscataway District, Nov. 25, 1777, P. G. Co.

8. Thomas [2] Beall, *b* 1736, *d* in infancy.

9. Rebecca Beall, *b* 1739, *d* 1748.

10. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1743, *d* 1805. Mentioned in will of brother, Levin Beall, of 1763.

m Walter Evans. Had sons George Beall Evans and Thomas Beall Evans.

11. Mary [2] Beall, *b* 1745, *d* 1806; *m* — White. Her grandmother, Barbara Dent Brooke, left her one Negro girl named Rebecca in her deed of gift dated April 2, 1751. Liber C, folio 111, P. G. Co., 1751.

13. Lucy Beall, *b* 1749, *d* 1799; *m* Major Samuel Wade Magruder, of Montgomery Co. Issue:

[1], Warren; [2], Sarah; [3], Patrick; [4], George Beall; [5], Levin; [6], Charles; [7], Brooke; [8], Lloyd; [9], Thomas; [10], Contee; [11], Catherine; [12], Lucy; [13], Rebecca Magruder.

12. Thomas [3] Beall, *b* 1748, *d* 1819. Will probated Oct. 7, 1819, at Charlestown, W. Va.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Will made at Charlestown, Jefferson Co., W. Va., dated March 14, 1814. Leaves all his property to wife, Nancy Beall; at wife's death all property in the District of Columbia to his daughter, Elizabeth R. Washington, and one-half of that in Jefferson Co., W. Va.;

the other half to his grandsons, Thomas Beall Peter and Collin Peter.

Thomas was the third son of George named Thomas. The other two died before this Thomas was born.

Member of a committee at Frederick City, June 24, 1775, to carry out the resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. of W. Md., folio 128.

June 27, 1778, the State Treasurer will pay to Thomas Beall of George £33 6s. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 152.

Thomas Beall of George has grain for Army at Georgetown, June 10, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 512.

Thomas Beall receives and stores Army provisions at Georgetown, June 12, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 192.

Thomas Beall of George reports on Army food at Georgetown, June 18, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folios 517, 528.

Thomas Beall, Justice of the Peace for Montgomery Co., Sept. 7, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 113.

Thomas Beall of George gets orders to send grain to Head of Elk, Sept. 15, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folios 292, 293.

Sept. 18, 1780, Treasurer pay to Thomas Beall of George £250. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 295.

Oct. 11, 1780, send flour to Georgetown and deliver to Thomas Beall, Jr. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folios 323, 331.

Thomas Beall appointed Quartermaster at Georgetown, July 6, 1781. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 142.

1785, Thomas Beall member House of Delegates from Montgomery Co. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 666.

Thomas Beall alderman of Georgetown, 1789. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 686.

1791, one of the trustees for land bought on which to locate Washington City. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 693.

1792, Mayor of Georgetown. See Town of Georgetown Records.

Thomas Beall *m* Sept. 26, 1773, Ann or Nancy, *b* July 29, 1752, at Upper Marlboro, *d* 1827, *dr* of John [2] Orme, *b* 1722, and widow Elizabeth Collet.

John [2] Orme was the son of John [1] Orme, *b* 1691, *m* March 14, 1720, Ruth Edmonston. Ruth was the *dr* of Jane Beall, *dr* of Col. Ninian Beall and his wife, Ruth Moore. Issue:

1. Eliza Ridgely Beall, *b* 1774, twin; *m* Sept. 1, 1807, Colonel

George Corbin Washington, *d* 1754, son of William Augustine Washington, oldest half-brother of Gen. George Washington.

George Corbin Washington was Member of Congress, 20th, 21st, and 22d Sessions. Issue:

a. Lewis W. Washington, *b* 1808; *m* [1] Mary Ann Barroll, of Baltimore. Issue:

[*a*] Mary Ann Washington, *b* 1850; *m* Henry Irvine Keyser, of Baltimore.

Mary Ann Washington Keyser on Oct. —, 1916, presented to the Maryland Historical Society a home located on the corner of Monument Street and Park Avenue. It is a four-story house with a lot 99 feet by 125 feet. See Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1916. Mary and Henry had issue:

I. Mary Keyser, *b* —; *m* John Stuart.

II. William Irvine Keyser, Jr.

III. Henry Barroll Keyser. Has a *dr*, Mary Washington Keyser, who *m* Jan. 22, 1921, Frederick Wm. Brum, in Baltimore.

b. James Barroll Washington, *b* 1852; *m* Jane Cabell, *b* Lanier. Issue:

I. Lewis William Washington.

c. Eliza Ridgely Beall Washington, *b* —; *m* E. Glenn Perrine, *b* 1829. Issue:

I. Eleanor Perrine.

II. Anna Perrine.

III. Mildred Perrine.

IV. George Corbin Perrine, *b* 1874; *m* 1904 Miss Tyler Cooke.

Issue:

[I] Washington Corbin Perrine, *b* 1905.

[II] Ann Washington Perrine.

[III] Mary Ball Washington Perrine.

V. George Washington Perrine.

VI. David M. Perrine.

VII. Mary Perrine, *b* —; *m* Walter Platt.

VIII. Eliza Washington Perrine.

a. Lewis W. Washington, *b* 1808; *m* [2] Ella Basset. One child, William de Hart Bern Washington.

b. Thomas Beall Augustine Washington, *b* —; *d* Feb. 1, 1809.

[2] Harriet Ann Beall, twin, *b* 1776; *m* 1808 Major John Peter, of Georgetown. Issue:

a. Thomas Peter, *b* 1809, *d* 1832 of cholera. Grandfather Thomas Beall left him property in Jefferson Co., W. Va., in his will, probated in Jefferson Co., W. Va., March 14, 1814.

b. Collin Peter, *b* 1811. Lived in Halltown, Jefferson Co., W. Va.; *n. m.* His grandfather, Thomas Beall, left him property in Jefferson Co., W. Va., in his will probated in Jefferson Co., W. Va., dated March 14, 1814.

[2] Major John Peter *m* [2] Eleanor Orme, *dr* of John [2] Orme, *b* 1722, and his second wife, Lucy Beall, widow of Basil Beall, *d* 1753. Had son, Thomas Orme Peter.

George Beall of George.

Major George Beall, son of George, son of Colonel Ninian Beall and his wife, Ruth Moore, was born in Georgetown Feb. 26, 1729, *d* Oct. 15, 1807. Will probated June 11, 1807. Liber 1, folio 137, D. C.

Member of his father's, Captain George Beall's, Troop of Horse, P. G. Co., 1748. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56.

Lieut. George Beall present at a powwow with Cherokee Indians at Fort Frederick, March 26, 1758. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXI, folio 199.

Sept 21, 1776, Captain George Beall inspector of Georgetown warehouse. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folios 286, 293.

June 21, 1777, George Beall commissioned Major in 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 273.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

George Beall, Jr., Justice of the Peace, Montgomery Co., Feb. 7, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 113.

Treasurer pay to George Beall £37, 10s., due him for public service, Feb. 10, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 82.

West Shore Treasury pay to George Beall £63. By order of the Council, April 24, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 137.

George Beall, alderman of Georgetown, 1795. See Records of the Town of Georgetown.

George Beall *m* 1748 Elizabeth Magruder, *dr* of Captain Alexander Magruder, *b* 1707, *d* 1751, and his wife, Ann Wade. Issue:

1, George; 2, Leven C.; 3, Erasmus; 4, Thomas Brooke; 5, Hezekiah; 6, Elizabeth; 7, John Brooke; 8, Ann; 9, Richard.

1. George [4] Beall, *b* 1749. Had two children, Patrick, *ba* 1780, and Mary Beall, *ba* 1782.

Virginia State Census of 1784 mentions George Beall of Hampshire Co., with a family of six whites and three dwellings.

2. Levin C. Beall, *b* 1751.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Aug. 9, 1776, member of Captain Burgess' Company, Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 12.

June 21, 1777, Ensign Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 296.

Leven was *m* 1789, Henrietta Magruder, *b* 1781, *dr* of Isaac and his wife, Sophia Baldwin Magruder. Issue:

[1] John Beall, *ba* 1799.

[2] Ann Beall, *b* 1801.

[3] Randolph Beall, *b* 1803. Rock Creek Church Records.

[4] Emely Melville Beall, *b* 1810. Rock Creek Church Records.

3. Erasmus Beall, *b* 1762, *d* in 1807.. Marriage license was issued 1804 at Charles Town, W. Va., to Erasmus Beall and Eliza Trago. Had son Thomas.

4. Thomas Brooke Beall of George, *b* 1770, *d* Oct. 10, 1820.

Will probated Oct. 14, 1820, Liber 3, folio 94, D. C. Called Captain in his father's will of 1807.

m Zeriah. No children. Buried in Rock Creek Church Cemetery.

President Farmers' and Mechanics' Bank, Georgetown, 1814 to 1820.

5. Hezekiah P. Beall, *b* 1766. The will of Hezekiah Beall, dated Charles Town, W. Va., Feb. 19, 1814, and probated in Charles Town, W. Va., mentions wife Margaret as one executor and brother, Thomas Brooke Beall, and brother-in-law, John Rose, the other executors. Mentions children but does not give names. Issue:

[1] Anna Beall, *ba* 1800; *m* George Ninian Beall Balch, son of Rev. Stephen Bloomer Balch. Had one son, Rear Admiral George Beall Balch, U. S. Navy.

[2] Margaret Beall, *b* 1802; *m* Mann R. Page. Marriage license issued at Charles Town, W. Va., Oct. 3, 1825, to Mann R. Page and Margaret Beall.

[3] George Brooke Beall, *b* 1804, *d* Aug. 21, 1855. Will probated 1855 in Jefferson Co., W. Va. Mentions uncle, Thomas Brooke Beall, and nephew, George William Beall.

Marriage license issued at Charles Town, W. Va., Oct., 1826, to

George B. Beall and Janet Yates, *dr* of John Yates, an Englishman from Yorkshire, England. Issue:

a. Hezekiah Beall, *b* 1830; moved to Dubuque, Iowa.

b. Mary Yates Reyes Beall, *b* 1833.

c. John Yates Beall, *b* Jan. 1, 1835, *d* Feb. 24, 1865. Engaged to marry Miss Chambers, of Columbus, Ga. Held a commission as Commander in the Confederate States Navy. While on duty in Canada, where he had been sent to attempt to liberate the Confederate prisoners confined on Johnsons Island, Lake Erie, he was captured in the city of Niagara Falls, N. Y., while in citizen's clothes, and was charged with being a spy. Tried by court-martial at Governors Island, N. Y. Harbor. Convicted and executed Feb. 24, 1865. Buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, near New York City.

John Yates Beall and John Wilkes Booth were roommates while students at the University of Virginia, and they were most devoted friends. During Beall's imprisonment at Governors Island, N. Y. Harbor, Booth was near by and did everything possible to aid Beall. When Beall was sentenced to be hung Booth rushed to Washington and upon his bended knees implored the President to pardon, or at least respite, Beall. The President promised to have a respite issued. This joyful news was immediately wired to Beall's mother, Janet Yates Beall, then in Brooklyn. It is stated that the Secretary of War, when he heard of Booth's intercession, ordered Beall to be hung the next morning. Booth was wild with grief and anger at what he called the perfidy of the President, and swore to avenge Beall's death. See statement of Dr. Foote, Surgeon C. S. A., a prisoner on Governors Island at the same time that John Yates Beall was a prisoner there. Cong. Lib., R A 807, N 8, W 3.

George B. Beall—*Continued*

d. Ann Orfina Beall, *b* 1838.

e. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1841.

f. William Beall, *b* 1843.

g. Janet Beall, *b* 1845.

John Riley, Leetown, Jefferson Co., W. Va., is a grandson of George B. Beall.

6. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1765, *d* June 21, 1827; *m* July 10, 1781, Rev. Stephen Bloomer Balch, *b* April 5, 1747, on Deer Creek Farm, Hartford County, Md.; *d* in Georgetown, Sept. 22, 1833. Stephen

was the son of James Balch, who *m* 1742 Ann Goodwin. On Nov. 2, 1743, James Balch purchased land called Bond Hope on Deer Creek, now Hartford Co.

James Balch was the son of John Balch and his wife, Ann Bloomer.

Of the Balch family, tradition says John Balch, with other children, were kidnaped on the coast of Wales by a sea captain, to be taken to America and sold to farmers to work out their passage money. While on the ship John Balch became very busy making love to a fellow passenger named Ann Bloomer. The captain, through fear of detection, put the children ashore in Scotland. John Balch was apprenticed to a shoemaker. He married his sweetheart, Ann Bloomer, and came to Georgetown, Md. They afterwards obtained land on Deer Creek, in now Hartford Co., Md.

James Balch, father of Stephen, moved to Mecklenburg, N. C., in 1769. He was in Charlotte, N. C., May 19, 1775, and was on the committee which drew up the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence.

After graduating in 1774 at Princeton College, N. J., Stephen Bloomer Balch located in Calvert County, Md., and established a classical school for boys. In 1775 he recruited a company among his scholars. They all enlisted except one boy, who absolutely refused to enlist. Stephen had no intention of permitting one boy to interfere with the success of the war, so he obtained a stout switch and then proceeded to inoculate the timid boy with the real patriotic fever. The inoculation proved to be perfectly successful.

Stephen Bloomer Balch was commissioned Captain of this company and assigned for duty in Colonel Alexander Somerville's Militia Regiment of Calvert County and served from Dec. 1, 1775, to Dec. 1, 1777. The U. S. Pension Report of 1835 shows that Captain Balch was drawing a pension of \$40 per month since Nov. 23, 1832, to date of death in 1833.

March 2, 1778, Stephen B. Balch took the oath of fidelity in Calvert County.

Rev. Stephen Bloomer Balch, *b* 1747, *d* 1833; *m* July 10, 1781, Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1765, *d* June 21, 1827, *dr* of Major George Beall, *b* 1729-1807, and his wife, Elizabeth Magruder. He was for 46 years minister of the Bridge Street Presbyterian Church of Georgetown. Issue:

[1] Ann Jemima Balch, *b* 1872, *d* young.

[2] Harriet Balch, *b* 1783; *m* [1] 1809, James R. Wilson, purser U. S. Navy. *m* [2] 1826 General Alexander McComb, distinguished at the Battle of Plattsburg, 1814.

[3] Alfred Balch, *b* 1795. Graduate of Princeton College, 1805. U. S. judge in Florida.

[4] Louis Penn Witherspoon Balch, *b* Dec. 3, 1787. Judge in West Virginia.

[5] Jane Beall Balch, *d* in infancy.

[6] George Ninian Beall Balch, *b* 1789; *m* Anna Beall, *dr* of Hezekiah P. Beall, son of Major George [2] Beall. Moved to East Tennessee.

Issue: Admiral George Beall Balch, U. S. N., *b* Jan. 3, 1821, *d* April 6, 1908. Graduate of U. S. Naval Academy, 1843. Splendid Civil War record. Rear Admiral, 1872.

m [1] Janet Yates; *m* [2] Mary Ellen Booth, *d* 1917, at Concord, N. H. Issue:

a. Julia Grace Balch.

b. Edwin S. Balch.

c. Mary Ellen Balch; *m* Fred Sears, of Boston, one child.

d. Anne Booth Balch; *m* — George Lay, P. E. minister.

e. Amy Balch; *m* Malcom Gordon.

f. Francis Dupont Balch.

George Ninian Beal. Admitted to the Bar, 1805, Allegany Co., Md. History of Allegany Co.

[7] Hezekiah James Balch; *b* 1789, *d* 1827, N. M.

[8] Thomas Bloomer Balch, *b* July 28, 1793, *d* 1878. Graduate of Princeton College, 1813. Presbyterian minister. *m* Miss Carter, cousin of Gen. R. E. Lee.

[9] Franklin Balch, *b* 1795, twin, *d* young.

[10] Anna Beall Balch, *b* 1795, twin; *m* Captain James Campbell Wilson of Georgetown, D. C. Had son, James Evelath Wilson; *m* Violetta Sprigg. Had son, Charles McCormick Wilson of Berkeley, Calif. See the "Minute Man," June, 1907, page 191, S. A. R.

[11] Elizabeth Maria Balch, *b* 1796; *m* Septimus Tustin, a Presbyterian minister.

[12] Jane Whann Balch, *b* 1797; *m* William Williamson, a Presbyterian minister.

S. B. B. *m* [2] Nov. 15, 1828, Mrs. Elizabeth King, *b* 1770, *d* 1828.

S. B. B. *m* [3] Nov. 9, 1830, widow Jane Parrott, of Easton, Md. She survived Stephen B. Balch.

See *Baltimore Sun*, Feb. 24, 1907; see also *Star*, Washington, April 1, 1893.

A license was issued Feb. 19, 1829, at Charles Town, W. Va., to George B. Balch and Anna Maria Beall to marry.

7. John Brooke Beall, *b* 1767, *d* 1807. He left a widow. Mentioned in will of Hezekiah Beall, Charles Town, W. Va., Feb. 19, 1814.

8. Ann Beall, *b* 1770; *m* Captain John Rose. John Rose called brother-in-law in will of Hezekiah Beall, dated Charles Town, W. Va., Feb. 19, 1814.

9. Richard Beall, *b* 1772, *d* 1807; *m* Ann. See Liber 1, folios 43, 46 and 84, Probate Court, D. C.

Sisters

SARAH BELL, 1658-1734, Immigrant.

MARY BELL, 1660-1718, Immigrant.

There is no doubt that Ninian Beall, 1625-1717, was a devout Presbyterian. He loved the religion of his fathers.

We can realize how much he was affected when he learned that the Rev. Matthew Hill arrived in 1669, located in Charles County, built a church, collected a flourishing congregation, and the Presbyterians of Calvert County had neither a minister or a church.

When that splendid Christian character, Francis Makemie, arrived in 1680, located near Pocomoke City, Eastern Shore, organized a congregation, and by 1683 had built a big log church, Ninian was deeply stirred! "What is the matter with the Presbyterians of Calvert County that we cannot have either church or minister? Wake up!" Something quickly happened. A messenger was quickly dispatched to Scotland to capture a minister of the Gospel and his congregation and bring them to the Province of Maryland. Within twenty months, in 1685, the Rev. Nathaniel Taylor and his congregation arrived in Calvert County. The congregation, consisting of about 25 families, were provided with plantations on the Potomac River in now Prince Georges County, and the settlement was called New Scotland.

Ninian Beall deeded a lot in Upper Marlboro, a church was built, a silver communion service was sent for by Colonel Ninian Beall, and the Rev. Nathaniel Taylor was fully equipped to carry out Ninian's desire, expressed in the deed for the lot, to wit: "For ye propagation of ye Gospel of Jesus Christ."

Rev. Nathaniel Taylor, Edward Willet, and Tabitha Willet seem to be the persons whose names have been recorded as such as composing part of the New Scotland settlement.

The Maryland Land Office has no record of the arrival of those New Scotland immigrants. For cogent reasons they did not claim the 50 acres of land authorized for each immigrant, and therefore were not recorded in that office.

About this time Ninian Beall increased his land holding 1,943 acres. So we can surmise that these immigrants were properly cared for.

There really had arrived and recorded in the Land Office at Annapolis, and otherwise disposed of two women immigrants, named Sarah Bell and Mary Bell, noted as follows:

Mary Bell arrived 1666. See Vol. X, folio 417, Land Office, Annapolis.

She *m* Peter Elsey, Nov. 11, 1672, Somerset County. See Court Records, Vol. DBIKL, local court, Somerset County, 1672.

Sarah Bell arrived 1675. See Vol. XVIII, folio 306, Land Office; Annapolis.

She *m* Sept. —, 1681, James English of Somerset County. See original court records, Vol. DBIKL, local court, Somerset County, 1681.

It is estimated that a Sarah Bell and a Mary Bell appeared about this time in now Prince Georges County, and that they came with these above mentioned 25 immigrant families that came with the Rev. Nathaniel Taylor.

They must have been very attractive Scottish lassies, for Samuel Magruder, 1661-1711, married Sarah Bell in 1686; and John Pottinger, 1662-1735, married Mary Bell about the same time.

Colonel Samuel Magruder, in his will of 1711, mentions "My Brother John Pottinger." This confirms the relationship between Sarah and Mary Bell, as sisters.

Sarah Bell Magruder named two of her children, Mary and John, as a compliment to her sister, Mary, and her husband, John

Pottinger. Mary Bell Pottinger named two of her children, Sarah and Samuel, as a compliment to her sister, Sarah, and her husband, Samuel Magruder.

The apparent fondness of Sarah Bell Magruder for Colonel Ninian Beall and his family indicates either a relationship or strong friendship. She named her second son for Colonel Ninian; and in her will of 1734 she makes valuable presents to Mary and Samuel Beall, children of Ninian [2] Beall, 1672-1710.

A. Sarah Bell, *b* 1658, *d* 1734; *m* 1686 Samuel Magruder 1661-1711.

In Sarah Bell Magruder's will, probated P. G. Co. 1734, Liber TB, folio 246, she mentions daughters, Eleanor Wade, Sarah Claggett, deceased, and George Claggett, husband of Sarah.

Daughter Mary Claggett, deceased.

Daughter Elizabeth Bell [wife of William Beall, son of Thomas the immigrant], a silver tankard.

Daughter Verlinda Bell, wife of John Beall, a silver tankard.

Daughter Eleanor Wade, 2 silver tumblers and 6 silver spoons.

Granddaughter Mary Beall Edmonston, 6 silver spoons.

Son-in-law William Selby, husband of Elizabeth Magruder, *b* 1678, daughter of Alexander Magruder the immigrant, 6 silver spoons and one Negro girl.

Granddaughter Sarah, *dr* of my son Ninian, Negro man called Will.

Grandson John, son of my son Ninian, one mullato boy named Bailey.

To Samuel Bell, son of Ninian [2] Beall, one Negro boy named Bachelor.

To each of the following children, one working Negro, viz: John, James, Verlinda, Alexander and Eleanor. Rest of the estate to be divided between children—Samuel, Ninian, Elizabeth, John, James, Verlinda, William, Alexander, Eleanor, and Granddaughter Sarah Claggett.

Appoints her son John, and her son-in-law John Bell, son of Alexander the immigrant, her executors.

Samuel and Sarah had issue:

1. Samuel Magruder, Sr., *b* 1687, *d* 1779. His will dated Jan. 12, 1739, P. G. Co. Probated at Rockville 1779. Liber A, folio 81. (From 1696 to 1748 P. G. Co. included what is now Mont-

gomery. Oct. 1, 1776, Montgomery County was erected. Samuel lived in what is now Montgomery County.

Samuel *m* Eleanor Wade, *dr* of Robert Wade. Issue:

[1], Elias; [2], Robert; [3], Alexander; [4], Josiah; [5], Wm. Mills; [6], Zacheriah; [7], Eleanor; [8], Lucy; [9], Elizabeth Spencer; and [10] Samuel, Jr.

2. Ninian [1] Magruder, *b* 1688, *d* 1751; *m* Elizabeth Brewer, posthumus *dr* of John Brewer and Sarah, *dr* of Col. Henry Ridgely. Lived in P. G. Co. Issue:

[1], Samuel; [2], John; [3], Ninian; [4], Sarah; [5], Elizabeth; [6], Nathaniel; [7], James; [8], Rebecca; [9], Rachel; [10], Verlinda; [11], Ann.

3. Elizabeth Magruder, *b* 1689, *d* after Feb., 1764; *m* [1], Ninian; [2], Beall, 1674-1710, son of Col. Ninian Beall and his wife Ruth Moore. Issue: Mary and Samuel Beall, Sr.

Elizabeth *m* [2], 1711, William Beall, son of Thomas, Sr., the immigrant. Issue:

[3], Mary; [4], Alexander; [5], Margaret; [6], Richard; [7], Wm. of Wm.; [8], Jemina; [9], Elizabeth; [10], Daughter.

4. Sarah Magruder, *b* 1691, *d* before 1731, the date of her mother's will. *m* George Claggett. Issue: Sarah Claggett.

5. Mary Magruder, *b* 1693, *d* before 1731, the date of her mother's will; *m* — Claggett. Issue unknown.

6. John Magruder, *b* 1696, *d* 1750, of Dumblane. *m*, 1715, Susanna Smith. Issue: [1], Nathaniel; [2], Zadock; [3] Nathan, *b* 1718; [4], Elizabeth; [5], Cassandra; [6], Rebecca.

7. Verlinda Magruder, *b* 1698, *d* 1745; *m* John Beall, son of Alexander Beall the immigrant. Issue: [1], Samuel Beall, Jr.; [2], Josiah; [3], Sarah; [4], Rebecca; [5], Basil; [6], Lucy; [7], John of John; [8], Hannah; [9], Verlinda; [10], Clement, *b* 1734.

8. James Magruder, *b* 1699, *d* 1775; *m* Barbara Coombs, *dr* of Enoch Coombs of P. G. Co. She was *b* 1704, *d* 1799. Issue: [1], Sarah; [2], Barbara; [3], Margaret; [4], Nathaniel; [5], James; [6], Jeremiah; [7], Enoch; [8], John Read.

9. William Magruder, *b* 1701, *d* 1765; *m* Mary Frazier, *b* 1704. Issue: [1], Thomas; [2], George Frazier; [3], Basil; [4], Barbara; [5], Elizabeth; [6], Verlinda; [7], Susannah; [8], Ann; [9], Jemima.

10. Alexander Magruder, *b* 1703, *d* Nov. 14, 1784; *m* Susannah

Lamar, *b* 1726, *d* 1805, *dr* of John Lamar. Issue: [1], son; *m* Eleanor Magruder, *dr* of Samuel Magruder, *b* 1687, cousin; [2], Priscilla; [3], Eleanor.

11. Eleanor Magruder, *b* 1705; *m* Nehemiah Wade, son of Robert Wade, *d* 1713, and his wife Elizabeth Sprigg. Issue unknown.

12. Nathaniel Magruder, *b* 1707; *m* Susannah Blizzard, *dr* of Giles Blizzard. Issue unknown. Member of Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse, 1748. P. G. Co. Md. His. Mag., Vol. VI, folio 56.

Mary Bell, *b* 1660, *d* after 1717; *m* 1686, John Pottinger, *b* 1662, *d* 1735. He came from England. Arrived in Maryland 1665. Liber VIII, folio 42, M. L. O. His will, made Aug. 2, 1734, probated P. G. Co., April 7, 1735. Liber XX, folio 386. Also Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 128. Mentions in his will Rev. John Orme and leaves him one year church subscription, Presbyterian Church, Upper Marlboro, P. G. Co.

After giving each living child substantial land legacy, his will states: "The rest of my estate will be divided into seven parts, one part to each of the following, viz: Samuel, Robert, Sarah, Isaac, Rachel, Purnell, Verlinder Wade, son William's child, William, and daughter Mary Holmes' child, not named."

The following children are mentioned in the Queen Anne's Parish Records, viz: Grandchildren copied from his will of 1735.

1. Sarah Pottinger, *b* 1688; *m* Richard Isaac.

2. Mary Pottinger, *b* 1689; *m* William Holmes. Had a child mentioned in grandfather's will of 1735.

3. John [2] Pottinger, *b* 1691, *d* 1719; *m* Sarah. His will probated March 24, 1719, P. G. Co. Had *dr* Sarah, mentioned in grandfather's will of 1735.

4. Samuel Pottinger, *b* 1693, *d* 1742; *m* July 11, 1717, Elizabeth Tyler, *b* 1701, *dr* of Col. Robert Tyler, of P. G. Co., stepson of John Beall, immigrant of 1670. Had sons Samuel and Robert.

Dr. Robert Pottinger, *b* 1694, *d* 1738. Will probated P. G. Co., June 5, 1738. Md. Cal. of Wills, Vol. VII, folio 249. Also Liber 21, folio 886, P. G. Co.

m 1716 Ann Evans. Her will probated Feb. 3, 1768. Issue:

[1], John; [2], Robert; [3], Mary; [4], Richard; [5], Elizabeth, *m* Bowie; [6], Ann, *b* 1736, *m* James Beall of Ninian, of Alexander the immigrant; [7], Rachel, *m* [2] Zadock Magruder;

[8], Sarah; [9], Eleanor, *m* Thomas McGill. Had sons Richard and John.

6. Rachel Pottinger, *b* 1700; *m* Richard Pennell. Had son Robert.

7. Jemima Pottinger, *b* 1702. Not mentioned in her father's will of 1735.

8. William Pottinger, *b* 1704, *d* 1720; *m* Rachel. Had son William, mentioned in grandfather's will of 1735.

9. Verlinder Pottinger, *b* 1706; *m* Zepheniah Wade.

John [1] Pottinger, 1662-1735, and his wife Mary Bell signed a deed in 1717 for land sold to Thomas Ricketts, Sr., of A. A. Co. Wife Mary not mentioned in will of 1735. Suppose she was dead.

The above deed given to Ricketts in 1717, signed by Mary, disposed of the idea that Mary was dead in 1711, and that John Pottinger had *m* Elizabeth Magruder, sister of Samuel Magruder. This idea was based upon the remark, "My Brother John Pottinger," made by Samuel Magruder in his will of 1711.

Thomas Beall, 1638-1732, Immigrant.

GENERAL REZIN BEALL, 1723-1809.

COLONEL JOSIAS BEALL, 1725-1796.

MAJOR ALEXANDER BEALL, 1713-1759.

GOVERNOR JOSIAS FENDALL, of 1659.

Thomas Bell came to the Province of Maryland 1659. In 1663 Thomas Bell demanded 100 acres of land for transporting himself and wife, Elizabeth, into the Province in 1659. Liber 5, folio 485, Land Office, Anapolis. Patent issued to Thomas Bell, planter, Feb. 17, 1665, for 100 acres of land in Anne Arundel County, called Bell's Haven, for transporting himself and wife, Elizabeth, into the Province in 1759. Liber 5, folio 485, L. O. A.

An article in the *Presbyterian Review*, Vol. IX, of 1888, Baltimore, states that Thomas, the brother of Colonel Ninian Beall, was a builder and contractor; that he assisted many of his countrymen in Scotland to emigrate to Maryland.

In 1687 Thomas Beall, Sr., patented land called "Loving Acquaintance," 312 acres, in Prince Georges County. Liber BB, No. 3, folio 547, L. O. A.

Thomas Beall, testator to the will of Joseph Isaake, made Feb. 23, 1688, Calvert County. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 43.

Thomas Beall was born about 1638, and died in P. G. Co., after Oct. 4, 1732. On that date he deeded personal property to his son William, no wife signing. L. Q, folio 542, P. G. Co., 1732.

Thomas Beall, Sr., is a trustee in a Deed of Gift of land for a church at Upper Marlboro, made by Col. Ninian Beall, Nov. 27, 1704. P. G. Co.

Thomas Beall *m* in England, Elizabeth Lee, *dr* of Robert Lee of Waterford, England. In his will probated Jan. 4, 1688, Liber 4, folio 280, St. Mary's Co., Robert Lee leaves personalty to his daughter, Elizabeth Beale, and 200 acres of land, called "Law's Gift," in Dorchester Co., to John Beale, Jr., son of Thomas Beale. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folios 15 and 20. Issue:

A, Elizabeth; B, Thomas; C, Benjamin; D, William; E, Ninian; F, John; G, Euphene; H, Charles.

A. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1660; *m* — Dryden.

See deed of gift of her father, Liber F, folios 183 and 185, P. G. Co., 1719.

Mentioned in the will of her brother, Benjamin, of 1730.

B. Thomas Beall, *b* 1665. Brother, Benjamin, leaves him personalty in his will of 1730.

June 13, 1713, he patented land called "Friends' Good Will," 839 acres. Liber DD, No. 5, Md. Land Office. Also land called "Clear Spring," 50 acres. Liber A. M., No. 1, folio 330. Md. Land Office.

Suit of Wm. Beall, Jr., against Thomas Beall, Jr., to vacate patent for land called "Loving Acquaintance," vacated. Chancery records, Liber IR, No. 4, L. O. A.

C. Benjamin Beall, *b* 1667, *d* 1730. Will probated May 21, 1730. Liber 1, folio 180, P. G. Co. Leaves a Negro to his father, Thomas Beall, which he had received from his father, July 24, 1719. He leaves personalty to brothers, Thomas and William, and sister, Elizabeth Dryden. Brother, Ninian, executor. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VI.

D. William Beall, Sr., *b* 1670, *d* 1756; mentioned in the will of brother, Benjamin, of 1730. Liber 1, folio 180, P. G. Co., 1730. Also see deed of his father, Thomas. Liber F, folio 185, of 1719, P. G. Co. William Beall transferred land amounting to 4,000 acres

in now Montgomery Co. in 1719, 1720 and 1727. Scharf's His. W., Md., folios 649 and 652.

His will probated March 30, 1756, at Frederick. Liber A, folio 89. Nathaniel Beall a witness. Wife Elizabeth and son Alexander executors. Land called Friendship Enlarged to be sold to pay debts.

m 1711 Elizabeth Magruder Beall, *b* 1689, widow of Ninian Beall, Jr., son of Colonel Ninian Beall. She was the daughter of Col. Samuel Magruder and his wife, Sarah Bell Magruder. See Liber A, folios 335, 340, P. G. Co., 1731. Elizabeth died after 1764, for she is referred to in the will of her *dr* Jemima, dated Feb. 14, 1764. Liber A, folio 223, Frederick Co. Issue:

1, Mary; 2, Alexander; 3, Margaret; 4, William; 5, Elizabeth; 6, Richard; 7, Jemima; 8, Samuel; 9, Daughter.

1. Mary Beall, *b* 1712, *d* 1733; *m* 1729 John Bowie, Jr. Issue:

[1] William Bowie, *b* 1730; *m* Rachel Pottinger.

[2] Mary Beall Bowie, *b* 1732; *m* James Magruder, grandson of Alexander Magruder, immigrant. See Bowie Book.

2. Major Alexander Beall, *b* 1713, *d* 1759. Will probated May 5, 1759. Liber A, No. 1, folio 127, Frederick Co., 1759. Corporal in Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse, 1748, P. G. Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI, folio 56.

Oct. 4, 1748, vestry of Rock Creek Church nominated Alexander Beall, son of William, as inspector at George Gordon's warehouse, at mouth of Rock Creek.

Sept. 1751 Alexander Beall appointed Clerk of the Town of Georgetown. Resigned Nov. 11, 1757, having accepted a commission of Captain in the Provincial Militia. See records, Town of Georgetown. He raised a company in Frederick Co., 1755, and marched to the relief of General Braddock. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 642.

1755 to 1759, Captain in command of a garrison of 250 men at Fort Frederick. Md. Arch., Vol. VI, folios 543, 559, 560; also Vol. IX, folio 103; also Vol. XIV, folio 30. Scharf's Hist. of W. Md. mentions Captain Alexander Beall and Colonel Ridgely being moved to western Maryland, with Militia, to resist French and Indian invasion, 1757-8. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXI, folios 193, 198, 281. Governor Sharp, of Maryland, Nov. 15, 1757, mentions that Captain Alexander Beall and Captain Joshua Beall will remain at Fort Frederick, and that he will promote them to be majors. Md. Arch., Vol.

IX, folios 103, 165. Captain Alexander Beall was in command at Fort Frederick at the time of his death in 1759.

Captain Alexander Beall member of an Indian powwow at Fort Cumberland, March 3, 1758. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXI, folio 449.

Captain Alexander Beall *m* Sarah Magruder, *b* 1713, *dr* of Ninian Magruder. Sarah *m* Adam Henry before 1762, the year she made a return for the estate of Captain Alexander Beall. Issue:

[1], Leonard; [2], Sarah; [3], Wm. Magruder; [4], Sabina; [5], Mary; [6], Martha; [7], Elizabeth; [8], Edward.

[1] Leonard Beall, *b* 1733, *d* 1804; *m* Eleanor Magruder, *dr* of Jeremiah Magruder and his wife, Sarah Beall. In his father's will Leonard gets land called Fyffe, on which Leonard now lives, in Montgomery Co. Eleanor is mentioned in the will of her aunt, Jemima Beall, as wife of Leonard Beall. Leonard Beall moved to Fayette Co., Ky., and afterwards settled in Clark Co., Ky. Issue:

a. Daughter; *m* Zachariah Harding.

b. Edward Beall, *b* 1765.

c. Rezin Beall, *b* 1775, *d* 1827. Went with his father to Kentucky about 1785. *m* 1797 Nancy Williamson, *d* 1838. Issue:

[*a*] Ruth Beall, *b* 1798; *m* 1826 Elijah Wills.

[*b*] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1800; *m* 1830 Wm. Stephenson.

[*c*] Otho Beall, *b* 1802; *m* [1] 1838 Susanna Brandenburg. Issue: I, Wm. Rezin, *b* 1840, *d* 1842; II, Nancy Jane, *b* 1841, *m* Thomas Jefferson Dulaney; 7 children; lived in Clark Co., Ky.

[*c*] Otho Beall *m* [2] 1856 Mary Sheppard Twyman, *d* 1882, 6 children; III, Alvin Twyman, *b* 1858, *m* Mary Wade, 1 son, residence Montgomery Co., Ky.; IV, Franklin Lewis, *b* 1860, *m* Ida Hamline, *d* 1890; V, Emma, *b* 1864, *d* 1880; VI, Lucy, *b* 1866, *d* 1867; VII, Matilda Frances, *b* 1869, *m* James Carlisle Lewis, 1 child, James Carlisle Lewis, Jr., of Denver, Colo.; VIII, Ruth Beall, *b* 1872; lives in Winchester, Clark Co., Ky.

Major Alexander Beall—Continued

[2] Sarah Beall, *b* 1735. By her father's will of 1759 she gets 80 acres of land now occupied by her aunt, Elizabeth Harding.

[3] Wm. Magruder Beall, *b* 1737. Judge Orphans' Court, Frederick Co., Nov. 21, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 248. By father's will of 1759 he gets land called King Cole. Had land surveyed in Frederick County called Even Measure, 217 acres, 1796;

also land called Hope for the Best, 520 acres, in 1799. Scharf's Hist. of Western Maryland.

[4] Sabina Beall, *b* 1731; *m* Jeremiah Beall, son of James, son of Robert, *d* 1748, immigrant.

[5] Mary Beall, *b* 1739; *m* Thomas Edmonston.

[6] Martha Beall, *b* 1742; *m* Roger Edmonston.

[7] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1744; inherits £20 in her father's will of 1759.

[8] Edward Beall, *b* 1743-5, *d* Dec. 30, 1797. Will probated Jan. 3, 1798, Rockville. Inherits in father's will of 1798 land called Jovial Rambler and Jacob's Cow Pen.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Member 2nd Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, June 21, 1777, Col. John Merdock, commanding.

In French and Indian War 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. V of 1910, folio 273.

On Grand Jury at Rockville, Nov. 10, 1777. Scharf's His. W. Md., folio 658.

Commissioned Captain, June 10, 1777, in the Maryland Infantry. Scharf's Hist. Md., Vol. III, folio 763.

m Feb. 26, 1770, Rachel Edmonston, *b* 1747, *dr* of Captain James Edmonston and Mary Beall. Issue: *a*, Elijah; *b*, Eli; *c*, Enoch; *d*, Edward; *e*, Ephariam; *f*, Eden.

a. Elijah Beall, *b* 1771, *d* 1831; *m* Nancy Long of Georgetown. Issue: [a], Loftus; [b], Henry; [c], Edward; [d], James; [e], John; [f], Allen; [g], Sarah. Moved to Ohio in 1797.

b. Eli Beall, *b* 1773, *d* 1854; *m* June 5, 1802, Octavia Owen, *b* 1772, *d* 1859, *dr* of Robert Owen and Mary Ann Edmonston. Issue: [a], Rachel, *b* 1813, *n. m.*; [b], Mary E., *b* 1811, *m* George R. Long. Had *dr*, Octavia Long. [c], Harriet Ann, *b* 1815, *m* James H. Burgess, of Winchester, Va. Had sons, Owen and Beall Burgess, who were in the Civil War of 1861-5.

c. Enoch Beall, *b* 1775, *d* 1866; bachelor.

d. Edward Beall, *b* 1776, *d* 1842; bachelor.

e. Ephariam Beall, *b* 1778. Estate settled 1816, Rockville. Liber N, folio 42. Mentions sons, Enoch, Edward and Eden.

f. Eden Beall, *b* 1780, *d* 1864. Will probated May 17, 1864, at Rockville.

m [1] 1812 Matilda Perry. Issue:

[a] Rachel Ann Beall, *b* 1813.

[b] Wm. Harrison Beall, *b* 1817; bachelor.

[c] Edward Beall, *b* 1819; *m* 1855 Harriet Jaquelin Burgess. Issue: I, Mary Eugenia, *b* 1856; II, Charles H., *b* 1858; III, Edward Burgess, *b* 1860; IV, James Hervey, *b* 1865; V, Harry Perry, *b* 1872.

f. Eden Beall *m* [2] May 25, 1830, Priscilla Perry Beall. Issue: Thomas John Beall, *b* 1831; *m* 1857, Catherine Goldsborough Owen, *b* 1837, *dr* of Washington Winder Owen, *b* 1813, and Angeline Goldsborough Robinson. Issue:

I. Richard Beall, *b* 1859.

II. Angelina Beall, *b* 1861.

III. Virginia Beall, *b* 1863.

IV. Lawrence Beall, *b* 1864.

V. Laura Beall, *b* 1865.

VI. Catherine Beall, *b* 1868.

VII. Ellen Beall, *b* 1871.

VIII. Charles Beall, *b* 1873.

IX. Clara Beall, *b* 1876.

X. Goldsborough Beall, *b* 1881.

[e] Charles Alexander Beall, *b* 1832; *m* 1864 Catherine Miles.

[f] Mary Ellen Beall, *b* 1834; *m* Harrison J. Dawes.

[g] Anne Maria Beall, *b* 1836, *d* 1854.

h. George Washington Columbus Beall, *b* 1837; *m* Mary Ann Palmer. Issue: G. W. C. Beall, *d* 1920; Edward P. Beall.

i. Benjamin Forest Beall, *b* 1839, *d* young.

William Beall of Thomas—*Continued*

3. Margaret Beall, *b* 1715; *m* Andrew Beall, of Ninian, of Alexander, *d* 1744, the immigrant. In her father's will of 1756 she inherits land on Watts Creek, 110 acres, called Discontent, in now Montgomery County. Issue:

[1], Richard; [2], Elizabeth; [3], Andrew, Jr.; [4], Nancy.

4. Wm. Beall of William of Thomas, *b* 1717, *d* 1770. Lieutenant in Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse, 1748, P. G. Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56. Died intestate. Thomas Edmonston settled his estate. Report filed at Frederick, March 4, 1771. Had wife, Elizabeth Stockett, *dr* of Thomas Stockett. See Deeds, Liber M, folios 331, 374, P. G. Co., 1726. Her *dr* Elizabeth mentioned in her aunt Jemima's will of 1764.

5. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1719; *m* Elias Harding, *b* 1728. Her *drs*, Williamina and Elizabeth, mentioned in will of aunt Jemima of 1764.

6. Richard Beall, *b* 1722. Lived in N. W. 100, now Montgomery Co. Father gave him 50 acres of land called Fat Oxen; *m* Eleanor, *b* 1729. Issue: [1], Ann, *b* 1752; [2], Priscilla, *b* 1754; [3], Margaret, *b* 1757; [4], Elizabeth, *b* 1763; [5], Wilobe, *b* 1765. His *dr* Ann mentioned in will of aunt Jemima of 1764.

7. Jemima Beall, *b* 1728, *d* 1764; *n. m.* Will probated Frederick 1764. Liber A, folio 223. Mentions her mother Elizabeth and a number of nieces.

8. Daughter Beall, *b* 1749; *m* Stephen Lanham.

9. Samuel Beall, *b* 1731. In sister Jemima's will of 1764 she mentions my niece, Jemima Beall, *dr* of my brother Samuel.

Member 2nd Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery County Militia, June 21, 1777, Colonel John Murdock, commanding.

Thomas Beall, Immigrant—*Continued.*

E. Ninian Beall, Sr., of Thomas, *ba* 1672, *d* 1764, intestate. See Liber C, folio 271, Rockville, 1793, for final settlement of his estate. Lived in Frederick Co.

Furnished beef for Army in French and Indian War of 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX of 1914, folio 370. Liber B, folio 118, Frederick Co., Nov. 11, 1749.

Wife Ruth joins Ninian Beall, planter, in a land transfer to Rev. John Eversfield, rector St. Paul's Parish, P. G. Co., of two tracts called Friendship Enlarged and Enlargement, upon which their nephew William now lives.

Ninian Beall and Ruth had issue:

1, Robert, *b* 1700; 2, Benjamin; 3, Mary Ann; 4, James; 5, Margery; 6, Joseph; 7, Basil; 8, William; 9, Ninian; 10, John, *b* 1728.

1. Robert Beall of Ninian of Thomas, immigrant, *b* 1700, *d* 1788. Will probated at Rockville, 1788.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Member of Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse, 1748, P. G. Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56.

m Hannah Kinsey, *dr* of Basil Kinsey. Issue:

[1], Rezin; [2], Basil; [3], James; [4], Benjamin; [5], Zadok; [6], Middleton; [7], Asa; [8], Verlinda; [9], Sarah; [10], Lucy.

[1] General Rezin Beall, *b* 1723, *d* 1809. Lived one mile north

of Beltsville, Md. His heirs claim that his father, Robert Beall, *b* 1700, *d* 1788; his grandfather, Ninian, *b* 1672, *d* 1764, lived on the same plantation owned by the General. Rezin Beall is called brother-in-law by Ann Dorsey Beall in her will made 1785, the widow of Benjamin Beall, *b* 1728, *d* 1765, son of Robert of Ninian of Thomas, immigrant. Rezin Beall is mentioned in the will of Colonel Josias Beall of 1796. Josias was the son of Rezin Beall's uncle Benjamin, *b* 1704, *d* 1776. Rezin Beall's sister, Lucy Beall Offutt, named one of her sons Rezin Beall Offutt.

Rezin Beall has a splendid war record. Enlisted as a private and commissioned Second Lieutenant in Captain Ware's Company, in the French and Indian War of 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vols. V and IX of 1910 and 1914, folios 273, 360.

Jan. 2, 1776, Rezin Beall commissioned Captain of the First Independent Company of the Maryland Regulars. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 20.

July 17, 1776, Captain Rezin Beall wounded in an engagement with the British ships at St. Georges, St. Marys Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 65.

July 19, 1776, Captain Rezin Beall badly wounded while engaged with the British ships at Charles River, St. Marys County. Enemy had 80 ships. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 83.

The Little Iron Man

General Rezin Beall, 1723-1809, and George Beall, 1780-1834, lived on either side of the Little Paint Branch, in northern P. G. Co.

George's father, Ninian [5] Beall, 1751-1784, was a private in the First Independent Company of Maryland Regulars. He was badly wounded at the naval fight at Charles River, St. Marys Co. He never recovered, dying in 1784.

George as a boy and man worshiped The Little Iron Man, and his glorious military record. The General humored his young admirer, George, and related to him how he had driven off 80 British ships with only 100 men.

George made notes of the General's statement, which he afterwards gave to his nephew and heir, Thomas Birch Beall, 1818-1879, the writer's father, which the writer has seen.

Captain Beall's outlook had warned him before dawn of the arriving ships. He deployed his 100 men in a thin line along the coast in

the bushes opposite the ships, with orders that if the enemy tried to come ashore they would not fire until their boats were 25 yards from the shore. Each ship filled a boat with armed men and were soon moving toward the shore. The firing of Captain Rezin's men was such a surprise that the boats were thrown into confusion, and many of Captain Beall's men got in a second shot before their fire was returned by the British.

The enemy did not attempt to land, but returned to their ships and indulged in vigorous big-gun fire. This fire killed and wounded a number of men, wounding Captain Beall in the hip.

This remarkable act of repulsing 80 enemy sail with 100 men prompted Captain Beall's friends to confer on him the title of The Little Iron Man.

Annapolis, Aug. 23, 1776, Captain Rezin Beall was commissioned by the Council of Safety Brigadier General vice Thomas Johnson, resigned. See pages 69 and 85, "The Maryland Line," by Thomas Balch. Cong. Lib. E203, S49.

Sept. 6, 1776, at the Battle of Harlem, General Beall's Brigade of the Maryland Flying Camp greatly distinguished themselves. Scharf's Hist. of W. Md., folio 140.

Sept. 21, 1776, General Beall's Brigade, consisting of four regiments, at the Battle of White Plains displayed great nerve and steadiness.

Dec. 19, 1776, General Rezin Beall's commission expired. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 540.

On account of his unhealed wound, received at St. Georges Island July 17, 1776, General Rezin Beall declined further service for more than a year.

Envy, malice, and jealousy prompted Wm. Smallwood and Thomas Johnson to attempt to discredit General Beall's military glory, but failed, as they deserved. Johnson suffered cold feet in New Jersey and resigned. Smallwood made it convenient to be absent in New York from his battalion during the Battle of Long Island.

March 10, 1778, Rezin Beall commissioned Lieut. Colonel in the Middle Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 532.

Brigadier General Rezin Beall Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, was chartered 1923. It is located at Laurel, Maryland.

General Rezin Beall is reported to have been an excellent performer on the violin.

Rezin Beall *m* [1] 1763 Amelia Beall, *b* 1748, *d* 1766, *dr* of Colonel Joshua Beall, *b* 1719, and his wife, Elinor Greenfield, *b* 1714.

Rezin and Amelia were called cousins. Rezin's immigrant ancestor was Thomas Beall. Amelia's immigrant ancestor was Ninian Beall. Thomas and Ninian were said to have been brothers. Issue:

a. Althea Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1764; *m* July 26, 1797, Colonel Archibald Van Horn. Issue:

[*a*] Mary Ann Van Horn, *b* 1798.

[*b*] Amelia Van Horn, *b* 1799; *m* Walter Truman Greenfield Beall.

[*c*] Althea Van Horn, *b* 1801; *m* Col. — Allen.

[*d*] Eliza Van Horn, *b* 1803; *m* Alexander McCormick.

[*e*] Clarissa Van Horn, *b* 1805; *m* Rev. — Carr.

[*f*] Rezin Van Horn, *b* 1807, *n. m.*

[*g*] William Van Horn, *b* 1809, *n. m.*

A granddaughter of Col. Van Horn, living in Louisville, Ky., is said to have *m* Major George Emack, C. S. A., of Beltsville, Md.

b. Ellen Beall, *b* 1766, *d* 1860; *m* [1] Charles Beall the younger, *b* 1726, son of Charles, *d* 1740. Issue:

[*a*] Alfred Beall, *b* 1792; *m* Cynthia Pottinger, *dr* of John Pottinger and his wife, Catherine Railsbach. They went to Camden, Ohio.

[*b*] Uriah Beall, *b* 1794.

[*c*] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1796; *m* Lee.

b. Ellen Beall, *b* 1766; *m* [2] Robert Jones. They went to Camden, Ohio. Issue:

[*d*] Mary Ann Jones, *b* 1799; *m* Reed.

[*e*] Susan Jones, *b* 1801; *m* Dunham.

[*f*] George Jones, *b* 1803; *m* and had two sons who were killed in the Civil War of 1861-5.

General Rezin Beall *m* [2] 1767 Valinda Sheppard, *b* 1750, *d* 1780. Issue:

c. Rezin Beall, *b* 1768; *m* 1790 Martha Beall, *b* 1772, *d* 1860. Had a *dr*, Jane Sheppard Beall, *b* 1804, *d* 1855; *m* Edward Jones, *b* 1802, *d* 1867. They had a great-grandson, Captain Roger Hilsman, U. S. Army. See page 90, Official Bulletin, S. A. R., October, 1922.

d. Thomas Beall, *b* 1770; *m* Mary Beall.

e. John Sheppard Beall, *b* 1772; *m* Ann Roberts.

f. Martha Jane Beall, *b* 1774; *m* General Dennis Dent.

g. Elinor Beall, *b* 1776; *m* William T. Beall.

Ninian Beall, 1672, *d* 1764—*Continued*

2. Benjamin Beall of Ninian of Thomas, *b* Feb. 5, 1704, *d* 1776. Will probated June 4, 1776. Liber W T, No. 1, folio 658, P. G. Co. In his will he mentions wife Sarah, son Josias and says all other children under age. In the Census of 1790 Sarah is recorded as having a family of 1 male above 16, 3 females and 4 slaves.

Benjamin Beall *m* [1] Mary ———.

Benjamin Beall *m* [2] Sarah Magruder, *b* 1734, *dr* of Samuel, 3rd, *b* 1708. See will, Liber 1, folio 437, P. G. Co., 1757, and St. John's Parish, Piscataway records, folio 354.

[1] Josias Beall, *b* 1725, *d* 1796. Will probated P. G. Co. 1796. He is the only son known of his father, Benjamin Beall, and his wife Mary.

1776, Josias Beall commissioned Colonel and assigned to the command of the 11th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia.

Josias Beall *m* 1757 Priscilla Clark, *dr* of Thomas Clark. She is mentioned in her father's will, probated P. G. Co. 1766, Liber 1, folio 584, as my daughter, Priscilla Beall.

The Census of 1776 gives Josias no wife, six sons not named and 23 slaves. The sons were born: *a*, 1759; *b*, 1761; *c*, 1763; *d*, 1767; *e*, 1777; *f*, 1775. Issue:

a. Josias Beall, Jr., *b* 1759; appointed constable, New Scotland 100, P. G. Co., Nov. 23, 1779.

Josias Beall, Lieut. P. G. Co., writes to Governor Lee about spies, Jan. 21, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folios 521, 523.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery County, 1778.

b. James Beall, *b* 1761. Appointed overseer of roads, Eastern Branch, lower P. G. Co., by County Court, Upper Marlboro, Nov. 27, 1781. Joshua Beall, Chief Justice.

m [1] 1780 Mary Wilson, of Montgomery County; *m* [2] Ann Mitchel, May 10, 1787. See P. G. Co. marriage licenses. Issue:

[*a*] Thomas Wilson Beall, *b* 1781, *d* 1799; *m* Margaret Wilson. Had *dr*, Margaret Wilson Beall, *b* 1797.

His wife, Margaret Wilson Beall, entered a nunnery soon after death of husband, where she soon died.

[*b*] Zadock Beall, *b* 1783; *m* [1] Susan Morton, of St. Marys Co. Had twin daughters. His wife and both daughters died soon after birth of children.

Zadock *m* [2] Margaret Ashcomb. Had two children. The first

died in infancy. The second was named George Thomas Beall.

[*c*] George Washington Beall, *ba* 1795, died young.

[*d*] Susan Verlinda Beall, *b* in P. G. Co., March 22, 1798; *m* 1816 Ulysses Ward. Issue:

I. Miranda Virginia Ward, *b* in P. G. Co. Sept. 15, 1817; *m* Dr. Thomas Feinor.

II. James Thomas Ward, *b* in P. G. Co., Aug. 21, 1820; *m* Catherine Ann Light, Bedington, Va. Had a *dr*, Mary Ward, who *m* Rev. Thomas H. Lewis, D.D., L.L.D.A., *b* in Delaware, Dec. 11, 1852. Methodist Protestant Church of Washington, D. C.

III. Harriet Ann Maria Ward, *b* in P. G. Co., Sept. 18, 1822, *d* young.

IV. Mary Ellen Ward, *b* in P. G. Co., Oct. 20, 1825; *m* Samuel Norment, of Washington, D. C.

V. John Beverly Ward, *b* in Washington, June 18, 1828; *m* Miss David.

VI. Ulysses Beall Ward, *b* in Washington, July 29, 1833; *m* Miss Waters.

VII. Margeret Ann Ward, *b* in Washington, Aug. 9, 1836; *m* Richard Norment.

c. Ninian Beall [Ning Bell], *b* 1763. Private Continental Line of Virginia. Pension Report of 1835 says he was 73 years of age in 1835, and that he resided in Ripley County, Indiana. In the 1913 Year Book of the Sons of the Revolution of Kentucky, Ning Bell was given bounty land warrant No. 1420 for 100 acres of land in Kentucky on July 22, 1783, by the State of Virginia for service in the Continental Army.

d. Son, *b* 1767; *e*, son, *b* 1771; *f*, son, *b* 1775.

Josias Beall—*Continued*

Master Josias Beall, one of the commissioners ordered to lay out the town of Georgetown. See Records of Georgetown, 1851; Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 586.

Jan. 13, 1758, Josias Beall on a commission to build a road from Fort Frederick to Fort Cumberland. See Pa. Germans in Md., by D. W. Nead, pub. at Lancaster, Pa. See Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 479.

July 10, 1761, Josias Beall, Jr., member House of Burgesses at Annapolis. Md. Arch., Vol. III, folios 5 and 11.

July 15, 1773, Josiah Beale on committee appointed by the Assembly to confer with committees of other States concerning *preparedness*. Vol. I, folio 521, Andrews' Hist. of Md.

Jan. 16, 1775, Josias Beall appointed on a committee at Upper Marlboro, Nov. 10, 1774, and Jan. 16, 1775, to carry out the resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 166.

July 26, 1775, Josia Beall signs the Declaration of the Association of Freemen, in P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folios 66 and 67.

July 28, 1775, Josias Beall, of P. G. Co., member of the Council of Safety of Maryland, at Annapolis. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 11.

March 6, 1776, Josa. Beall recommends William Thomas as Adjutant of his regiment, 11th Battalion, P. G. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 205.

Jan. 1, 1776, Josias Beall commissioned Colonel of the Eleventh Battalion of Militia, P. G. Co., by the Committee of Safety, Annapolis.

Bladensburg, March 10, 1776, Josa. Beall reports to the Committee of Safety that he collects his battalion, the Eleventh, at Bladensburg. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 235.

July 24, 1776, Colonel Josias Beall, in command of Piscataway. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folios 111 and 120.

July 24, 1776, Colonel Josias Beall reports from Piscataway the movements of the enemy ships up the Potomac River. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 111.

Feb. 4, 1777, the Council of Safety sends Colonel Josiah Beall the commissions for the officers of the Eleventh Battalion. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 115.

Dec. 12, 1777, Josias Beall appointed a member from Maryland on the Committee of the States to regulate commerce. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 529.

Josias Beall Speaker of the House, Nov. 22, 1779. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XX of 1925, folio 37.

March 9, 1779, Josia Beall subscribed six hogsheads of tobacco to aid Maryland in the war. Scharf's Chronicles of Baltimore, 1874, folio 187.

Josiah Beall received a letter from General Washington about furnishing men for the Maryland Line, dated June 27, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 525.

Ninian Beall of Thomas—*Continued*

3. Mary Ann Beall, *b* Aug. 16, 1706.

4. James Beall of Ninian of Thomas, *b* June 3, 1709, *d* 1783.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Colonel James Beall on Committee of Observation at Frederick City, Nov. 25, 1776. See folio 13, W. Md. in the Revolution, by B. C. Steiner.

Will probated at Frederick, Jan. 9, 1783. Liber G M, No. 3, folio 93.

m Elizabeth Pooly, widow of Mathias Pooly. Liber F, folios 347, 348, Clerk's Office, Frederick, Md.

In his will he mentions wife, Elizabeth, and sons: [1], Ninian; [2], James; [3], Zepheniah; [4], and Joseph.

[1] Ninian Beall, *ba* 1730.

[2] James Beall, *b* 1732. Member Second Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co., June 21, 1777, Colonel John Murdock, commanding.

[3] Zepheniah Beall, *b* 1734. Member 2nd Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Militia, Colonel John Murdock, commanding.

[4] Joseph Beall, *b* 1736. Mentioned in his uncle Joseph Beall's will of 1779. Name of wife unknown. Issue:

a. William Beall, *b* 1757. On U. S. Pension Report of 1835 as residing in Effingham Co., Ga., age 78.

b. Zepheniah Beall, *b* 1763. Enlisted July, 1777, in Captain Henry Williams' Third Company, Colonel William Beatty's Regiment, Frederick Co. Militia. Pensioned Jan. 7, 1851. See No. 6607, Pension Bureau.

c. James Beall, *b* 1759; moved to Adams Co., Pa.

d. Tabitha Beall, *b* 1762.

e. Mary Beall, *b* 1765.

5. Margery Beall, *b* 1711. Mentioned in will of brother James of 1783.

6. Joseph Beall of Ninian of Thomas, the immigrant, *b* 1715, *d* 1779. Will probated, Frederick, Aug. 16, 1779. Liber G M, No. 1. Mentions wife Henrietta, brothers Basil and Ninian, and nephew Joseph.

Member of Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse, P. G. Co., 1748. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56.

120 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

Signed a church petition at Frederick, 1758. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 503.

7. Basil Beall, *b* 1717. Mentioned in the will of brother Joseph of 1779.

An inventory in Frederick Co. of the estate of Basil Beall and with wife Esther. See Liber 1, folio 214, W. B. 1749-62. Mentions as nearest of kin John and Joseph Beall.

8. William Beall of Ninian of Thomas, *b* 1720. Member Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse of P. G. Co., 1748. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56.

9. John Beall, *b* 1728; *m* Mary, *b* 1740. Issue:

[1], Mary, *b* 1755; [2], Sibert, *b* 1762; [3], Ruth, *b* 1763. Sibert, *b* 1762, was member 3rd Co., 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, June 21, 1777, Col. John Murdock, commanding.

10. Ninian Beall of Ninian of Thomas, immigrant, *b* 1724, *d* 1790. Will probated Rockville, March 2, 1790. Liber B, folio 413.

The will of Thomas Hamilton, published March 6, 1782, Liber 2, folio 184, P. G. Co., mentions his *dr*, Ruth Beall.

Ninian Beall of Ninian, of Frederick Co., in the French and Indian War, 1757-8. See Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX of 1913, folio 367.

Lived in Rockville. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 659.

Overseer of roads, 1777, in Montgomery Co. Fined £2, 10s. 7d. for neglect of duty as overseer of roads. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 659.

Before Grand Jury at Rockville, 1777. Licensed to keep tavern at Rockville, 1777.

Following children mentioned in his will of 1790: [1], Andrew; [2], Ruth; [3], Susannah; [4], Charles; [5] Mary; [6], Eleanor; [7], Rachel; [8], Margaret.

[1] Andrew Beall, *b* 1743, *d* 1775. Will probated Jan. 30, 1775, Frederick Co. Liber W F, No. 1, folio 349.

Left his property to his sisters, Ruth, Susannah, Mary, Eleanor, Rachel, and Margaret.

[2] Ruth Beall, *b* 1744; *m* Captain Charles Gassaway, son of Nicholas Gassaway, *d* 1744, and his wife, Katharine Worthington. Charles was ancestor of Judge Edward Peter, *d* 1923, of Rockville. Peter's mother was Lavine Gassaway, *dr* of John. Charles' will was probated at Rockville Dec. 30, 1816. Mentions wife Ruth, sons

Charles and Thomas, daughters Elizabeth and Rachel, son-in-law Wm. Darne, and niece Polly Catlett. Issue:

a. Charles Gassaway, *b* 1770. Received £200 in will of grandfather, Ninian Beall; *m* Catharine Noland of Va.

b. Thomas Gassaway, *ba* 1771. Received £200 in the will of 1790 of his grandfather, Ninian Beall; *m* Sally Dorsey. Had a son, Nicholas Gassaway, who *m* Amelia Berry. Issue:

[*a*] Hanson Gassaway.

[*b*] John Gassaway; *m* third cousin, Eliza Dorsey. Issue:

I. Elizabeth Lavina Gassaway; *m* George Peters. Issue:

[I] Sarah N. Peters; *m* Wm. E. Dunbar, of Georgetown.

[II] Edward B. Peters, Judge at Rockville.

II. John Hanson Gassaway, of Germantown, Md.

III. Other Gassaway children.

c. Sarah Gassaway, *ba* 1772. Received £200 in the will of grandfather, Ninian Beall, of 1790; *m* Captain Samuel Dawson.

d. Ruth Gassaway, *b* Sept. 11, 1773, *d* Jan. 22, 1805. Received £200 in the will of her grandfather, Ninian Beall, of 1790.

m [1] 1794 — Berry, *d* 1804. Issue:

[*a*] Michael Richard Berry, *b* Feb. 1, 1796.

[*b*] Sarah Gassaway Berry, *b* March 19, 1798.

d. Ruth Gassaway Berry, widow; *m* [2], Jan. 7, 1806, Washington Owen, *b* March 7, 1777, *d* Jan. 18, 1846, son of Robert Owen and Mary Ann Edmonson Beall. Issue:

[*c*] Edward Owen, *b* May 6, 1808; *m* Elizabeth Ann Claggett.

[*d*] Thomas Owen, *b* Nov. 3, 1809; *m* Nov. 1, 1833, Matilda Chase Goldsborough.

[*e*] Mary Owen, *b* Dec. 23, 1811, *d* Sept. 17, 1896; *m* Feb. 21, 1859, J. A. Brightwell, *b* Nov. 13, 1830.

[*f*] Washington Winder Owen, *b* 1813; *m* Angelina Goldsborough Robinson. Had *dr*, Catharine Goldsborough Owen; *m* 1857 Thomas John Beall, son of Eden and Priscilla Perry Beall.

e. Elizabeth Gassaway, *ba* 1775. Received £200 in the will of her grandfather, Ninian Beall, 1790; *m* William Darne. Had *dr*, Lavina Darne, who *m* John Hilleary Beall, *b* 1795, *d* 1843. They had a *dr* Anne, who *m* Captain Smoot, U. S. N.

f. Cecelia Gassaway, *ba* 1777; *m* Dr. Beall. Received £200 in the will of her grandfather, Ninian Beall, of 1790.

g. Louisa Gassaway, *ba* 1790. Received £200 in her grandfather, Ninian Beall's, will of 1790.

h. Mary Gassaway, *ba* 1781. Received £200 in her grandfather, Ninian Beall's, will of 1790.

m Caleb Dorsey, son of Caleb Dorsey and his wife, Deborah Warfield. Their *dr*, Deborah Ridgely Dorsey, *m* Charles Grey Edwards. They had a *dr*, Virginia Grey Edwards, who *m* William Worsley, son of John of Nottinghamshire, England, who came to America and settled in Loudoun Co., Va., and *m* Elizabeth Daniel.

i. Rachel Gassaway, *ba* 1783; *m* — Owings.

Ninian Beall of Ninian—*Continued*

[3] Susannah Beall, *ba* 1746; *m* Alexander Catlett. On Aug. 2, 1766, she received from her father, Ninian Beall, 200 acres of land near Rockville. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 660.

Susannah's children received £200 in the will of their grandfather, Ninian Beall, of 1790. Had a son, Grandison Catlett, and a *dr*, Polly Catlett, mentioned in the will of her uncle, Charles Gassaway, of 1816.

[4] Mary Beall, *ba* 1848; *m* John Watkins, *b* 1822. The children of Mary received legacies in grandfather, Ninian Beall's, will of 1790. Issue:

a. Gassaway Watkins, *ba* 1763, *d* 1840.

Served through the Revolutionary War from 1776 to 1781. From Corporal to Major.

Corporal Gassaway Watkins, 2nd Company of the Maryland Battalion, commanded by Major Mordecai Gist, at the Battle of Long Island. This battalion's commander was Col. Wm. Smallwood, who found it convenient to remain in New York City. The command of the battalion fell to Major Mordecai Gist.

During the battle General Washington found the British were trying to turn his right flank and capture his army. Washington ordered Major Gist to rush in with his battalion of 404 Maryland troops and hold the British while Washington could withdraw.

Major Gist placed his battalion along the west bank of a canal and made a desperate and successful attempt to hold the British. When Washington had withdrawn to a safe position he sent Major Gist orders to fall back. Out of the 404 men, Major Gist and 13 fit-for-

duty soldiers fell back and followed Washington to New York. Where was Smallwood?

It is estimated that 308 men had been killed and captured, and about 83 wounded men had been ordered to fall back, or were taken back by the troops bound for New York.

Corporal Gassaway Watkins and Sergeant James Beall of Rogers were among the above mentioned 13 fit-for-duty soldiers.

James Beall's war record is beautiful and romantic and is recorded elsewhere.

Major Gassaway Watkins was given military lands in Knox County, Ohio, warrant No. 2406; also warrants 2244, 2245, 2246 and 2247, in Garrett County, Md.

Mary and John had *dr*, Margaret Gassaway Watkins, who *m* Albert G. Warfield, of Howard Co., in 1842, who was father of Governor Edwin Warfield of Maryland.

b. Thomas Watkins had four other children. Thomas received land in his grandfather's will of 1790.

Ninian Beall of Ninian—*Continued*

[5] Eleanor Beall, *b* 1750; *m* Zachariah Offutt, of Montgomery Co. She received £150 in her father's (Ninian's) will of 1790.

[6] Rachel Beall, *b* 1752; *m* Hardage Lane, of Va. Received £150 in her father's (Ninian's) will of 1790. On Aug. 2, 1766, she received from her father, Ninian, a deed for 545 acres of land near Rockville. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 660.

Had *drs*, Mrs. Sweringen and Mrs. Coleman, of Va.; *dr* Elvira *m* cousin, Ninian Beall Edwards, son of sister Margaret.

[7]. Charles Beall, *ba* 1747, *d* 1790. Will probated March 5, 1790, Liber G M 2, folio 332, Rockville; wife Tabitha executor.

On Committee of Safety at Frederick City, Jan. 24, 1775. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

Fined \$10 by Committee of Observation of Frederick Co., March 27, 1776, for failure to enroll for Militia. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI, folios 249, 310.

Oct. 10, 1778, Council of Safety ordered State Treasurer to pay Charles Beall £5 10s., due him for services. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 218.

Charles Beall *m* Tabitha Fairfax. The children of Charles Beall,

deceased, received a legacy in grandfather Ninian's will of 1790. Not named.

[8] Margaret Beall, *ba* 1754; *m* Benjamin Edwards. Lived nine miles from Rockville.

Commissioned 2nd Lieut., Aug. 26, 1777, by the Council of Safety of Maryland. *Md. Arch.*, Vol. XVI, folio 346.

Member of Congress from Montgomery Co. Moved to Stafford Co., Va.

On Aug. 2, 1776, Margaret received a deed for land, 429 acres, located near Rockville, from father, Ninian. *Scharf's Hist. W. Md.*, folio 660.

Margaret had son, Ninian Beall Edwards, *b* 1775, *d* 1833, and four other children.

Before going to Virginia, Ninian Beall Edwards *m* his first cousin, Elvira, *dr* of Rachel Beall and Hardage Lane.

Ninian Beall Edwards went to Kentucky; was Judge, and later on was Governor of Illinois Territory, third Governor of State of Illinois, then U. S. Senator, then Minister to Mexico.

Ninian Beall Edwards and wife Elvira had son, Ninian Wirt Edwards, of Springfield, Ill.

Ninian Wirt Edwards was Attorney General of the State when 23 years old.

Ninian Wirt Edwards *m* Elizabeth Todd, *dr* of John Todd, Lieut. Governor of Territory of Illinois. Elizabeth Todd was the oldest sister of Mary Todd, wife of Abraham Lincoln. A sister of Mary and Elizabeth *m* General Helm, C. S. A.

Mrs. Abraham Lincoln died at the house of her sister, Elizabeth Todd Edwards, in Springfield, Ill. Her casket rested in the same room of the residence of Ninian Wirt Edwards in which Abraham Lincoln and Mary Todd were married. See folio 507, *Century Magazine* for February, 1918, is shown the house of Ninian Wirt Edwards in which Abraham Lincoln was married in Springfield, Ill. *Wash. Star*, May 18, 1919.

Thomas Beall, Immigrant—*Continued*

F. Charles Beall, *b* 1678, *d* young.

G. Euphene Beall, *ba* 1676; *m* Tannehill. See deed, Liber F, folio 185, P. G. Co., 1719.

H. John Beall, Jr., *ba* 1674, youngest son of Thomas Beall the

immigrant, *b* 1640, *d* 1732, and his wife, Elizabeth Lee. See Chancery Records, Liber 4, folio 80, Land Office, Annapolis.

His grandfather, Robert Lee, left him in his will of 1688, 200 acres of land, called Laws Gift, in Dorchester Co., to John Beall, Jr., son of Thomas Beale.

John Beall, Jr., testator to the will of William Marshall, P. G. Co. Made April 23, 1734, probated July 29, 1734. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 102.

In defining the limits of Prince Georges County, approved Dec. 10, 1748, mentions the plantation of John Beall, Jr., as follows:

A line drawn from Mattawoman Run to the Road commonly called Rolling Road, that leads from the late Dwelling Plantation of Edward Neal, through the lower part of Mr. Peter Dent's Plantation, until it strikes the Potowmack River at or near the Bounded Tree of a Tract of land whereon John Beall, Jr., now lives. (The tree is standing on the back of the aforesaid River, at the lower end of the aforesaid Beall Plantation, then the line runs with the River to the mouth of the Mattawoman Creek.)

John Beall, Jr., was elected vestryman of Broad Creek Parish of P. G. Co., Jan. 4, 1751. John Beall declined the certificate because he was a dissenter. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, folio 512.

John Beall, Jr., *ba* 1674; *m* about 1725 Elizabeth Fendall, *ba* 1700, *dr* of Captain John Fendall, *b* 1672 in Charles Co., and *d* 1734, son of Josias Fendall, Governor of the Province of Maryland from 1658 to 1661. Issue:

1. Elizabeth Beall, *ba* 1735; *m* Moses Cawood. See deed J R M, No. 4, folio 329, P. G. Co., 1696; also will, Liber T, No. 1, folios 367, 369, P. G. Co., 1795.

2. John Fendall Beall, *ba* 1740.

Dec. 23, 1771, appointed trustee for 9 acres of land called Black Oak Thicket, devoted to the poor of P. G. Co. See folio 21, Clan Gregor Year Book of 1916.

Jan. 16, 1775, on a committee at Upper Marlboro, P. G. Co., on Nov. —, 1774, and Jan. 16, 1775, to carry out the resolves of the American Continental Congress. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. II, folio 106.

m [1] Mary Wilkinson, *dr* of William Wilkinson, of Charles Co. See deed, Liber 5, No. 3, folio 365, and Liber O, No. 3, folio 9, Charles Co., 1778.

m [2] April 11, 1787, Margaret Beall Hanson. See Records of St. John's Church, P. G. Co. Census of 1790 places him in P. G. Co. with a family of 1 male above 16, 1 male below 16, 1 female and 3 slaves.

3. Sarah Beall, *ba* 1742; *m* Major Samuel Hanson, Charles Co. See Deed I R M, No. 3, folio 558, Clerk's Office, P. G. Co. No date. Also will, Liber T, No. 1, folios 367, 369, P. G. Co., 1795.

4. David Fendall Beall, *ba* 1745; *m* [1] unknown; *m* [2] June 28, 1800, Elizabeth McDaniel, of P. G. Co. See Marriage License Book, P. G. Co. Had transaction in real estate at Charles Town, W. Va., in 1820.

Governor Fendall

In 1655 Josias Fendall was arrested and imprisoned by the Assembly, charged with having disturbed the Government by hostile acts under pretense of authority from the late Governor Stone. See page 210, I. V. L., McMahon's History of Maryland, Baltimore, 1831.

The Cromwell representatives took possession of the Province of Maryland, July 22, 1654. Lord Baltimore, then absent, protested. In 1656 he appointed Josias Fendall Governor of the Province, and sent him over to Maryland. Fendall took the oath of office in 1658.

At a provisional court in St. Marys Co., Feb. 23, 1658, Josias Fendall, Governor, presided. See Day Star, folio 66, pub. by G. L. L. Davis, 1665.

In 1659 Fendall headed a bloodless rebellion against Lord Baltimore, probably instigated by the Cromwell Government in England. With the fall of the Cromwell Government, May 29, 1660, the Republic of Maryland collapsed.

In 1661 Fendall was banished from the Province. He went to Virginia. He soon returned and after pleading extenuating circumstances, for his rebellious acts, he was pardoned and restored to citizenship. Charles Baltimore says that Josias Fendall in 1659 was his father's Lieutenant General and Chief Governor of Maryland. He broke his commission and endeavored a mutiny. Md. Arch., Vol. V, folio 311.

Captain Josias Fendall was charged with force to raise a mutiny and sedition, March 26, 1681, at Pick a Jaw Oxen, Charles Co. Tried, found guilty, and sentenced to pay 40,000 pounds of tobacco. Md. Arch., Vol. V, folios 311 to 328.

The will of Captain William Stone, Charles Co., made Dec. 3, 1659, appoints Governor Josias Fendall a guardian for his minor child. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. I, folio 12.

The will of William Batton, St. Marys Co., made May 29, 1672, names Josias Fendall overseer of his will. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 22.

The will of James Walker, Charles Co., made Dec. 31, 1673, names Josias Fendall overseer of his will. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 88.

The will of Enoch Field, Charles Co., made Nov. 26, 1675, leaves 250 acres of land at Piscataway to Jane Fendall, *dr* of Captain Josias Fendall. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 181.

The will of Henry Hawkins, Charles Co., made Oct. 18, 1698, mentions land called Fair Fountain, purchased from Captain Josias Fendall. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 187.

The will of Samuel Locket, Charles Co., made March 5, 1705, mentions land formerly owned by Captain Josias Fendall, which land adjoins the land of widow Elizabeth Hawkins. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. III, folio 63.

Josias Ffendall came from England before 1655 and settled in Charles Co. Returned to England after 1681. Left no will in Maryland. Name of wife is unknown. Part issue:

A. Josias [2] Fendall, *ba* 1662, *d* 1723.

The will of James Cottrell of Charles Co., made Feb. 17, 1722, probated March 9, 1722, names Josias Fendall as testator. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 128.

The will of James Cottrell, Charles Co., made March 2, 1722, probated April 20, 1723, mentions Josiah Fendall as testator. In a note attached to the will, states that Josiah Fendall was dead at the date of the probating of the will. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 130.

B. Jane Fendall, *ba* 1664.

The will of Enoch Field, of Charles Co., made Nov. 26, 1675, leaves 250 acres of land at Piscataway to Jane Fendall, daughter of Captain Josias Fendall. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 181.

C. James Fendall, *ba* 1667.

In the will of Ignatius Wheeler, Charles Co., made March 14, 1698, leaves personalty to James Fendall. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 184.

D. Elizabeth Fendall, *ba* 1670.

E. Mary Fendall, *b* 1673; *m* [1] William Thebold, who *d* 1713, leaving one child, Wm. Thebold, Jr. Mary Fendall *m* [2] Matthew Barnes, *d* 1745.

F. Captain John Fendall, *b* 1672, Charles Co., *d* 1734.

Will made Sept. 25, 1734, Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 109, left personalty to daughter-in-law, Elizabeth Beall Fendall.

The will of Edward Howard, Charles Co., made Dec. 3, 1705, names John Fendall as testator. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 3.

The will of Samuel Philpott, Charles Co., made Aug. 19, 1718, names John Fendall testator. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 178.

The will of John Blee, Charles Co., made Oct. 14, 1718, names Captain John Fendall as guardian for Margaret Holt. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 18.

Captain John Fendall *m* 1699 Elizabeth Hanson Marshall, *b* 1671, *d* 1734, widow of Wm. Marshall. His will probated June 28, 1698. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 155.

The Administration Accounts of Madam Elizabeth Fendall dated Oct. 16, 1736. See Admr. Accts., Liber 15, folio 242, Land Office, Annapolis. Issue:

1. Josias [3] Fendall, *ba* 1702.

The will of John Blee, Charles Co., made Oct. 4, 1718, names Josias Fendall testator. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 18.

2. Elizabeth Fendall, Jr., *ba* 1700.

The will of Margaret Blee, widow, Charles Co., made April 2, 1720, leaves personalty to Elizabeth Fendall, Jr. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 17.

Elizabeth Fendall, Jr., *m* John Beall, Jr., *ba* 1674, son of Thomas Beall, *ba* 1640, *d* 1732, and his wife, Elizabeth Lee. Issue:

[1], Elizabeth; [2], John Fendall; [3], Sarah; [4], David Fendall.

3. Ann Fendall, *ba* 1706; *m* about 1720, Robert Bradley. His will probated P. G. Co., Dec. 1, 1772, in which he mentions his daughter, Millicent Beall Bradley, who was *ba* 1723, and *m* Josiah Beall, *b* 1715, *d* 1805, son of John Beall, *d* 1742, and his wife, Ver-linda Magruder. Issue:

[1], Josiah; [2], Thaddeus; [3], John Bradley; [4], James Alexander; [5], Benjamin; [6], Robert Augustus; [7], Mary; [8], Ver-linda; [9], Ann Fendall.

4. John Fendall, *b* 1704; *m* his niece, Elizabeth Beall, *dr* of John Beall, Jr., and his wife, Elizabeth Fendall. See Deed of Gift dated

April 11, 1728. Liber M, folios 322, 323, P. G. Co. local records.

5. Mary Fendall, *ba* 1710. In the will of Margaret Blee, widow, Charles Co., made April 2, 1720, leaves personalty to Mary Fendall. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 17.

6. Benjamin Fendall, of Charles Co., *b* Aug. 20, 1708, *d* April 26, 1764.

m [1] Nov. 18, 1729, Eleanor Lee, *d* April 22, 1759, *dr* of Philip Lee, *b* 1680 in Va., and his wife, Sarah Brooke, *d* 1724, *dr* of Col. Thomas Brooke, of P. G. Co.; 8 children. Benjamin Fendall *m* [2] Priscilla Magruder Hawkins, *b* 1714, *d* Aug. 25, 1763, widow of John Hawkins and *dr* of Alexander Magruder. No issue.

Philip Richard Fendall, of Charles Co., *m* Sept. 30, 1759, Sarah Lettice Lee, *dr* of Richard Lee. Sarah *d* Jan. 8, 1761. Md. Hist. Mag. of 1923, folios 156 and 161.

Will of John Fendall, probated Oct. 28, 1834, mentions son-in-law, Richard Marshall.

Ann Fendall, wife of Dr. Benjamin Fendall, *d* Feb. 7, 1785.

Sarah Fendall Contee, wife of Thomas Contee and *dr* of Benjamin Fendall, *d* April 4, 1793. Md. Hist. Mag., 1923, folio 283.

Cecelia Fendall Bell, of Hanover Co., Va., *m* Aug. 10, 1815, Henry Daniel Pegram.

Captain James Fendall *d* in Baltimore County, 1693. See Inventory and Accounts, Annapolis, Liber 12, folio 139, 1693; also Inventory and Accounts, Annapolis, 1700, Liber 19½, folio 69, which records "James Fendall being dead, Samuel Fendall being dead, and no estate."

BROTHERS WILLIAM BEALL, *b* 1647-1731. Immigrant.

ANDREW BEALL, *b* 1655. Immigrant.

WILLIAM BEALL, *b* 1647, one of four brothers, viz.: William, Alexander, James and Andrew.

William Beall, *b* 1647, son of Alexander Bell and his wife, Margaret Ramsay Bell. Baptized in St. Andrew's Church, Fife County, Scotland, Aug. 22, 1647. Arrived in Maryland April 16, 1664. Liber 6, folio 296, L. O. A. Returned to Scotland and returned to Maryland December, 1671. Liber 6, folio 400, L. O. A. Located in Calvert County and *m* 1695, Elizabeth Stallings, *dr* of Richard Stallings. Will probated April 10, 1731. Liber 20, folio 182, Calvert Co., 1731. Issue:

130 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

A. Richard Beall, *b* 1696.

B. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1698; *m* — Wells.

C. William Beall, *b* 1700.

D. James Beall, *b* 1702.

E. Jacob Beall, *b* 1704.

Captain Maryland Militia, April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 327.

F. Alexander Beall, *b* 1706.

G. Sarah Beall, *b* 1708.

H. John Beall, *b* 1710.

Andrew Beall, *b* 1655-1742. Immigrant.

Andrew Beall, *b* 1655, *d* 1742, son of Alexander Bell and his wife, Margaret Ramsay Bell. Baptized in St. Andrew's Church, Fife County, Scotland, March 18, 1655.

Arrived in Maryland 1677. Liber 15, folio 454, Land Office, Annapolis.

Lived in Anna Arundel County and Prince Georges County.

Andrew Bell testator to the will of John McCubbin, of South River, A. A. Co., made Sept. 21, 1685.

Andrew Beall's will probated March 23, 1742. Liber D D, No. 2, folio 76, Prince Georges County, 1742. The will indicates that he had no family. He left his property to friends.

Alexander Beall, 1649-1744. Immigrant

COL. JAMES BEALL, 1713-1780.

CAPT. ROBERT BEALL, 1715-1780.

COL. LLOYD BEALL, 1749-1817.

Alexander Beall, *b* 1649, son of Alexander Bell and his wife, Margaret Ramsay Bell. Baptized in St. Andrew's Church, Fife County, Scotland, Oct. 11, 1749. Had brothers in Maryland—William, James, and Andrew.

Will probated Sept. 6, 1744, P. G. Co., Liber 1, folio 362. He mentions in his will brother Robert, sons William and Ninian, children of son John, deceased; children of son James, deceased; son-in-law, John Jackson, and Mrs. Lingen Wilson.

As brother Robert, mentioned in his will, did not have the same

father and mother as Alexander did, it is surmised that Robert was a Scotch foster brother.

Alexander Beall with other county officials signed, July 30, 1695, a congratulatory address to King William, felicitating him upon his escape from assassination. This address was headed "Civil Officers and Magistrates of Prince Georges County." Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 546.

Enoch Coombes patented Largoe, which lyeth on the north side of southwest branch of the Patuxent River, before it came into possession of Alexander Beall. Enoch had a daughter named Elizabeth Coombes. Her godmother was Joane, Lawson, Reade, Mounten, Tyler, Beall, wife of John Beall, immigrant of 1670. Joane left Elizabeth a legacy in her will of 1675.

Alexander Beall owned Friendship Enlarged. It extended from (now) Washington City to the Burnt Mills, on Sligo Creek, 920 acres. See Book Montgomery Early Patents.

Alexander Beall bought 648 acres of land in (now) Montgomery County in 1716. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 694.

Alexander Beale, testator to will of Lawrence Rowland, Calvert County, made Dec. 26, 1694. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 93.

Alexander Beall, testator to will of John Lewis of P. G. Co., made March 5, 1711. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. III, folio 206.

Alexander Beall, testator to will of Edward Brooke, P. G. Co., made Dec. 25, 1718. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 17.

Alexander Beall, testator to will of Darby Sweeny of P. G. Co., made May 8, 1722. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 122.

Alexander Beall *m* Elizabeth Coombes. She was *dr* of Enoch Coombes, of P. G. Co., patentee of land called Largoe. Died in 1743, when Alexander made his will.

Elizabeth Coombes' sister Barbara, *b* 1704, *d* 1799, *m* James Magruder, *b* 1699, son of Col. Samuel Magruder.

Alexander and Elizabeth had issue: A, Ruth; B, Ninian; C, John; D, James; E, Mary; and F, William.

A. Ruth Beall, *b* 1686, *m* John Jackson. See will, Liber 23, folio 543, Provisional Court, B T No. 4, folio 398, P. G. Co., 1719; also deed, Liber F, folio 258, P. G. Co., 1719. Issue:

1. Ruth Jackson, *b* 1703; *m* Thomas Champlin, second wife.

2. Margaret Beall Jackson, *b* 1705, *d* 1801; *m* Samuel Magruder, 3rd, *b* 1708, son of Ninian Magruder. Issue:

1, Elizabeth, *m* Wm. Offutt; 2, Ruth; 3, Sarah; 4, Ninian Beall, *b* 1735, *m* Rebecca Young; 5, Ann, *m* Henry Claggett; 6, Margaret; 7, Joseph; 8, Samuel Magruder.

3. Phillip Jackson, *b* 1707.

4. Alexander Beall Jackson, *b* 1709.

B. Ninian Beall of Alexander, *b* 1687, *d* intestate, after 1743.

The will of Richard Jackson, probated P. G. Co., Dec. 4, 1698, says, "To Ninian Beall and Edward Segar, their freedom." Md. Col. Wills, Vol. II, folio 164. His father's will of 1743 gives him part of land called Largoe, which lyeth on the north side of southwest branch of Patuxent River. A man of wealth.

Ninian Beall *m* Elizabeth Gordon. Issue:

1, Benjamin; 2, John; 3, James; 4, Robert; 5, Joseph; 6, Andrew; 7, several daughters, names unknown.

1. Benjamin Beall, *b* 1710, *d* 1765; *m* 1748 Mary Ann Edmonston, *b* 1733, *d* 1806, *dr* of Archibald Edmonston, Jr., *b* 1701, and his wife, Dorothy Brooke, *b* 1709, *d* 1780, *dr* of Roger Brooke.

Inherits part of land called Largoe from his father. Will probated at Frederick, April 13, 1765. Liber C C, No. 1, folio 283. Frederick County Administration Accounts, Liber A, folio 400, shows final accounts of estate of Benjamin Beall, dated Dec. 3, 1766. Robert Owen and Mary Beall, his wife, executors. Mentions Andrew Beall, Robert son of Ninian, and James son of Ninian.

Benjamin Beall believed in insuring the future of his sons by requiring them to learn a trade. His will states, "one son to be bound out to a blacksmith; one son to be bound out to a bricklayer; and one son to be bound out to a house carpenter; and each son to have six years' schooling." In the case of his son Lloyd, a good blacksmith went wrong, for he enlisted in the Continental Army in 1776 and died in 1817 a Colonel, U. S. Army. Issue:

[1] Colonel Lloyd Beall, *b* 1749, *d* 1817.

July 13, 1776, enlisted for Captain Leonard Deakin's Company, Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 43.

April 10, 1777, mustered as Lieutenant in 7th Md. Regiment. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 189.

July 25, 1778, Captain Lloyd Beall, recruiting officer. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 341.

June 8, 1779, Captain in 1st Regiment, Maryland Continental Line. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 362.

Sept. 29, 1779, Treasurer pay to Captain Lloyd Beall, of 7th Regiment of Md. £750 for services. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 540.

Jan. 11, 1780, Treasurer pay to Captain Lieutenant Lloyd Beall, 7th Regiment, \$2,000, recruiting duty. Collector of taxes of Montgomery County, Md., pay to Captain Lieutenant Wm. Lloyd Beall, 7th Regiment, \$10,000, recruiting. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 54.

March 2, 1780, collector of taxes, Montgomery County, Md., pay to Captain Lloyd Beall, 7th Regiment, \$18,000, recruiting. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 99.

April 7, 1780, collector of taxes, Montgomery County, Md., pay to Captain Lloyd Beall \$8,000, recruiting. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 133.

Commissary deliver to Captain Lloyd Beall, 7th Regiment, cloth and trimming for a suit of clothes. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 315. Oct. 6, 1780.

Aug. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1780, Lieutenant in First Md. Regiment, 6th Company. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 356.

Oct. 9, 1780, Treasurer pay to Captain Lloyd Beall £8 17s. of the new emission, in lieu of £354 2s. 6d. due him. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 320.

Oct. 10, 1780, commissary deliver to Captain Lloyd Beall, 7th Regiment, 14 gal. rum, 31 lbs. coffee. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 320.

March 14, 1780, Captain, Lieutenant Lloyd Beall, 7th Regiment, Georgetown. To the clothier, Annapolis, deliver clothes to certain men, for certain men in 7th Regiment, who cannot be present in person on account of being naked. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 451.

Feb. 9, 1781, Lloyd Beall, Captain, 1st Regiment, Col. Otho Williams, commanding. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 378, 477.

Feb. 19, 1781, Lloyd Beall, Captain, 2nd Regiment. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 476.

Jan. 1, 1783, Lloyd Beall, Captain, 5th Company, First Battalion, Md. Line. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 437.

Jan. 1, 1783, Captain Lloyd Beall's accounts settled for services from Aug. 1, 1780, to July 10, 1784. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 519.

Captain Lloyd Beall given bounty land beyond Fort Cumberland for war services, lots 2773, 2774, 2767, 3310. Act of Assembly now in session of 1788.

1814, in command of Fort Mifflin, Pa., with rank of Major. Discharged 1815.

Commissioned military storekeeper, Ordnance Department, with rank of Colonel.

Lloyd Beall *d* 1817 at Harpers Ferry, while on duty at that depot. 1798, Mayor of Georgetown.

May 11, 1799, resigned as Mayor of Georgetown, having accepted a military commission under the General Government, in the War with France. See the records of the town of Georgetown.

For military services, was awarded military land, enumerated as lots Nos. 2767, 2773, 2774, and 3310.

Mentioned in the will of uncle James of 1780.

Major Lloyd Beall *m* 1788 Elizabeth Waugh Jones, *dr* of Judge Thomas Jones, of Patapsco Neck, Md. Issue:

[*a*], Thomas Jones; [*b*], Elizabeth C.; [*c*], Benjamin Lloyd; [*d*], Louisa A.; [*e*], Harriet Breese; [*f*], Henrietta; [*g*], Fannie Maria; [*h*], Lloyd James; [*i*], Horace; [*k*], Wm. Dent.

a. Thomas Jones Beall, *b* in D. C., *d* 1832. Appointed from Md. to U. S. Military Academy, 1806; graduated, 1811.

b. Elizabeth C. Beall, *b* 1791.

c. Colonel Benjamin Lloyd Beall, *b* 1797, *d* 1863. In U. S. Military Academy, 1814-1818. Colonel 1st U. S. Dragoons when he died. *m* Elizabeth Taylor, *dr* of George Taylor, of Fairfax Co., Va. Issue:

[*a*] Virginia Love Beall, *b* 1825, *d* 1844; *m* 1843 Lieut. John D. Bacon, U. S. A.

[*b*] Elizabeth Lloyd Beall, *b* 1827, *d* 1850; *m* [1] Theodore Porter, killed 1846 in Mexican War. Issue:

I. David D. Porter, Master's Mate, U. S. N., 1864; *d* 1864.

[*b*] Elizabeth Lloyd Beall *m* [2] Captain Langdon C. Easton. Issue:

II. Medora Abriel Easton, *b* 1848; *m* 1867 Captain John Perry Walker. Issue:

1, Langdon Easton Walker, *b* 1868; 2, Elizabeth Lidia Walker, *b* 1869; 3 Alby Medora Walker; 4, Mary Beall Walker, *b* 1872; 5, John Perry Walker, *b* 1874, who *m* Julia Edna McElkeny.

III. Elizabeth Lloyd Easton, *b* 1850.

[*c*] Lloyd Beall, *b* 1828, *d* 1898, Captain 2nd Infantry; dismissed Sept. 12, 1862; joined C. S. Army.

[*d*] George Taylor Beall, *b* 1830, *d* 1916; Captain, U. S. Army, 1866 to 1916; *m* ——. Issue:

I, Virginia Pye Beall, *b* 1871; II, Edward Norris Beall, *b* 1875; III, Benjamin Lloyd Beall, *b* 1877.

[*e*] Alexander Gordon Beall, *b* 1831, *d* 1851.

[*f*] Thomas Jones Beall, *b* 1834, *d* 1921, in Lewiston, Idaho.

[*g*] Alfred Taylor Beall, *b* 1844, *d* 1896.

Colonel Lloyd Beall—*Continued*

d. Louisa A. Beall, *b* 1795.

e. Mary Ann Beall, *b* 1797; *n. m.* Her fiancée killed by accidental discharge of a shotgun.

Left a legacy by her grandmother, Mary Ann Edmonston Beall Owen, in her will of 1808.

f. Harriet Breese Beall, *b* 1800.

g. Henrietta Beall, *b* 1802; *m* Thomas Alexander Brooke, of Georgetown, *b* Oct. 3, 1782, *d* 1824. See Vol. V, Mackinze's Colonial Families of the United States.

h. Fannie Maria Beall, *b* 1804, *d* 1853.

i. Lloyd James Beall, *b* in Rhode Island in 1808, *d* 1887. Appointed from Maryland to U. S. Military Academy, 1826; graduated 1830; Major and Paymaster 1861. Resigned April 2, 1861 to join C. S. Army.

k. Horace Beall, *b* 1810. Surgeon, U. S. Army. Killed in action with Indians.

l. William Dent Beall, *b* 1812; *m* Martha Louise Marbury. Issue:

[*a*] Ellen Beall, *b* in Georgetown; *m* Charles Yoe. She *d* 1875.

[*b*] John J. Beall, *b* 1838, *d* 1922; *m* Elizabeth Dodge, *b* 1838, *d* 1922. Issue:

I. Wm. Marbury Beall, 3 daughters—Caroline, Elizabeth, and Sidney.

II. Jane E. H. Beall.

[*c*] Hamilton Marbury Beall.

[*d*] William Dent Beall. Has *dr.* Caroline Marbury Beall.

Benjamin Beall of Ninian—*Continued*

[2] Ninian Edmonston Beall, *b* 1755, *d* 1831, Willsburg, Brooks County, W. Va. Will recorded in Willsburg, W. Va., 1831. His mother, Mary Ann Edmonston Beall Owen, gave him a Negro boy in her deed of 1782, recorded at Rockville. Took patriots' oath in Montgomery County, 1778. Mentioned in the will of his uncle, James Beall, of 1780.

m in Frederick Co., March 7, 1780, Ann Maria Stricker, *dr* of Colonel George Stricker and his wife Catherine. Ann Maria, *b* 1763, *d* 1840. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 423.

Went to Brooks Co., W. Va., 1805. Issue:

a. George Stricker Beall, *b* 1782, *d* Oct. 14, 1853, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; *m* 1804 Susannah Hammond, *dr* of George Hammond, of Maryland.

She *b* 1787, *d* Sept. 14, 1856, in Jefferson Co., Ohio.

b. Basil Beall, *b* 1783; *m* Lucy Ann Gist.

c. John Beall, *b* 1785; *m* Sarah Barnes.

d. Polly (Mary) Beall, *b* 1787; *m* Henry Hammond.

e. James Beall of Ninian of Benjamin, *b* Jan. 3, 1789; *m* Mary McCormick; 11 children, one of whom, Sarah Lavina Beall, *m* Isaac E. Baker, of Kansas City, Mo.

f. Mary Ann Beall, *b* 1791; *m* William Cash.

g. Nancy (Ann) Beall, *b* 1793; *m* William Wells.

h. Eliza Beall, *b* 1795; *m* Andrew Jester.

i. Beth Ann Beall, *b* 1797; *m* William Fisher.

[3] Cephus Beall, *b* 1758. Mentioned in will of uncle, James Beall, of 1780.

Cephus Beall bought land near Williamsport, Md., in 1790. See Washington County, Liber G, folio 262.

Cephus Beall vestryman in St. John's Church at Hagerstown, Md., 1795.

Cephus Beall and his wife Marion sold land near Williamsport, Washington Co., Md., 1799. Liber L, folio 670. Moved to Martinsburg, W. Va.

Cephus Beall, of Washington Co., and his wife Marion gave deed to Michael Hawke at Martinsburg, W. Va., May 11, 1797.

Cephus Beall executed a bill of sale for Negroes to John Isaac Stall, Aug. 27, 1807, at Martinsburg, W. Va.

Cephus Beall executed a mortgage on slaves to John Isaac Stall, Oct. 20, 1808, Martinsburg, W. Va.

Cephus Beall *m* 1779 Maryon Ross, *b* 1766, *dr* of Captain George Ross, who *d* 1766, and his wife, Mercy Williams, *b* 1746, a sister of General Otho Williams, *b* 1749, *d* 1794, of the Continental Army.

Had a *dr*, Mary Ann Beall, *b* 1781, who was left a legacy by her grandmother, Mary Ann Edmonston Beall Owen, in her will of 1808.

[4] Nancy Beall, *b* 1762, *d* 1839. Mentioned in the will of uncle, James Beall, of 1780, in which he leaves her £50.

Nancy Beall *m* 1793 Elisha Adamson, *b* 1765, *d* 1809.

A deed, Liber 2, folio 457, Rockville, Elisha and Nancy Adamson sold to Samuel Beall, Aug. 4, 1796, land called Bachelor Forest.

Elisha and Nancy had issue:

a. Nathan Adamson, *b* 1794, *d* 1872; *m* 1825 Phobe Humphries.

Issue: *a.* Rebecca Ann, *b* 1826; *b.* Lloyd Henry; *c.* John Humphries; *d.* Charles Edward; *e.* twins; *f.* Nancy Jane; *g.* Wm. Ward Adamson, *m* Mary Harrison, ancestor of Ruth E. Adamson, 1012 South Sixth Street, Terre Haute, Ind.

b. Ruth Adamson, *b* 1796, *d* 1816.

c. Lloyd Adamson, *b* 1798, *d* 1824.

d. Ann Adamson, *b* 1800, *d* 1824.

e. John Adamson, *b* 1801, *d* 1891.

f. Elisha Adamson, *b* 1803; *m* Mary Ann Robertson. Had son Elisha.

[5] Joseph Beall, *b* 1765, posthumous. In the will of Margaret Beall Jackson Magruder of 1801, wife of Ninian Magruder, 3rd, *b* 1708, she mentions Mrs. Benjamin Beall and her four sons.

The will of Joseph Beall, made March 13, 1822, in Jefferson Co., W. Va., mentions his wife, Rebecca. Issue:

a. A land transfer at Martinsburg, W. Va., between Benjamin and wife Margaret, Sept. 12, 1812, to Adam Strayer.

b. Joseph Beall, Jr., made land transfer at Martinsburg, W. Va., Aug. 1, 1812.

c. John Beall *d* before 1822. His father's will mentions the following children of John, viz.: Hannah, James, and Mary.

d. Thomas Beall and brother Abraham had a land transfer with John R. Bell, March 13, 1845, at Martinsburg, W. Va.

e. Abraham Beall and wife Rachel had a land transfer in Gerrardstown, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1816.

Joseph Beall's will mentions the five following daughters:

f. Mary Beall *m* Roberts. Her father's will of 1822 mentions Mary's children as his heirs.

g. Rebecca *m* Pulse. Her father's will of 1822 mentions Rebecca's children, Lydia Ridgeway and Rebecca Pulse.

h. Hannah *m* Rapparty.

i. Lydia *m* Frey, April 1, 1839. Brother Joseph had a land transfer with Lydia Frey.

k. Sarah *m* Heit. Her father's will of 1822 mentions the children of "my daughter Sarah, deceased."

Ninian Beall of Alexander—*Continued*

2. John Beall of Ninian of Alexander, *b* 1712. On Frederick County Committee of Safety in 1775. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

Authorized to collect money for arms for Revolutionary soldiers in Linganon 100, in Frederick Co., 1775. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

Bought land in Frederick Co. in 1780 for his son, not named. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 656.

Lived in Allegany County in 1788. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 1343.

Took patriots' oath in Washington Co., 1778.

April 9, 1778, John Beall Captain in Deer Creek Battalion, Harford Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 22.

His children, Sabia, *b* 1735, and Ruth, *b* 1737, are mentioned in the will of uncle James Beall of 1780. Leaves each £50.

3. James Beall of Ninian of Alexander, *b* 1713, *d* 1780. Will probated at Rockville 1780, Liber A, folio 283.

James Beall, of Long Bridge, member of Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse, 1748, P. G. Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56.

In Captain Joshua Beall's Company in French and Indian War, 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. V of 1910.

Signs petition in 1758 in Frederick Co. to divide All Souls' Church Parish. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 503.

Colonel James Beall on Committee of Observation for Upper Frederick Co., Jan. 24, 1775. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 132.

m 1753 Ann Pottinger, *b* 1736, *dr* of Robert Pottinger, M.D., and

his wife, Ann Evans. The will of Ann Evans Pottinger, probated P. G. Co., 1767, Liber 1, folios 379, 595, 603, leaves her daughter, Ann Beall, wife of James Beall, £64. This Ann Beall was the sister of Rachel Pottinger, wife of Zadock Magruder. In James Beall's will he makes his wife Ann executor. Mentions no children. Mentions brother Robert. Gives £50 to each of brother Benjamin's children, viz.: Lloyd, Ninian, Cephus, and Nancy. Gives £50 to each of brother John's children, viz.: Sabia and Ruth.

After his wife's death his property to be given $\frac{1}{3}$ to brother Robert and $\frac{2}{3}$ to his nieces and nephews, not named.

4. Robert Beall, *b* 1715, *d* after 1780. Left a legacy to brother James in his will of 1780, a Negro boy named John.

Went to Virginia in 1740.

Captain 13th Va. Infantry, Dec. 16, 1776. The 13th Va. Infantry was changed to 9th Va. Infantry, Sept. 14, 1778. Transferred to the 7th Va. Infantry, Feb. 12, 1781, and served to the end of the war. See Heitman's Hist. Register of Officers, Continental Army, 1775-1783.

Sent in May, 1779, with his Company to relieve the starving garrison at Fort Laurens, besieged by Indians. Located in now Tuscarawas County, Ohio, near the site of the present town of Boliver. See pages 293, 294, Vol. XXVI, Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society.

When the Indians saw this splendid organization approaching, like a great piece of machinery, they threw away their guns and fled. After satisfying the hunger of the garrison, they were sent to Fort Pitt for recuperation.

Captain Beall was soon relieved with his company and returned to his regiment in Va.

5. Joseph Beall, *b* 1717.

6. Andrew Beall, Sr., *b* 1721, *d* 1781.

m Margaret Beall, *b* 1722, *d* 1797, in Ky., *dr* of William Beall of Thomas and his wife, Elizabeth Magruder Beall. Will probated, P. G. Co., 1781, Will Book T, No. 1, folio 142.

Record of administration, P. G. Co., 1789, mentions wife Margaret and 4 children, viz.: 1, Richard, *m* Eleanor, *dr* of Ninian Beall Magruder; 2, Elizabeth; 3, Andrew and Nancy, and grandson, Andrew Offutt.

After the death of Andrew his family moved to Washington Co., Ky.

Member Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse, 1748, P. G. Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56.

Captain and Major, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, Feb. 16, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folios 50, 151, 166, 196, 205, and 324. Also Vol. XVI, folios 401 and 532. Issue:

[1] Richard Beall, twin, *b* 1751, *d* 1832; *m* Eleanor Magruder, *b* 1739, *dr* of Samuel Magruder, Jr., and his wife, Jane Haswell.

Ensign, Sept. 12, 1777, in Lower Battalion, Montgomery County Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373. Went to Lebanon, Ky. Issue:

a. Wm. Magruder Beall of Richard, *b* in Lebanon, Ky., 1794; *m* 1814 Leticia Bland Phillips, *b* 1797, *dr* of Wm. Phillips and Margaret Bland, granddaughter of John Bland and Sarah Peak, of Frankfort, Ky. Issue:

[*a*] Margaret Ann Magruder Beall, *b* 1815; *m* 1834 John C. Duke.

[*b*] Richard Beall, *b* 1818; *m* [1] Nancy Ray Brown, cousin, *dr* of Peter Brown and his wife, Elizabeth Beall, of P. G. Co., Md. *m* [2] Adelaide Pierce. Had son, Jack Beall, Member of Congress from the 5th District of Texas, 1912.

[*c*] Elizabeth Dane Beall, *b* 1819; *m* 1837 Thomas Phillips.

[*d*] Dr. William Phillips Beall, *b* 1822; *m* 1850 Myrtilla McKisick. Issue:

I. Caroline McKisick Beall, *b* June 4, 1851, in Coffeerville, Texas; *m* May 17, 1870, in Georgetown, Texas, Francis Lewis Price, an Englishman, *b* 1837 at Ceylon, India.

II. Myrtilla M. Beall, *b* in Coffeerville, Texas. See D. A. R. Lineage Book, Vol. L, folio 341.

[*e*] Eleanor Young Beall, *b* 1837, *d* 1844.

[*f*] John Fisk Beall, *b* 1829, *d* 1837.

[*g*] Felix Grundy Beall, *b* 1832, *d* 1840.

[*h*] Leticia Ann Beall, *b* 1834; *m* 1867 Thomas C. Moore.

[*i*] Caroline Beall, *b* 1837; *m* William T. Fields.

b. Elizabeth Beall of Richard, *b* Oct. 4, 1863.

Andrew Beall of Ninian of Alex—*Continued*

[2] Elizabeth Beall, twin, *b* 1751; *m* May 1, 1781, Peter Brown. See will, Liber T, No. 1, folio 142, P. G. Co. No date.

[3] Andrew Beall, Jr., *b* 1755.

Captain in Colonel Taylor's Battalion of Infantry, Aug. 23, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 232.

[4] Son, *b* 1757. Census 1776.

[5] Nancy Beall, *b* 1760; *m* — Offut. A son named Andrew Offutt is mentioned in her father's will of 1781.

7. Ninian Beall of Alexander is credited with 7 daughters, names unknown.

Alexander Beall, Immigrant—*Continued*

C. John Beall, *b* 1688, *d* 1742; *m* 1712 Verlinda Magruder, *b* 1690, *dr* of Colonel Samuel Magruder and his wife, Sarah Bell Magruder. John's will probated, P. G. Co., May 18, 1742, W. B. D D, No. 1, folio 475; also will, Liber 1, folios 235 and 340, P. G. Co., 1731.

John Beall was executor of his mother-in-law, Sarah Bell Magruder's will, who *d* 1734.

In his will John gives wife Verlinda land called New Dumphries, on Eastern Branch. He mentions his father Alexander and brother William.

Issue: [1], Samuel, Jr., *b* 1713; [2], Josiah, *b* 1715; [3], Sarah, *b* 1717; [4], Rebecca, *b* 1719; [5], Basil, *b* 1721; [6], Lucy, *b* 1723; [7], John of John, *b* 1726; [8], Hannah, *b* 1729; [9], Verlinda, *b* 1731; [10], Clement, *b* 1734. For details see Col. Samuel Beall, Jr., line.

John Beall of Alexander and Ninian Magruder the elder are overseers of will of Wm. Offutt, made Nov. 10, 1732, probated June 10, 1734. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 85.

D. James Beall of Alexander, *b* 1690, *d* 1734. Mentioned in father's will of 1743 as dead but leaving children. Name of wife unknown. Issue:

1. Alexander Beall of James of Alex, *b* 1730; *m* Eliza Harding, 1768, *dr* of Eliza Harding of Frederick Co. Her will probated Oct. 5, 1769. See will, Liber 37, folio 326, L. O. A.; also will, Liber A, No. 1, folio 348, Frederick Co., 1768. Issue unknown. Left brother James land in his will.

Alexander's will probated, Frederick Co., 1776. Taxed as a bachelor in Lower Frederick Co., 1756. Scharf's Hist. of W. Md., folio 744.

2. James Beall of James of Alexander, *b* 1728, *d* 1804. Took oath of fidelity in Montgomery Co., 1778.

James Beall sergeant from Maryland in Colonel Thomas Hartley's Regiment of Pa., Continental Line. See page 257, October, 1926, 'The Minute Man, S. A. R.

Will probated Rockville 1804. Liber E, folio 112. Leaves his wife Elizabeth 5 Negroes for life. His wife Elizabeth executor.

m Nov. 4, 1752, Elizabeth Edmonston, *b* April 3, 1732, *d* 1820. Her will probated Rockville 1820. Liber M, folio 728. She was the *dr* of Archibald Edmonston, *b* 1701, and his wife, Dorothy Brooke, *b* 1709, *dr* of Roger and Elizabeth Brooke. Issue:

[1] Alexander Edmonston Beall, *b* Nov. 3, 1753. His father left him 200 acres of land called Black George.

Member Captain Burgess' Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick, Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

Took oath of fidelity, Montgomery Co., 1778.

[2] James Brooke Beall, *b* March 11, 1756.

[3] Robert Asa Beall, *b* Dec. 12, 1757. Member of Captain Burgess' Company, Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, July 15, 1780, Col. John Murdock, commanding.

Took oath of fidelity in Montgomery Co., 1778.

[4] Thomas Crampton Beall, *b* Oct. 8, 1759.

[5] Dorothy Brooke Beall Carton, *b* Oct. 18, 1761. Her father left her "a portion of my brother Alexander Beall's estate that he left to me."

[6] Archibald Allen Beall, *b* Nov. 27, 1763. Took oath of fidelity in Montgomery Co., 1778. His father left him Negroes, and after death of his mother Elizabeth, 100 acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ of a tract of land called Philadelphia. Went West.

[7] Basil Musgrove Beall, *b* May 1, 1765. His father left him "all the land he now lives on, being a portion of Prevention, and a part of a lot in Washington, D. C." Name of wife unknown.

The following children are mentioned in their grandmother Elizabeth's will of 1820, viz.: [*a*], Elmer; [*b*], Ann; [*c*], Alpheus, *b* 1790.

[8] Celia Beall, *b* March 15, 1768. Her father left her a Negro woman, and 50 acres, part of land called Greenland.

[9] Elizabeth Brooke Beall, *b* April 20, 1770. Her father left her 75 acres of land, part of land called Greenland.

[10] Zebedee Beall, *b* March 17, 1772.

[11] Mary Beall, *b* July 3, 1774, twin; *m* Jan. 21, 1800, Nathan Orme, of Montgomery Co. Her father left her land, 30 acres, called Fairwell.

[12] James Beall of James of James of Alexander, twin, *b* July 3, 1774, *d* Feb. 3, 1859. Will probated Sept. 27, 1859. Liber *INS*, No. 1, folio 43, Rockville, 1859. Father left him "plantation I now live on called Meadow Hall, after the death of my wife Elizabeth, and a lot in Washington, D. C."

m Jan. 29, 1805, Margaret Smith Benson, *b* Sept. 3, 1780, *d* March 17, 1849. Issue:

a. Emory Montgomery Beall, *b* Sept. 29, 1806, *d* Dec. 13, 1876; *m* Margaret Pyles. Had son, James Francis Beall; *m* Mary Jane Maxwell. Had *dr*, Ella May Beall; *m* John C. Hildebrand. Had a son, John C. Hildebrand, Jr., of South Orange, N. J. See page 257, Oct., 1926, *The Minute Man*, S. A. R.

b. John Thomas Beall, *b* Feb. 17, 1808.

c. Elvira Murry Beall, *b* May 26, 1809, *d* July 3, 1898; *m* — Miles.

d. Leonery Marbury Beall, *b* Feb. 23, 1811, *d* Sept., 1891.

e. Emeline Blake Beall, *b* Nov. 25, 1812; *m* — Jones.

f. Lemuel Laskin Beall, *b* July 1, 1814.

g. Avery Coleman Beall, *b* June 11, 1816.

h. Catherine Ann Beall, *b* March 1, 1819, *d* Aug. 22, 1897.

i. Lucinda Rebecca Beall, *b* Dec. 16, 1819; *m* — Hefner.

k. Grafton Beall, *b* July 15, 1821.

l. Margaret Jane Beall, *b* Sept. 1, 1823, *d* Jan. 1, 1897; *m* — Stone.

m. Ruth Elizabeth Beall, *b* Dec. 2, 1825, *d* May 12, 1906; *m* — Pile.

Alexander Beall, the Immigrant—*Continued*

E. Mary Beall, *b* 1694; *m* Lingan Wilson.

In her father Alexander's will of 1743 he leaves to "Lingan Wilson's wife Mary a chaise and harnais."

Lingan Wilson testator in the will of Thomas Lingan, made Aug. 20, 1722, Calvert County. Liber 20, folio 213.

Lingan Wilson was a member of Captain Samuel Magruder's Company of P. G. Co. Militia of 1748. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI, folio 48.

The will of Mrs. Elizabeth Hepburn, dated Feb. 4, 1734, Liber 21, folio 266, P. G. Co., 1734, widow of Dr. Patrick Hepburn. She seems to have *m* 5 times.

m [1] a Beall and had a *dr*, Elizabeth Beall.

m [2] George Scott. Issue: 1, Elizabeth Scott, with a daughter, Elizabeth Scott; 2, a daughter who *m* John Hepburn.

m [3] — Wilson. Had a son, Lingan Wilson, who had two children, Lingan and Mary.

m [4] — Dick. Had a son who *m* Margaret.

m [5] Dr. Patrick Hepburn. Issue unknown. Mrs. Patrick Hepburn mentions in her will two grandchildren named Mary and Lingan Wilson.

One authority says Alexander Beall *m* Elizabeth, whose mother was named Elizabeth, a widow, who *m* Dr. Patrick Hepburn. She *d* 1735.

F. William Beall of Alexandria, *b* 1700, *d* 1769.

m Sarah Magruder, *b* 1713, *dr* of Ninian Magruder, Sr., and his wife, Elizabeth Brewer.

A deposition made 1734 before a Court in P. G. Co., Book T, folio 209, William Beall stated his age was 34 years.

In his father's will of 1743 he gets land called Largoe, and Newfoundland, both lyeth on the south side of southwest branch of the Patuxent River. William Beall transferred land to Christopher Lowndes, July 20, 1738. Liber T, folio 633, P. G. Co. Lowndes built a large brick house on this land near Bladensburg. It is in excellent condition today (1914). He called it Bostock. Wash. *Star*, April 12, 1914.

William and Sarah had issue:

1. William Beall of William, *b* 1733. Mentioned for pay as a private for service in French and Indian War, 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. V of 1914, folio 349.

Signed a petition in 1758, to divide All Souls' Parish in Frederick County. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folios 503, 745.

Member Association of Freeman, 1775, at Frederick City, 1,561 members. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1916, folio 163.

Jan. 30, 1776, in Rawlins' Regiment, Continental Line of Md. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 9.

Feb. 8, 1779, enlisted in Rawlins' Regiment, Continental Line of Md. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 90.

2. Sarah Beall, *b* 1735, *d* 1805.

m Zachariah Magruder, son of Samuel Magruder, Sr. Issue:

[1] William Beall Magruder.

[2] Eleanor Magruder.

[3] Samuel Beall Magruder.

[4] Richard Magruder.

[5] Josiah Magruder.

[6] Norman Bruce Magruder. In pension report of 1835 as enlisting from Maryland.

[7] Nathaniel Magruder.

[8] Elizabeth Magruder.

3. Ninian Magruder Beall, *b* 1737, *d* 1759.

m Eleanor Magruder, *b* 1732, *dr* of John Magruder, son of Ninian. Will probated 1759. Liber A I, folio 119, Frederick Co.

In French and Indian War of 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX of 1914, folio 361. He returned from the war in a feeble condition. In his will he mentions his wife Eleanor, an expected posthumous child, and the following brothers and sisters, viz.: Ruth Ogle, Mordecai, Zepheniah, Zechariah, Phillip, William, Elizabeth, James and Sarah.

4. Mordecai Beall, *b* 1742, *d* 1777; *m* Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1743, *dr* of Nathaniel Beall, *d* 1757.

Mustered for pay as clerk in Captain Joshua Beall's Company, in French and Indian War, 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX of 1914, folio 355.

Commissioned First Lieutenant by the Committee of Observation, in Captain Robert Wood's Company, Frederick Co. Militia, Nov. 29, 1775. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1915, folios 53 and 316.

In 1775 member Association of Freemen at Frederick City, 1,561 members. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1915, folio 163.

Captain in Frederick Co. Militia, 37th Battalion, May 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 427.

Mordecai and Elizabeth had issue:

[1] Nathaniel Beall, *b* 1758; *m* Hannah. The land records of Berkeley County, W. Va., indicate that Nathaniel Beall and his wife Hannah went from Maryland to Frederick County, Va., then to

Berkeley County, W. Va., and in 1789 were located in Washington County, Pa.

[2] Colmore Beall, *b* 1760, *d* 1840. Moved from Maryland to Washington Co., Pa., then before 1818 went to Harrison Co., Ohio.

m ——. Issue:

a. John Beall, *b* 1780.

b. Alexander Beall, *b* 1782 in Pa. Went to Harrison Co., Ohio, before 1823.

m ——. Issue:

[*a*], Coleman; [*b*], Edmund Thomas, *b* 1819 in Pa., brought to Harrison Co., Ohio, in 1823, then went to Keene, Coshocton Co., Ohio, then to Adams Co., Ind.; [*c*], Liverton; [*d*], Robert; [*e*], Parker; [*f*], Rhoda, *m* —— Snyder; [*g*], Sarah, *m* Means; [*h*], Hiram, *m* Wood; [*i*], Alexander.

c. James Beall, *b* 1784.

d. Hileary Beall, *b* 1786.

e. Daniel Beall, *b* 1788.

f. Colmore Beall, *b* 1790.

g. Thomas Beall, *b* 1792.

h. Mary Ann Beall, *b* 1794; *m* Aaron Yarmell.

i. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1796; *m* —— McCoy.

k. Rebecca Beall, *b* 1798; *m* —— Smith.

l. Casandra Beall, *b* 1800; *m* —— Taylor.

m. Sarah Beall, *b* 1802; *m* April 24, 1834, John Smith of Harrison Co., Ohio.

n. Nancy Beall, *b* 1804.

o. Margaret Beall, *b* 1806.

p. Eliza Beall, *b* 1808.

q. Jane Beall, *b* 1810.

r. Minerva Beall, *b* 1812.

[3] William Beall, *b* 1762.

[4] Nancy Beall, *b* 1764.

[5] Sarah Beall, *b* 1766.

[6] Elijah Beall, *b* 1768.

[7] Mordecai Beall, *b* 1770.

[8] Martha Beall, *b* 1772.

[9] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1774.

See grandmother Orme's estate settlement, Liber B V, No. 1, folio 162, Frederick Co., 1807.

William Beall of Alexander—*Continued*

5. Ruth Beall, *b* 1741; *m* — Ogle.

6. Zachariah Beall, *b* 1743; *m* Rebecca Tyson. Located in NW 100 of Frederick Co., in the Census of 1776. Moved to North Carolina in 1778. Issue:

[1] Horatio Beall, *b* 1774; *m* Elizabeth Harris.

[2] Jennie Beall, *b* 1776; *m* Joseph Albra.

[3] Jemima Beall, *b* 1780; *m* John Fitz Gerald.

[4] Drucilla Beall, *b* 1785; *m* John Gaither.

[5] Dr. Asa Beall, *b* 1790. In N. C. Census of 1790. Moved to Georgia and *m* Susan Remsen of Ga. Issue:

a. Benjamin L. Beall, *b* 1827 in Lincoln Co., Ga; *m* [1] Mary P. Hawkins; *m* [2] Jane E. Alexander.

b. Harriet Beall, *b* 1829; *m* Dr. M. H. Tuff, of Augusta.

[6] Rebecca Beall, *b* 1797; *m* Sandy Kilpatrick.

[7] Dr. Burgess Lamar Beall, *b* 1799 in Ivedell Co., N. C.

7. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1745.

8. Phillip Beall, *b* 1747.

9. James Magruder Beall, *b* 1749, *d* 1834 in Berkeley Co., W. Va. Member Association of Freemen, Frederick Co., Dec. 27, 1775, 1,561 members. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1916, folio 163.

Nov. 29, 1775, sergeant in Captain Robert Woods' Company, Frederick Co. Militia. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. X of 1915, folio 53.

m Margaret and went to Berkeley Co., W. Va. Issue:

[1] Zebulon Beall, *b* 1770; *m* Rachel.

[2] James Beall, *b* 1772. Settled in Champaign Co., Ohio. Went to Sagamore Co., Ill.

[3] William Beall, *b* 1774; *m* Rosanna. Settled in Champaign Co., Ohio.

[4] Adam Beall, *b* 1776; *m* 1834; was in Berkeley Co., W. Va.

10. Zepheniah Beall, *b* Feb. 15, 1753, *d* June 15, 1809.

June 25, 1776, Ensign in Captain Orme's Company, 16th Battalion, Frederick Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 357.

Sept. 12, 1777, 2nd Lieut. Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

Sept. 12, 1779, Ensign Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 357.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

m Ann Beall, *b* 1756, *d* 1820.

148 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

Went to Berkeley Co., W. Va., in 1791 and prospered.

Zepheniah Beall recorded April 4, 1806, at Martinsburg, W. Va., about bill of sale of Negroes to Francis Silver. Issue:

[1] Ann Beall, *b* 1789; *m* 1802 Francis Silver, *b* 1775, *d* 1852.

Issue:

a. Zepheniah Silver, *b* 1803; *m* Martha Jane Henshaw. Part issue
2 sons:

[*a*] Francis Silver, *b* —; *m* Mary Ann Gray, and had son, Gray Silver. See page 308, Minute Man, October, 1927, S. A. R.

[*b*] John Moore Silver, *b* —; *m* Margaret Davis Perkins. Had son, Bayard Perkins Silver, of St. Louis, Mo. See page 389, Minute Man for October, 1927, S. A. R.

b. Jeremiah Silver, *b* 1805.

c. Anne Silver, *b* 1807.

d. Lucy Semple Silver, *b* 1809.

[2] Lucy Beall, *b* 1790; *m* James Waggener.

[3] Mary Beall, *b* 1791; *m* [1] Samuel Blackmore; *m* [2] Jacob Jobe.

[4] Eleanor Beall, *b* 1795, *d* 1867; *m* Samuel Silver.

Above from records of Christ Episcopal Church of Berkeley Co., W. Va.

James Beall, Sr., 1652-1725, Immigrant

JUDGE JOSEPH BEALL, 1708-1798.

SERGEANT JAMES BELL OF ROGER, 1761-1831.

GENERAL REZIN BEALL, 1769-1843.

JUDGE WM. MURDOCK BEALL, 1742-1823.

James Bell, *b* 1652, son of Alexander Bell and his wife, Margaret Ramsay Bell, baptized in St. Andrew's Church, Fife County, Scotland, Feb. 5, 1652.

James Bell arrived in the Province of Maryland 1668. Liber 15, folio 340, Land Office, Annapolis.

James Beall, Sr., *b* 1652, *d* 1725, of Rovers' Content and Fife. Will probated Feb. 10, 1725, P. G. Co., Liber 1, folio 140, 1725.

Mentions brother Alexander and son-in-law Thomas O'Dell.

James Beall, testator to will of John Emmert, Charles County, made April 13, 1695. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 152.

Ninian Beall and his wife, Ruth Moore Beall, deeded to James Beall, Jan. 23, 1698, a tract of land called Rovers' Content, 562 acres, in P. G. Co.

James Beall made trustee of a Presbyterian Church. Land in Upper Marlboro, P. G. Co., deeded by Colonel Ninian Beall, Nov. 25, 1704, "for ye propagation of ye Gospel of Jesus Christ."

James Beall vestryman in Broad Creek P. E. Church, Piscataway Parish, Aug. 19, 1707. See records Rock Creek Church Parish, folio 22.

James Beall elder in the Presbyterian Church, Upper Marlboro, 1713. Briggs' American Presbyterian, 1884.

James Beall testator in will of Steven Johnson of P. G. Co., made Dec. 25, 1718. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 296.

Land called Lone Head was surveyed for James Beall, Feb. 7, 1711. Patented April 10, 1715, 782 acres. See Rent Rolls Book, P. G. Co., No. 1, folio 118.

Land called Drumaldry was surveyed for James Beall, Sept. 16, 1715, 225 acres. It was in now Montgomery County.

Land called Ley Hill surveyed for James Beall, Aug. 17, 1716, 1,298 acres, located in N. W. Branch, north of Drumaldry, in now Montgomery Co.

Land called Good Luck, located on east side of Cabbin John Branch, surveyed for James Beall, June 4, 1714. Patented April 20, 1719. See Rent Roll Book, P. G. Co., No. 1, folio 333.

James Beall *m* Sarah Pearce, 1693, *dr* of John and Sarah Pearce. See deed, Liber A, folio 361, P. G. Co., 1701. After the death of James Beall, 1725, his wife Sarah *m* Dr. John Haswell of P. G. Co. She survived Dr. John. In her will, probated Nov. 28, 1761, W. B. No. 1, folio 535, P. G. Co., she leaves bequests to her Beall children, and a calf to "my granddaughter, Charity, *dr* of my son James." This was the Charity Beall who *m* Haswell Magruder, son of Samuel, Jr. She also mentions her *dr*, Sarah O'Dell, and her great-grandchildren, James Williams and Sarah Williams.

James and Sarah had issue:

A, Mary; B, John; C, James; D, Nathaniel; E, Sarah; F, Robert; G, Joseph; H, Zepheniah.

A. Mary Beall, *b* 1694, *d* before 1723; *m* Thomas O'Dell, *b* 1692, son of Thomas O'Dell, Sr., and his wife, Sarah Ridgley Brewer. Issue unknown.

B. John Beall, eldest son, *b* 1696. Inherits from his father land called Rovers' Content and Fife, and part of Good Luck, on eastern side of Cabbin John Branch and Drumaldry. Mentioned in brother Robert's will of 1740, P. G. Co.

C. James Beall, Jr., *b* 1698, *d* 1733. Inherits from his father land called part of Good Luck on the west side of Cabbin John Branch, and a tract of land called Lone Head.

May 15, 1729, Mr. James Beall, Jr., was appointed by the vestry of St. Paul's Rock Creek Church, a tobacco counter, for Eastern Branch 100. Will probated 1733, P. G. Co., W. B. No. 1, folio 220.

m Mary Ann Edmonston, *b* 1703, *dr* of Colonel Archibald Edmonston and his wife, Jane Beall Edmonston, *dr* of Colonel Ninian Beall. See Deed Liber F, folio 25, P. G. Co., 1717. See Will Liber 1, folio 238, P. G. Co., 1734. Issue:

1, Rachel; 2, James; 3, Jane; 4, Samuel; 5, Robert; 6, Alexander Robert; 7, Archibald Edmonston; 8, James Edmonston; 9, Allen; 10, Thomas; 11, Charity.

1. Rachel Beall, *b* 1718; *m* Nathaniel Craford. See Provincial Court Liber B N, No. 4, folio 404, P. G. Co., 1762.

2. James Beall of James of James, *b* 1719.

3. Jane Beall, *b* 1720.

4. Samuel Beall of James, *b* 1721. Executor of will of brother, Alexander Robert Beall, of 1776.

Samuel Beall *m* Susannah Soper. The will of John Soper, of P. G. Co., probated Jan. 16, 1766, Liber 1, folio 602, mentions his *dr*, Susannah Beall.

Samuel Beall and wife Susannah sold land to Jacob Kershum, 1794, in Washington Co. Liber H, folio 651, Washington Co. Issue unknown.

5. Robert Beall of James of James, *b* 1722. Brother Alexander in his will of 1776 left him part of land called Bachelors' Forest.

Signed a church petition at Rockville in 1756. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 744.

Taxed as a bachelor at Rockville in 1756. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 1744.

Took the 1776 census in N. W. 100, in now Montgomery Co. He records himself as a bachelor, *b* 1722, 3 slaves.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

6. Alexander Robert Beall, *b* 1723, *d* 1776. Will probated 1776

at Frederick. Bachelor. Mentions in his will as executors brothers Robert and Samuel; also brother Archibald, nephew Robert, son of brother Allen, and nephew Samuel.

7. Archibald Edmonston Beall, *b* 1725. Brother Alexander left him in his will of 1776 part of a tract of land called Bachelors' Forest.

Archibald Beall commissioned Major in the Georgia Militia, Aug. 21, 1781. See Ga. Revo. Records, Vol. XII, folio 23.

Granted 862½ acres of land in Washington Co., Ga., Dec. 24, 1784. See Ga. Revo. Records, Vol. II, folio 768.

8. James Edmonston Beall of James, *b* 1727.

Inherits from father half of land called Bachelors' Content.

9. Allen Beall, *b* 1728, *d* before 1776; *m* [1] 1749 Sarah Tyson; *m* [2] 1760 Ann Nicholas, *dr* of Thomas Nicholas, of Frederick Co. See Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 37, folio 74, L. O., Annapolis. Issue:

[1], Tyson; [2], Robert Lamar; [3], Rebecca; [4], Thomas Allen; [5], Mary; [6], Elizabeth; [7], Ellen.

[1] Tyson Beall, *b* 1750, *d* 1837; *m* [1] 1783 Elizabeth Turner, *d* 1802. The will of Jane Turner, probated P. G. Co. Dec. 5, 1782, mentions her *dr*, Elizabeth Beall.

Tyson Beall *m* [2] March 31, 1804, Willy Jemima Beddo. Census of 1790 for Montgomery Co. gives 1 man, 1 woman, 3 sons under 16, 5 daughters.

Member 7th Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery County Militia, June 21, 1777, Col. John Murdock, commanding.

[2] Robert Lamar Beall, *b* 1757, *d* 1851. In Pension Report of 1835 as private Va. Continental Line, living in Washington, D. C.

m [1] Aug. 11, 1777, Ann Aldrich, *d* 1802, 6 children.

m [2] 1802 Mrs. Nancy Nichols, born Ann Edmonston, *d* 1848. Issue:

a. Sarah Brooke Beall, *b* 1778, *d* 1816; *m* [1] 1807 Tyson Baggerly; *m* [2] 1825 Alexander Nichols. Went from Montgomery Co., Md., to Philips Co., N. Y. In 1827 to Canandagua, Mich.

b. John Beall, *b* 1780, *d* young.

c. Allen Beall, *b* 1782, *d* young.

d. Robert Asa Beall, *b* 1796, *d* 1868; *m* 1816 Ann Maria Norton. Lived in Montgomery Co.

e. Mary Beall, *b* 1800; *m* Wm. Cook, of Georgetown, D. C.

f. Tyson Beall, *b* 1802, *d* 1880. Went to Georgetown, Ky., in

152 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

1815; *m* 1828 Rebecca Cromwell Adams, *b* 1809, *d* 1896, *dr* of John and Mary Downing Adams, of Lexington, Ky. Issue:

[*a*] Robert Llewellynn Beall, *b* 1830, *d* young.

[*b*] Eliza Cornelia Beall, *b* 1832.

[*c*] John Aldrich Beall, *b* 1834; *m* [1] Nolie Elliott; *m* [2] Belle Shropshire. Issue:

I. Lina Beall, *d* young.

II. Lila Beall.

III. Tyson C. Beall, *m* 1887 Fannie Moore. Issue: Ann Moore and Elenor.

IV. John Beall, *d* young.

V. Fannie Aldrich Beall.

VI. Leonidas Allison Beall.

[*d*] Tyson Crawford Beall, *b* 1836, *d* young.

[*e*] Leonidas Lamar Beall, *b* 1838, *d* young.

[*f*] Sarah Aldrich Beall, *b* 1840. Genealogist. Lives (1920) in Georgetown, Ky.

g. Eliza Brooke Beall, *b* 1804, *d* 1871. Lived in D. C.

h. Eleanor Beall, *b* 1814, *d* 1857; *m* John Wilson. Went to Brown County, Ill.

i. Elizabeth Ann Beall, *b* 1817, *d* 1857. Lived in D. C.

k. William Brooke Beall, *b* 1818, *d* 1877; *m* 1855 Elizabeth Thorn. Lived in D. C.

Allen Beall, *b* 1728—*Continued*

[3] Rebecca Beall, *b* 1759. Rock Creek Church Records.

m [1] Singleton. Singleton died. Rebecca *m* 1780 John Jack, a Revolutionary War soldier. After the war they moved to Romney, Hampshire Co., W. Va.

Patrick, father of John Jack, came from Ireland in 1730 and settled in Chambersburg, Pa. He moved to Charlotte, N. C. His son, James Jack, carried the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence to Philadelphia.

Robert, son of Patrick, remained in Chambersburg, Pa. John, son of Robert Jack, went to Romney, W. Va. Mrs. Francis Jack Manning, of Charles Town, W. Va., is a descendant of Rebecca Beall. The records of Charles Town were destroyed during the Civil War.

[4] Thomas Allen Beall, *b* 1762. Rock Creek Church Records.

Member 4th Company, Lower Battalion, Montgomery County, 1780, Colonel John Murdock, commanding.

Thomas Allen Beall went to Mason Co., Ky.

[5] Mary Beall, *b* 1764, *d* 1828. Second wife of Henry Baggerly. His first wife was Elizabeth Tyson, Mary Beall's cousin. In 1805 they went to Ontario County, N. Y.

[6] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1766, *d* 1837; *m* — Lewis. Went to New York State.

[7] Ellen Beall, *b* 1768; *m* and went South.

James Beall, Jr., *b* 1698—*Continuea*

10. Thomas Beall, *b* 1730, *d* before 1783. In French and Indian War, 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX of 1914, folio 352.

m Sophia Belt, *dr* of Benjamin Belt, son of John of Humphrey Belt, the immigrant, and his wife Elizabeth. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VIII of 1913, folio 199.

Charity Beall Magruder and her sister-in-law, Sophia Belt Beall, were warm friends. Charity named a *dr* Sophia, and Sophia Belt Beall named a *dr* Charity Magruder.

After Sophia Magruder *m* Adam Crawford, they went to Fairfax Co., Va. Widow Sophia Belt Beall also went to Fairfax Co., Va., and died there in 1783. Her will probated Feb. 18, 1783, Fairfax Co., Va., Liber D, No. 1, folio 326. In it she mentions the following issue:

[1] Thomas Beall of Thomas, *b* 1753. Member of Captain Burgess' Company, Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick Co., Aug. 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

Thomas Beall of Thomas enlisted June 15, 1777, in Captain Williamson's Company, Md. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 328.

Thomas Beall of Thomas enlisted June 22, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 146.

Thomas Beall of Thomas enlisted April 4, 1779. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 345.

[2] Charity Magruder Beall, *b* 1755.

[3] Hester Beall, *b* 1757; *m* Thomas Motly and had a *dr*, Elizabeth, mentioned in her grandmother Sophia's will of 1783.

[4] Casia Beall, *b* 1760; *m* — White.

James Beall, *d* 1733—*Continued*

11. Charity Beall, *b* 1733. In her father's will of 1733 she is called "My Youngest Daughter." *m* Haswell Magruder, son of Samuel Magruder, Jr., *b* 1708. In the will of her grandmother, Sarah Beall Haswell, relic of James Beall, *d* 1725. Her will, probated P. G. Co., Nov. 28, 1761, Sarah wills a calf to "My Grand Daughter Charity, daughter of my son James."

Haswell Magruder, *b* 1736, *d* 1818, and his wife, Charity Beall, deed April 27, 1794, to Leonard M. Deakins 714 acres of land with the following note: "One-third of said tract having descended to the aforesaid Charity Magruder from her father, James Beall, deceased," *d* 1733. Issue:

[1], Jane Sprigg Magruder; [2], Esther Beall Magruder; [3], Edward Magruder; [4], Sophia Magruder; [5], Fielder Magruder.

D. Nathaniel Beall, *b* 1699, *d* 1757. Will probated Nov. 20, 1757, at Frederick. Inherits from his father land called Easy Purchase and Addition.

m [1] Elizabeth Brooke, *b* Nov. 23, 1707, *d* 1774, *dr* of Roger Brooke and his wife, Elizabeth Hutchins. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. I, folio 157. See Judgments, Liber 42, folios 87-101, L. O., Annapolis.

Elizabeth is mentioned in the will of her brother-in-law, Robert Beall, of 1740, P. G. Co. Issue:

1, Basil; 2, James; 3, Roger Brooke; 4, Elizabeth.

1. Basil Beall, *b* 1725. Basil Beall and his brother, James Beall, on a committee of 17 good and lawful men, to meet at the town of Georgetown Sept. 28, 1751, to fix damages to land selected for the town of Georgetown. See records of Georgetown.

Charles Beall, bachelor, son of Charles Beall, *d* 1740, leaving a legacy to Basil, son of Nathaniel Beall, in his will of 1763.

Basil Beall, First Lieut., 34th Battalion, Frederick County, June 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 47.

2. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1728; *m* 1753 John Bracco. See Judgments 42, folio 94, L. O., Annapolis. Captain John Bracco of the Second Independent Company of Maryland Regulars, 1776.

3. James Beall of Nathaniel, *b* 1732. Mentioned in the will of his uncle, Robert Beall, of 1740, P. G. Co.

4. Roger Brooke Beall, *b* 1734, *d* 1790; *m* Ruth Scott, *b* 1742. In the will of Zachariah Scott, probated May 8, 1775, P. G. Co., Liber 2, folio 23, he leaves his *dr*, Ruth Beall, one Negro. Makes his

son-in-law, Roger Brooke Beall, his executor. See Will Liber T, No. 1, folio 23, P. G. Co., 1775.

Census of 1776 gives following children:

[1], Son, *b* 1761, James; [2], *dr, b* 1765, Elizabeth; [3], *dr, b* 1770; [4], *dr, b* 1771; [5], son, *b* 1773, Lemuel; [6], son, *b* 1774.

One male slave 32 years old.

Family tradition says that in 1776 Roger Brooke Beall severely punished his son James for accidentally setting fire to one of his tobacco barns; that James ran away and enlisted and never returned to his father's home, and that after the close of the war he settled in New Jersey.

James Beall of Rogers dropped the "a" from his surname when he enlisted in 1776.

[1] James Beall of Rogers, *b* 1761, *d* 1831. Enlisted in Captain Burgess' Company, Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick Co., March 7, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

James Bell was in Major Mordecai Gist's Battalion, 404 strong. In the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, Major Gist had orders from Washington to hold the enemy until the American Army had safely retired to New York. He obeyed orders, Washington's Army was able to retire, BUT, Major Gist's Battalion was destroyed. Nearly all had either been killed, wounded, and sent to the rear, or captured. When Washington sent word to Major Gist to retire he had 13 men fit for duty that reached New York. James Bell was one of the 13. He was promoted Sergeant soon after battle. He was nearly 16 years old.

James Bell re-enlisted April 17, 1777, for three years in Captain Benjamin Stoddart's Maryland Company. This company was attached to Colonel Hartley's Additional Continental Regiment of Pa., Jan. 13, 1777.

Final settlement of the accounts for services of James Bell in the Eleventh Old Pa. Regiment, Continental Line, was made Jan. 1, 1781, on Certificate No. 67580. Total paid \$33.30. See Report of Paymaster General, 1786.

James Bell of Rogers, *b* 1761, *d* 1831. Will probated at Woodbury, N. J., Oct. 27, 1831.

A sweet and attractive romance is woven about James Bell's courtship. It appears that Count Pulaski was sent by General Washington to Chestnut Creek, Oct. 6, 1778, in now Atlantic County, N. J., to

confuse a British force operating there. The patriots had a number of vessels secured in that creek. General Pulaski drove out the British and awaited further orders. James Bell was wandering around the village when he espied a comely Quaker maiden, with downcast eyes and bashful mien, named Michel Johnson. He promptly became interested, investigated, and surrendered. Mistress Johnson announced the terms of capitulation. "Go thou my brave hero, serve thy State until the end, then a prisoner thou shalt be, in the castle of my heart, forever and a day." The terms were accepted.

James Bell *m* Jan. 11, 1782, at Chestnut Creek, N. J., Michel Johnson, *dr* of Joseph Johnson and his wife Sarah. Issue:

a, Elizabeth; *b*, Mary; *c*, Joseph; *d*, Ann; *e*, Rebecca; *f*, Sarah; *g*, Ruth; *h*, Josiah; *i*, Hannah; *k*, Rezin, twin; *l*, Acheah, twin.

Nathaniel Beall, 1699-1757—*Continued*

Nathaniel Beall *m* [2] Ann Murdock, *dr* of George Murdock, rector of Rock Creek Church, P. G. Co. See Settlement of Anns Estate, by son Elisha, Feb. 6, 1807. Liber BV, No. 1, folio 183, Frederick Co.

George Murdock was brother of William Murdock, of P. G. Co., who *m* Margaret Dulaney, *dr* of Daniel Dulaney, noted jurist of Annapolis, *b* in Ireland 1685, *d* in Annapolis 1753. Issue:

5. George W. Beall, *b* 1741, *d* 1800. Father left him five shillings and no more. *m* ——. Issue:

[1], Elisha; [2], Elia; and [3], Ann. Ann *m* —— Thompson and moved to Hampshire Co., W. Va.

6. William Murdock Beall, *b* 1742, *d* 1823. In French and Indian War, 1757-8. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. IX of 1914, folio 356.

Will probated at Frederick 1823. Liber HS, No. 3, folio 3. Father left him part of land called Fat Oxen.

Member of Committee of Safety of Frederick Co.

Member of Committee of Frederick Co. to carry out the resolves of the American Continental Congress in Frederick Co., Jan. 24, 1775. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

Member Association of Freemen of Frederick Co., Dec. 27, 1775, 1,561 members. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1916, folio 163.

Appointed by Committee of Observation of Frederick Co. to receive donations, agreeable to a resolve of Congress of Oct. 16, 1775. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. X of 1915, folio 303.

William M. Beall Justice of the Peace and Judge of the Orphans' Court, Nov. 11, 1779, Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 16.

William Murdock Beall loaned the State \$1,000 June 20, 1783. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 520.

Judge of the County Court of Frederick Co. 1777. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 483.

Justice of the Peace in Frederick Co., Nov. 21, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 109.

March 9, 1779, State Treasurer pay to Wm. Murdock Beall £5 15s. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 316.

Judge Court of Appeals for Frederick Co., May 25, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 109.

Judge Court of Appeals, Somerset Co., May 23, 1779.

Judge Orphans' Court of Frederick Co., 1781 to 1792. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 471.

On commission to build the Frederick Co. Court House, 1785. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 425.

Bought 496 acres of land in Frederick Co. in 1785 called "I Am Still Looser." Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 376.

William Murdock Beall *m* 1770 Mary Tannyhill, *b* 1742, *d* 1810. Issue:

[1] Mary Ann Beall, *b* 1771, *d* 1817; *n. m.*

[2] Rebecca Beall, *b* 1775, *d* 1807; *m* Thomas W. Wilson. Issue: a, Thomas Perry Beall; b, William Murdock Beall; c, Jonathan Beall; d, John I. Beall; e, Mary Elizabeth Beall; f, Ann Rebecca Beall. All mentioned in their grandfather's will of 1823. Their grandfather's estate amounted to \$56,516.75 and was divided among the above grandchildren and the children of brother Elisha.

7. Elizabeth Beall the younger, *b* 1743, *d* 1786.

Elizabeth's will probated Dec. 27, 1786. Liber G M, folio 231, Frederick Co. Her brothers, William and Elisha, executors.

m Mordecai Beall, *b* 1742, *d* 1777, son of William, *b* 1700, of Alexander, *d* 1744, immigrant. Issue:

[1], Nathaniel; [2], Colmore; [3], William; [4], Nancy; [5], Elizabeth; [6], Elisha; [7], Sarah; [8], Mordecai; [9], unborn in 1777. All mentioned in the will of their grandmother, Ann Murdock Beall's, will probated Frederick Co. 1806, except the unborn.

8. Mary Beall, *b* 1744; *m* Ralph Hilleary, *b* 1740, *d* 1823.

Elisha Beall, *b* 1745, *d* 1831. Will probated Frederick Co. 1831. Liber G M C, No. 2, folio 281.

Inherited from father 131 acres of land, part of Fat Oxen.

Elisha Beall loaned the State \$250, Feb. 10, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 520.

March 27, 1775, appointed collector of fines by the Committee of Observations of Frederick Co. for non-enrollment for Militia, for Sugar Loaf 100. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XV of 1916, folio 260.

Nov. 29, 1775, commissioned Second Lieut. in Captain Samuel Plummer's Company of Frederick Co. Militia, by Committee of Observation of Frederick Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. X of 1915, folio 54.

June 29, 1776, State Treasurer ordered to pay Elisha Beall, First Lieutenant, £46 10s. for services. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 535.

Aug. 7, 1776, commissioned First Lieut. in Colonel Griffith's Battalion, Continental Line. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 180.

July 27, 1776, First Lieutenant in Captain Maroney's Company of the Flying Camp, Frederick Co., and was in the Battle of Long Island. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 44, 45.

May 14, 1778, furnished substitute named Michael Coughlin for military purposes. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 259.

Member Society Cincinnati. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 643.

Had land surveyed in Frederick Co. 1785 called Elisha Profit, 124 acres. Scharf's Hist. W. Md.

m Jane Perry, *b* 1760, *d* 1819, of Montgomery Co. Issue:

[1] Mary Beall, *b* 1784; *n. m.*

[2] Harriet Beall, *b* 1785, *d* 1834; *m* Colonel John M. Simmons.

[3] Eliza Beall, *b* 1787, *d* 1850; *n. m.*

[4] William Murdock Beall, 2d, *b* 1789, *d* 1847; *m* Frances McClerry, of Frederick Co. His will probated 1847, Liber G M E, No. 3, folio —. Issue:

a. Jane Mary Ann, *b* 1811; *m* Henry M. Pettit, and had a *dr* who *m* J. Walker Floyd.

b. Frances Zuriah Susannah, *b* 1813; *m* 1833 John Knight, who had a *dr*, Fanny Beall Knight, who *m* Thomas A. McDonald.

c. William Murdock Beall, 3rd, *b* 1817. Served as Sheriff of Frederick Co.

d. Martha McClerry Beall, *b* 1819; *m* Samuel Hunt.

[5] Perry Wilson Beall, *b* 1790, *d* 1825; *n. m.*

- [6] Cassandra Beall, *b* 1792, *d* 1839; *n. m.*
[7] Jemima Ann Beall, *b* 1793.
[8] Rebecca Beall, *b* 1795, *d* 1871; *m* Robert McClerry. Had son, Perry Beall McClerry; *m* Mary Jane Doub. They had son, George Beall McClerry, of Frederick Co. See folio 30, Vol. XXXIII, D. A. R. Lineage Book, and folio 94, Official Bulletin, S. A. R., June, 1921.
[9] James Perry Beall, *b* 1798, *d* 1802.
[10] George Washington Beall, *b* 1801; *m* 1830 Caroline Cockey, *dr* of William Cockey and his wife, a Miss Graff of Baltimore.
[11] Jane Margaret Beall, *b* 1804, *d* 1821; *n. m.*

James Beall, *d* 1725. Immigrant—*Continued*

E. Sarah Beall, *b* 1703; *m* Nov. 21, 1723, Reginald O'Dell, *b* 1705. Will Liber 1, folio 298, P. G. Co., 1740; also see Deed Book M, folio 598, P. G. Co., 1730.

Inherits from father part of Beall's Manor, located at the head of West Paint Branch, Montgomery Co. Sarah and her children, James and John O'Dell, are mentioned in her brother Robert's will of 1740, P. G. Co.

F. Robert Beall, *b* 1705, *d* 1740. Inherits from his father part of Ley Hill. In a deed of Dec. 1, 1736, Book T, folio 436, P. G. Co.

Dr. John Haswell and his wife Sarah, late relic of James Beall, *d* 1725, for love and affection toward Robert Beall and Joseph Beall, sons of James Beall and Sarah, etc. Robert Beall's will probated July 5, 1740, P. G. Co. No mention of a wife or children. Leaves his property to brothers and sisters and their children. Joseph Beall executor.

G. Joseph Beall, *b* 1708, *d* 1798, in Frederick Co. Inherits from his father part of land called Ley Hill.

Member of Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse of P. G. Co. Militia, 1748. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI of 1911, folio 56.

Nov. 11, 1757, appointed Clerk of the Town of Georgetown, in place of Captain Alexander Beall, ordered on Indian duty. See records of Georgetown.

Nov. 23, 1765, Joseph Beall was one of the twelve immortal judges of Frederick Co. Court who by unanimous vote repudiated the Stamp Act and published their action to the world. Am. Hist. Register, 1896, folio 147. Also D. A. R. tablet on Court House at Frederick.

Oct. 16, 1775, appointed by the Frederick Committee of Observation to collect money to buy arms for the Revolutionary Army, agreeable to the resolves of the American Continental Congress. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. X of 1915, folio 307.

U. S. Census of 1790 of Frederick Co. records Joseph Beall with 2 white males above 16, 3 white females, and 23 slaves.

Joseph Beall voted the Dem.-Rep. ticket in the 1796 election in Frederick Co.

In his will, probated April 25, 1798, Frederick Co., Liber G M S, folio 335; also Judgments, Liber 22, folio 398, L. O. A., Joseph Beall mentions his wife Rachel, widow of Joseph Howard, and son Charles, *b* —; *m* Tabitha.

The 2nd Regiment Muster Roll for January, 1780, states Charles Beall, private, discharged Jan. 10, 1780. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 83.

Charles and Tabitha had issue:

- [1] Friend Asa Beall.
- [2] Friend Elisha Beall.

2. Son, Nathan Beall, *b* —.

Joseph's will also mentions following grandchildren:

- [1] Attaiah Beall.
- [2] Zeriaha Beall.
- [3] Charlotte Beall.

H. Zepheniah Beall, *b* 1720, *d* 1801. Inherits from his father land called Allison Park and Coopers.

Aug. 7, 1776, ensign in Captain Burgess' Company, Flying Camp, Lower District of Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

June 21, 1777, 2nd Lieut. Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 296.

Sept. 12, 1777, 2nd Lieut. Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

April 21, 1779, Captain Middle Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 357.

m 1768 widow Keziah Pritchett, relic of Wm. Pritchett, born Keziah Offutt, *b* 1735, *dr* of Wm. Offutt, Jr. Wm. Pritchett *d* 1766. His accounts, dated Sept. 16, 1769, Frederick Co.; also administration accounts, Liber 62, folio 139. Land Office, Annapolis.

Keziah's children by Wm. Pritchett were: Mary, *b* 1761; Wm. James, *b* 1763, *m* Tabitha White, of Philadelphia, Pa.; and Jane, *b* 1765, *m* Benjamin White, of Philadelphia.

Jane Pritchett was known Jessie Beall in her stepfather's family. Jane's granddaughters, Alice and Grace MacGaran Cook, were noted authors.

Rockville Land Records, Liber A, Nov. 12, 1779, show deed of Zepheniah and Keziah Beall dated Sept. 4, 1779, transferring land called Eleanor Green, 150 acres, to Philip Casey for £600.

Zepheniah Beall and family moved to Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa., in 1779, after Sept. 4, 1779, the date the above land transfer was made. Zepheniah *d* in 1801 and buried in Beallsville, Pa. He was Associate Judge of Washington Co. Court in 1790.

Zepheniah Beall was Major of Militia in Crawford's expedition against Indians in 1782.

Zepheniah and Keziah had issue: 1, Rezin; 2, Zepheniah II; 3, Thomas.

1. General Rezin Beall, *b* Dec. 3, 1769, *d* Feb. 20, 1843, at Wooster, Ohio.

Rezin Beall appointed from Pa., March 17, 1792, Ensign of Infantry, U. S. Army. Assigned to the 3rd Sub-Legion, Sept. 4, 1792. Resigned Jan. 3, 1794.

Rezin Beall was an officer in Harmon's expedition against the hostile Indians at the head of the two Miamis.

Appointed Colonel of Militia in Ohio in the War of 1812-14. Was in command of a regiment in Hull's army at Detroit. When he heard that Hull had surrendered his army to the British, Colonel Beall refused to recognize the act, and immediately marched his regiment to the rear and threw up hasty entrenchments. He was very successful in quelling the panic among the American soldiers, who had fled to escape surrender. He promptly formed them into units and armed them for immediate defense. His strength and the strong position so affected the pursuing British that they declined to attack him.

The President was so much pleased with his soldierly action that he commissioned Colonel Beall a Brigadier General.

General Beall was elected to Congress in 1813. He resigned 1815.

Rezin Beall moved in 1801 to Steubenville, Ohio; to New Lisbon, Ohio, in 1803; to Wooster, Ohio, in 1815.

In 1793 Rezin Beall *m* [1] Rebecca Johnson, *b* Oct. 8, 1777, *d* Aug. 20, 1840, *dr* of Lieut. Richard Johnson, U. S. Army, and his wife, Elizabeth Nash; *m* [2] 1841 Nancy —, mentioned in his will of 1843, and left her a farm and money securities. Issue:

[1] Rebecca Beall, *b* 1794; *d* young.

[2] Elizabeth Beall, *b* Feb. 29, 1796, *d* June 12, 1833; *m* 1810 Joseph Stibbs. Issue:

a. Reason Beall Stibbs, *b* ——. Grandfather's will gives him a farm and \$370. An executor of grandfather's will. Has grandfather's Bible.

b. Joseph Stibbs, *b* ——. Grandfather's will gives him \$370.

c. Thomas Stibbs, *b* ——. Grandfather's will gives him \$370 and set of mathematical instruments.

d. Margaret Beall Stibbs, *b* ——. Will of grandfather gives her \$370.

e. Henrietta Stibbs, *b* 1847. Grandfather's will gives her \$370; *m* —— McSweeney. Had a *dr* Enidine.

[3] Margaret Ann Beall, *b* 1799. In father's will gives bank stock and money in trust for two daughters. *m* Rev. William Cox, of Lancaster. Issue:

a. Jane Cox, *b* ——. Grandfather's will left her \$370.

b. Ellen Ewing Cox. Grandfather's will left her \$370. *m* General Thomas Ewing. Issue:

[*a*] Thomas Ewing, *b* ——. Lives in New York City.

[*b*] Beall Ewing, *b* ——. Lives with her brother Thomas.

[*c*] Wm. Cox Ewing, *b* ——. Lives in Manassas, Va.

[*d*] Maria Ewing, *b* ——; *m* Edwin Stanton Martin. Maria is a genealogist at New Straightville, Ohio.

[4] Maria E. Beall, *b* 1803. Grandfather left her in his will a tract of land and \$370; *m* John Cuningham. Issue:

a. Theodore Cuningham. Lives in Wooster, Ohio.

b. Cushman Cuningham, *b* ——. Will of grandfather leaves him \$370.

c. Rebecca Beall Cuningham, *b* ——. Will of grandfather leaves her \$370. *m* Hon. D. B. Oliver, of Pittsburgh.

[5] Nancy Campbell Beall, *b* 1805. Will of her father gives her a tract of land and \$370, and a Bible. *m* Cyrus Spink, an executor of the will of his father-in-law. Issue:

a. Rebecca Beall Spink, *b* ——. Will of her grandfather gives her \$370. *m* W. S. McMillan, of Wooster. She had a *dr*, Kate Louise McMillan, *b* ——, *d* 1919; *m* M. M. Clothier, of Ogden, Utah.

b. Julian Spink, *b* ——. Will of his grandfather gives him \$370 and a shotgun.

- c.* Martha Spink, *b* ——. Will of grandfather gives her \$370.
 - d.* Sophorana Spink, *b* ——. Will of her grandfather gives her \$370.
 - e.* Reason Beall Spink, *b* ——. Will of his grandfather gives him \$370.
 - f.* Amanda Spink, *b* ——. Will of grandfather gives her \$370.
 - [6] Nancy Ann Beall Spink, *b* ——. Will of grandfather gives her \$370, a tract of land and \$1,000.
 - m* [1] Thomas Culbertson; *m* [2] Dr. N. C. Stoddard.
 - [7] Harriet Beall, *b* 1810. The will of her father leaves her a tract of land and \$370. *m* — Christmas. Issue:
 - a.* Mary Jane Christmas. Will of her grandfather left her \$370.
 - b.* Wm. H. Christmas, *b* ——. Grandfather's will left him \$370.
 - c.* Caroline Christmas. Grandfather's will left her \$370.
 - d.* Rebecca Beall Christmas. Grandfather Beall's will left her \$370 and a piano.
 - e.* Emma Christmas. Grandfather's will left her \$370.
 - f.* Edmund Beall Christmas. Grandfather left him \$370.
 - [8] Girl Beall, *b* 1813. Will of her father leaves her \$370. *m* Levi Cox, brother of Rev. Wm. Cox, executor of General Beall's will. Issue:
 - a.* William Cox. Grandfather Beall leaves him \$370 and a watch.
 - b.* Maria E. Cox. Grandfather Beall left her \$370. *m* — Vanmeter.
 - c.* Joseph Cox. Grandfather leaves him \$370.
 - d.* Cyrus Cox. Grandfather leaves him \$370.
 - e.* Terressa Cox. Grandfather leaves her \$370.
- The will of 1843 is made by Reason Beall. The Congressional Records, and the War Department Records, record him as Rezin Beall.

Zepheniah Beall, 1720-1801—*Continued*

3. Thomas Beall, *b* 1776. His father, Zepheniah [1], in his will of 1801, in Washington Co., Pa., gives to his youngest son, Thomas, 210 acres of land that he, Zepheniah, now lives on. Son Thomas to have the residue of the personal estate. To Grandson Zepheniah [3], son of Thomas, \$500 to be applied to his schooling. Thomas had a son, Joseph Beall, who had a son, William Beall, who *m* Lavina Stickler. They had a daughter, Clara Beall, who *m* George W. Myers of Wayne Co., Ohio. See D. A. R. Lineage Book.

2. Zepheniah [2] Beall, *b* 1773, *d* 1853. Mentioned in his father's will of 1801, probated in Washington Co., Pa.

Cumrinos History of Washington Co., Pa., page 768, says Zepheniah Beall was one of the first settlers of East Bethlehem Township. He was a remarkable man—most energetic and influential. He was married twice and was the father of 24 children.

The Grug History of Washington Co., Pa., folio 448, says Bealls-ville was laid out on Aug. 23, 1819, by Zepheniah Beall, Jr., George Jackson, Christian Kreider and S. W. Blake.

The will of Zepheniah [2] Beall was probated 1853 in Washington Co., Pa.

He *m* [1] 1794 Margaret Crawford, *b* 1775, *d* 1819, *dr* of James Crawford of Fayette Co., Pa.; 10 children. *m* [2] 1819, Mary Pursell, *d* Aug. 11, 1860; 10 children. She was a Catholic.

Zepheniah and Margaret had issue:

[1] Margaret Crawford Beall, *b* March 1, 1794. [2] Zepheniah William Beall, *b* Jan. 10, 1796. [3] Keziah Offut Beall, *b* Dec. 25, 1797. [4] Mary Beall, *b* Nov. 29, 1799. [5] James Crawford Beall, *b* Sept. 14, 1801. [6] Elizabeth Beall, *b* Aug. 6, 1803. [7] Maria Beall, *b* May 15, 1805 [8] Parker Campbell Beall, *b* April 28, 1807. Given a compass and chain in will of 1843 of uncle, General Reason Beall. *d* Jan. 11, 1886; *m* [1] Feb. 26, 1829, Mary Catherine Shorb, *b* 1810 in Frederick Co., Md., *d* Feb. 26, 1866. *m* [2] Sept. 4, 1866, Mary A. Goss. Issue:

a. Zepheniah [3] Beall, *b* Sept. 13, 1830, *d* April 2, 1853.

b. John S. Beall, *b* July 9, 1832, *d* Feb. 25, 1873; *m* Aug. 2, 1852, Celestine La Bonta.

c. Ann Maria Beall, *b* May 5, 1834, at Canton, Ohio, *d* Feb. 7, 1872, in Fairfield, Ill.; *m* April 22, 1854, Jefferson W. Barnhill, *b* 1818, *d* 1888, of Fairfield, Ill. They had a *dr*, Mary Elizabeth Barnhill, *b* June 16, 1854, at Fairfield, Ill.; *m* Nov. 17, 1875, George W. John, *b* March 7, 1849, of Albion, Ill. They had a *dr*, Mary Elizabeth John, *b* in Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill.; *m* Thomas Lewis Philips of 5153 Raymond Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

d. R. James Beall, *b* March 2, 1836, *d* May 16, 1861; *m* May 3, 1859, Margaret Gillespie.

e. Sylvesta R. Beall, *b* July 23, 1838, *d* Aug. 23, 1864; *m* Jan. 22, 1860, Elizabeth A. Wheeler.

f. Charles E. Beall, *b* Nov. 13, 1843, *d* Feb. 27, 1921; *m* April 3, 1874, Catherine McCarthy.

g. Louis H. Beall, *b* Feb. 5, 1846; *m* Jan. 26, 1869, Sarah D. Dora.

h. Thomas W. Beall, *b* June 27, 1848; *m* Nov. 4, 1869, Ann Cullen. Grandfather of Josephine Beall Craig of Como, Miss.

i. Mary E. Beall, *b* Dec. 3, 1853, *d* Jan. 7, 1872.

Zepheniah Beall, 1773-1853—*Continued*

[9] Thomas Beall, *b* Aug. 24, 1809. Mentioned in his father's will of 1853.

[10] Reason Beall, *b* March 6, 1811, *d* Nov. 14, 1904; *m* [1] Aug. 7, 1834, Malinda Morrish, *d* Feb. 7, 1835; *m* [2] March 17, 1835, Agnes Cecelie Rider. He is given in his father's will of 1853, jointly with his brother John, one-eighth section of land in Wood County, Ohio. Certificate 10827. Issue:

a. James Parker Beall, *b* April 28, 1836.

b. Zepheniah Louis Beall, *b* April 5, 1838.

c. Hamilton Clement Beall, *b* Jan. 9, 1841, *d* Sept. 18, 1874; *m* Emily Jane Codier. Father of Mrs. Inez Beall Gwin; *m* C. S. Gwin, of Chattanooga, Tenn.

d. Thomas Albert Beall, *b* Oct. 20, 1843.

e. Julian Spink Beall, *b* Nov. 23, 1844.

f. Sarah Louisa Beall, *b* Sept. 6, 1846, of St. John's Place, Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas. She furnished this, her father's family record.

g. Melinda Beall, *b* March 10, 1848.

h. Joseph Rider Beall, *b* Dec. 3, 1849.

i. Mary Ann Beall, *b* May 1, 1851.

k. Francis Isadore Beall, *b* March 26, 1852.

l. Agnes Cecelia Beall, *b* Jan. 27, 1854.

m. William Edward Beall, twin, *b* March 18, 1858.

n. Margaret Elizabeth Beall, twin, *b* March 18, 1858.

Zepheniah [2] Beall, 1773-1853—*Continued*

Zepheniah [2] Beall *m* [2] 1819 Mary Purcell. Issue:

[11] Neal Gillespie Beall, *b* Sept. 7, 1814, *d* July 29, 1855; *m* Agnes McEntire, Sept. 17, 1837. An executor of his father's estate.

[12] John Purcell Beall, *b* Oct. 17, 1815; *m* Mary Register, Aug.

14, 1834. Given an overcoat in the will of 1843 of his uncle, General Reason Beall. His father gives him in his will of 1853 $\frac{1}{8}$ section of land in Wood County, Ohio, certificate No. 10827, jointly with brother Reasin.

[13] William H. Beall, *b* March 22, 1817.

[14] Sarah Jane Beall, *b* Dec. 26, 1818; *m* John Welsh, Oct. 7, 1834.

[15] Rebecca Ann Beall, *b* Nov. 24, 1820; *m* Connel Boyle, Feb. 13, 1838.

[16] Charles Manliff Beall, *b* Oct. 13, 1822, *d* Jan. 19, 1873; *m* Sarah Coyle, April 20, 1845.

[17] Catherine Beall, *b* April 20, 1825; *m* John Coyle, April 20, 1845.

[18] Joshua Osburn Beall, Streaton, Ill., *b* July 4, 1828; *m* Elizabeth A. Donaghaw, Dec. 14, 1853. An executor of his father's will of 1853. His father left him \$1,000 in his will of 1853.

[19] Morris Purcell Beall, *b* Jan. 24, 1831; *m* Catherine Powell, Oct. 20, 1856. Given $\frac{1}{4}$ section of land in Wood County, Ohio, certificate No. 10831. Also given \$1,000 in will of father of 1853.

[20] Susannah Cecilia Beall, *b* Nov. 2, 1833; *m* John C. More, Jan. 19, 1865. Given $\frac{1}{4}$ section of land in Wood County, Ohio, certificate No. 10829. Also given \$1,000 in her father's will of 1853.

The above record of 20 children of Zepheniah [2] Beall, 1773-1853, was furnished by Miss Mary Beall, of Streaton, Ill., daughter of Joshua Osburn Beall, Zepheniah's son.

After all special bequests made in Zepheniah's will of 1853 are executed, he directs that the remainder of the proceeds of the estate be equally divided among the 10 children of his wife, Mary Purcell. He further states that he has made ample provision for all other children not mentioned in the will.

Robert Beall, 1670-1748, Immigrant

CAPTAIN ROBERT BEALL, 1732-1796.

GENERAL PETER MUHLENBERG, 1746-1807.

CAPTAIN ROBERT BEALL, 1755-1789.

Robert Bell, *b* 1670, near St. Andrews, County of Fife, Scotland. Baptised in St. Andrew's Church, April 28, 1670, son of Thomas Bell and his wife, Jenat Oliphant Bell.

Robert Bell arrived in the Province of Maryland about 1690, and settled in now Montgomery Co. The brothers James Beall, *d* 1725, and Alexander Beall, *d* 1744, immigrants, mention Robert as a brother. They did not have the same fathers and mothers as Robert, and therefore Robert was a Scotch foster brother.

Robert Beall died 1748; *m* Mary Berry. Will probated at Frederick City, 1748. Issue: A, James; B, John; C, Margaret.

A. James Beall of Robert, *b* 1698, *d* 1783. Will probated Rockville, Aug. 14, 1783, Liber B, folio 139. Sons, Jeremiah and Zepheniah, executors. Mentions wife, Margaret, and leaves her the home plantation of 140 acres; also land called Bachelor's Purchase; also all his personal property. At the death of Margaret the property to be divided between the 4 children: Catherine, Margery, Mary and Daniel.

James Beall of Robert, *m* Margaret Edmonston, *b* 1708, *dr* of Colonel Archibald Edmonston, and his wife Jane Beall, *dr* of Colonel Ninian Beall, and his wife Ruth Moore. Issue: 1, Jeremiah; 2, Margaret; 3, Zepheniah; 4, Catherine; 5, Mary; 6, Daniel.

1. Captain Jeremiah Beall, *b* 1725, *d* 1802. Will probated at Rockville 1802, Liber C, folio 537. His father gave him half of resurvey of Ennster, 208 acres.

Took patriot's oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

m Sabina Beall, *b* 1731, *d* 1813, daughter of Captain Alexander Beall, *b* 1713, *d* 1759. Sabina's will probated 1813 at Rockville, Liber N, folio 110.

Alexander Beall was a captain in the French and Indian War of 1757-8. He was in command of Fort Frederick, Md., when he died. Md. Arch., Vol. VI, folios 543, 559, 560.

Issue: [1], Henry; [2], Margaret; [3], Elizabeth; [4], Jeremiah; [5], James Edmonston; [6], Mary; [7], Daniel; [8], Sabina; [9], son; [10], Rachel; [11], Martha; [12], Henrietta or Harriet.

[1] Henry Beall, *b* 1748. Captain in a General Court Martial in P. G. Co., 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folio 233. Census of 1776 places him in Georgetown, unmarried, age 28. Went to Virginia. Lieut. Henry Bell of Virginia received his final pay July 4, 1783, on Certificate 79424, from Paymaster General John Pierce. Lieut. Henry Bell on half pay after the war. Given by Virginia Bounty Land Warrant No. 2261, for 2,666 acres of land in Kentucky, Jan. 21, 1784. See Saffrell's Records of the Revolution. Also 1913 Kentucky Year Book of the Sons of the Revolution, page 111.

[2] Margaret Beall, *b* 1750; *m* James Edmonston Beall, *b* 1752, son of Archibald Edmonston Beall and his wife Jane Edmonston, *b* 1737.

[3] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1752, *d* 1811. Her will, probated at Rockville 1811, Liber G, folio 354, mentions many relatives; *n. m.*

[4] Jeremiah Beall, *b* 1755. Aug. 7, 1776, member Captain Edward Burgess' Company, Flying Camp, District of Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42. Moved to Berkeley Co., W. Va. A contract on file in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va., dated June 26, 1841, between Jeremiah Beall and John Blake, that John Blake will care for, clothe, lodge, board, and bury and place a stone wall around the grave of Jeremiah Beall.

[5] James Edmonston Beall of Jeremiah, *b* 1757; *m* Margaret Smith Benson, *d* 1824. James Edmonston Beall was living in Clark County, Ohio, in 1824. His sister Elizabeth's will of 1811 mentions his children Sarah and Caleb.

[6] Mary Beall, *b* 1759; *m* Dec. 20, 1803, John Burgess Magruder, son of Joseph Magruder. She is mentioned in her sister Elizabeth's will of 1811. Moved to Ohio. Had son Jeremiah and *dr* Sabriana.

[7] Daniel Beall, *b* 1760, *d* 1822. A soldier in the American Revolution of 1776. Was captured by the British at Fort Washington, N. Y., and confined in the British Prison Ship *Jersey*, located in New York Harbor. Exchanged. See book, *American Prisoners of the American Revolution*, by Danske Dandridge. Printed at Charlottesville, Va., 1911. Private in 2nd Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery County Militia, June 21, 1777, Colonel John Murdock commanding.

Daniel Beall took patriot's oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Daniel Beall located near Hagerstown, Md., and *m* Sarah Fitzgerald. After her death her brother, Edward Fitzgerald, took her four boys — Joshua, Jeremiah, James Harden and Alexander — all under age, and brought them to Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1812. Issue:

a. Joshua Beall, *b* Sept. 18, 1794, *d* Aug. 20, 1865.

Joshua settled in Mount Carmel, Ill. He was postmaster of Mount Carmel, Ill., in 1824.

m [1] June 2, 1819, Judith Russell, *dr* of Abraham Russell and his wife Frances Powhatan Rand. *m* [2] Aug. 16, 1853, Rebecca Wilson. Issue:

- [a] James Russell Beall, *b* Dec. 28, 1822, *d* June 30, 1824.
- [b] Eleanor Frances Beall, *b* Dec. 3, 1824, *d* Dec. 6, 1838.
- [c] Laura Rand Beall, *b* March 10, 1827, *d* April 22, 1855.
- [d] Mary Ann Jemima Beall, *b* Aug. 10, 1828, *d* Jan. 6, 1900;
m Nov. 4, 1847, Wm. Wellington Wilson, of Lexington, Miss. Issue:
 I. William Beall Wilson, *b* 1848.
 II. Mary Judith Wilson, *b* 1850.
 III. Joshua Beall Wilson, *b* 1852.
 IV. Laura Harriet Wilson, *b* 1854.
- [e] Harriet Hannah Beall, *b* April 18, 1831, *d* Aug. 9, 1840.
- [f] Thomas Alexander Beall, *b* July 3, 1833, *d* Aug. 1, 1840.
- b*. Jeremiah Beall, *b* Jan. 23, 1796, *d* April 17, 1857. Mentioned in Aunt Elizabeth's will of 1811. *m* Jan. 11, 1831, Emeline Cook, *b* Dec. 22, 1813, *d* April 13, 1890, *dr* of Samuel Troth Cook and his wife Hannah. Issue:
 [a] James Harden Beall, *b* Nov. 2, 1831, *d* March 22, 1901;
m Nov. 24, 1857, Melissa Newman.
 [b] William Troth Beall, *b* May 21, 1833, *d* July 2, 1881;
m Jan. 25, 1859, Ellen Ingersol.
 [c] Albert Monroe Beall, *b* July 4, 1835, *d* June 7, 1904;
m Maria Prior.
 [d] Alexander Cook Beall, *b* Dec. 16, 1837, *d* May 2, 1883;
m July 12, 1865, Sarah Packins.
 [e] Edward Fitzgerald Beall, *b* July 15, 1840; *d* Oct. 11, 1918;
m May 12, 1869, Mary Judith Wilson, niece. Issue:
 I. Arthur Wilson Beall, *b* Feb. 16, 1870, *d* Nov. 8, 1870.
 II. Mabel Beall, *b* Feb. 23, 1872.
 III. Ethel Beall, *b* July 6, 1875, *d* Sept. 9, 1886.
 IV. Mary Wilson Beall, *b* Nov. 4, 1879, *d* Dec. 12, 1882.
 V. Laura Frances Beall, *b* Aug. 8, 1887; *d* 1922; lived in Frankfort, Ind.; *n. m.*
- [f] Joshua John Beall, *b* June 21, 1844, *d* May 1, 1898; *n. m.*
- [g] Henry Spahr Beall, *b* Feb. 4, 1849, *d* Dec. 27, 1883.
- [h] Mary Hannah Beall, *b* June 1, 1851, *d* May 25, 1912; *m* April 25, 1889, Joseph W. Woods.
- [i] Laura Amanda Beall, *b* Dec. 24, 1854; *n. m.* Living in Chillicothe, Ohio in 1922.
 c. James Harden Beall, *b* 1798. Went to Mt. Carmel, Ill.
 d. Alexander Beall, *b* 1800, *d* 1821.

Captain Jeremiah Beall, 1725-1802—*Continued*

[8] Sabina Beall, *b* 1765. Mentioned in Rock Creek Church Records of 1765. *m* James Ford. Had *dr* Nancy Ford, mentioned in Sister Elizabeth's will of 1811. Living in Dubois Co., Ind., in 1824. Had a son, James Ford.

[9] Son, *b* 1767. See census of 1776.

[10] Rachel Beall, *b* 1770, *d* 1821; *m* Simon Gillespie. Mentioned in Sister Elizabeth's will of 1811. Issue:

a. Martha Gillespie.

b. John Beale Gillespie.

[11] Martha Beall, *b* 1772; *m* Dec. 12, 1798, Nathan Holland, Jr., son of Nathan Holland, Sr., and his wife Sarah Waters, *dr* of Wm. Waters. Nathan Holland, Sr., took patriot's oath of fidelity in Montgomery Co., 1778. See folio 112, Official Bulletin, S. A. R., March, 1924.

Sister Elizabeth's will of 1811 mentions her children, viz.:

a. Elizabeth Holland.

b. Mary Ann Holland.

c. Sarah Holland.

d. Elias Holland.

[12] Harriet or Henrietta Beall, *b* 1774, *n. m.* "Fat as a cub bear, when 49 years old." See letter of Nathan Holland, Jr., of March 11, 1823.

James Beall of Robert, 1698-1783—*Continued*

2. Margaret or Margery Beall, *b* 1727; *m* William Loveless, *b* 1720. The Census of 1776 places Wm. Loveless at Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.

William Loveless enlisted July 27, 1781, for one year. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 377 and 410. Issue:

[1] Elizabeth Loveless, *b* 1777; *m* James Stepler. Settled in Columbia Co., Ga.

[2] James Loveless, *b* April 3, 1779, *d* 1860; *m* Mary Stepler, *b* 1783, *d* 1864.

[3] Mary (Polly) Loveless, *b* 1781; *m* John Collins of Virginia.

[4] Martha Loveless, *b* 1783; *m* William Stepler.

[5] Allen Loveless, *b* 1785; *m* Miss Gabagay.

[6] Margaret (Patzy) Loveless, *b* 1781; *m* Isham Fuller of Fox River, N. C.

4. Catherine Beall, *b* 1731; *m* Charles Loveless. Charles Loveless enrolled July 18, 1776, by Captain Campbell. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 48.

5. Mary Beall, *b* 1733; *m* John Sutton, 1st Lieut. John Sutton, 1777, in Captain Robert Owen's Company, Colonel Zadock Magruder Regiment, Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373.

6. Daniel Beall, *b* 1735. The Census of 1790 of Montgomery Co. gives Daniel Beall a family of 1 man, 1 boy under 16, and 4 females.

3. Zepheniah Beall of James, *b* 1729, *d* 1806.

March 27, 1777, ensign in 7th Battalion, Maryland Regular Infantry. Scharf's Hist. of Md., Vol. III, folio 769.

Took patriot's oath in Montgomery Co. 1778.

His father gave him half of resurvey of Ennster, 208 acres. Name of first wife unknown. Issue:

[1] Sabina Beall, *b* 1759.

[2] Deborah Beall, *b* 1757.

[3] Robert Beall of Zepheniah, *b* 1755, *d* 1789. Went to Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Commissioned captain in the 4th Battalion, Westmoreland Co. Militia, 1776. See Pa. Arch., Vol. II, Series 6.

Census of 1790 of Fayette Co., Pa., gives widow Beall family of 1 boy under 16, and 3 females. Died in Fayette Co., Pa., 1789.

Name of wife unknown.

Had a *dr* Betty Brook Beall, who *m* Adam Steel. See Vol. XVIII, folio 357, D. A. R. Lineage Book.

3. Zepheniah Beall of James, *b* 1729, *d* 1806; *m* [2], 1783, Verlinda Ferguson. His wife Verlinda administered upon his estate, Dec. 9, 1806. In her final report of April 12, 1812, Liber B, folio 208, Rockville, she mentions the following children of Zepheniah Beall: [1], Sabina; [2], Deborah, [3], Robert. By Verlinda as follows:

[4] James Ferguson Beall, *b* 1784.

[5] John Duncan Beall, *b* 1786.

[6] Margaret Beall, *b* 1788.

[7] Rachel Beall, *b* 1790.

Robert Beall, 1670-1748, Immigrant—*Continued*

B. John Beall of Robert, *b* 1700, *d* 1767 in P. G. Co. Will probated June 24, 1767, Liber CC, No. 3, folio 293.

John Beall of P. G. Co. On May 17, 1738, had a slave named Bess who attempted his life by poisoning. Ordered hung. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, folio 137.

m 1720 Elizabeth Cameron.

John Beall and his wife Elizabeth sold land called "St. Alban's." Md. Land Office, 1720. Issue:

1, Robert; 2, John; 3, James; 4, Elizabeth; 5, Mareen; 6, Shad-rack; 7, Margare; 8, daughter; 9, Francis; 10, Lawson.

Robert Beall of John of Robert, *b* 1732, *d* 1796. In his father's will of 1767, he is given part of land called Godfather's Gift. In 1778 Robert Beall of P. G. Co. sold land called Godfather's Gift.

Robert Beall was the executor of his father John's will.

Robert Beall was not in P. G. Co. in Census of 1776. He went to Loudoun Co., Va. Commissioned First Lieut., Dec. 10, 1775, in the 8th Va. Infantry by the Committee of Safety. The 8th Va. Infantry was commanded by Colonel Peter Muhlenberg, former pastor of the German Lutheran Church of Woodstock, Va.

After preaching his sermon on the Sunday before he joined his regiment, he removed his priestly gown and disclosed himself to his surprised congregation in a colonel's uniform of the Continental Army; at the same time he dramatically said, "There is a time to pray and a time to fight."

Peter Muhlenberg, *b* in Pa. 1746. Sent to Germany for education. Required to serve two years in German Army. Splendid luck. His military knowledge was put to great use in 1776. In 1776 commissioned Colonel of 8th Va. Infantry; Brigadier General, Feb. 2, 1777; Major General 1783. Member of First Continental Congress. U. S. Senator. Died 1807, and buried in the Lutheran churchyard in the town of Trappe, Pa.

Lieut. Robert Beall was transferred to the 4th Va. Infantry, Sept. 14, 1778. Resigned Dec. 31, 1780. *m* Elizabeth Summers Stephenson, *b* 1745, widow of Colonel Richard Stephenson, Jr. The parents of Elizabeth Summers were Francis Summers, of Buckingham Co., Va., and Mrs. Lane, born Pollard, of Fairfax Co., Va. Robert Beall's will, dated Oct. 13, 1793, and probated May 9, 1796, in Loudoun Co., Va. His family moved to Shelby Co., Ky.

Elizabeth Summers Stephenson Beall, *b* 1745, *d* Oct. 28, 1824, age 79, was buried on the Winlock plantation, located on Bullskin Creek, Shelby Co., Ky. Her eulogy in the county newspaper was a splendid tribute to a mother, citizen, and patriot. See Vol. I, page 207, my Beall records.

2. John Beall of John of Robert, *b* 1734. In his father's will of 1767 he is given part of land called "Elizabeth and Jane Cameron." *m* Tabitha, *b* 1744. Issue: [1] son, *b* 1769; [2], son, *b* 1771; [3], son, *b* 1775. Census of 1776.

3. James Beall of John of Robert, twin, *b* 1736. In his father's will of 1767 he is given part of land called Godfather's Gift.

m Ann, *b* 1736. Issue: [1], son, *b* 1762; [2], *dr*, *b* 1762; [3], son, *b* 1764; [4], son, *b* 1772; [5], *dr*, *b* 1774. Census of 1776.

4. Elizabeth Beall, twin, *b* 1736. Census of 1776. Not *m* in 1776, but living with her mother.

5. Mareen Beall, *b* 1738. In his father's will of 1767 he is given land bought from Thomas Plummer. Member 7th Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, June 21, 1777, Colonel John Murdock, commanding. Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co. 1778.

m Frances Lewis, *b* 1744. Issue: [1], Frank; [2], Elizabeth; [3], Samuel; [4], Robert; [5], Jane; [6], Margaret; [7], Amelia.

[1] Frank Beall, *b* 1765; *m* [1] unknown; *m* [2] Sarah Gregory. Issue:

a. Frances Beall, *b* 1786; *m* Edwin O'Neal.

b. Augustus Beall, *b* 1788; *m* Minerva Massay.

c. Harriet Beall, *b* 1790; *m* [1] William Brinkley; *m* [2] Edwin Baker.

d. Elias Beall, *b* 1792; *m* Mary Jones.

e. Mary Ann Beall, *b* 1794; *m* Sanborn Jones.

f. Martha Beall, *b* 1796; *m* Sherod Bradshaw.

g. Sarah Beall, *b* 1798; *m* Richmond Baker.

h. Emily Beall, *b* 1800; *m* William Parham.

[2] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1767; *m* Wm. Jourdan; no issue.

[3] Samuel Beall, *b* 1769; *m* Susannah Boothe. Issue:

a. Erastus Beall, *b* 1788; *m* Elizabeth Brinkley. Went to Texas.

b. Benajah Beall, *d* 12 years old.

c. Mary Beall, *b* 1790; *m* [1] John Brinkley; *m* [2] Taylor Morris.

d. Sebastian Beall, *b* 1794, *d* 14 years old.

- e.* Jesse Beall, *b* 1796; *m* Polly Culpepper.
- f.* Robert Beall, *b* 1798; *m* Martha Jones.
- g.* Frank Beall, *b* 1800, *d* young.
- h.* Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1817.
- [4] Robert Beall, *b* 1771; *m* [1] Martha Jones; *m* [2] Elizabeth Jenkins, *b* 1779. Issue:
 - a.* Mary Susan Beall, *b* 1792; *m* Dr. Verdery.
 - b.* Eliza Jane Beall, *b* 1794.
 - c.* John Lewis Brantly Beall, *b* 1796, *d* 1799.
 - d.* Eliza Beall, *b* 1802 in Warran Co., Ga., *d* 1822; *m* 1816 James Neal, *b* 1789, of Lowndes Co., Ala.
 - e.* Benejah Beall, *b* 1804, *d* in infancy.
 - f.* Emily Beall, *b* 1805.
 - g.* Mary Paige Beall, *b* 1807, *d* 1847. Lived in Warran Co., Ga.
- m* Stephen Jones. Moved to Arkansas in 1846.
 - h.* Priscilla Beall, *b* 1810.
 - i.* Caroline Beall, *b* 1812.
 - k.* Sarah Burke Beall, *b* 1816.
- [5] Jane Beall, *b* 1773; *m* Samuel McCleary; no issue.
- [6] Margaret Beall, *b* 1775; *m* Elijah Jones. Issue:
 - a.* Wilson Jones, *b* 1796; *m* Nancy Brinkley.
 - b.* Elizabeth Jones, *b* 1798; *m* Eley Brinkley.
 - c.* Mareen Jones, *b* 1800; *m* Emily Long.
 - d.* Frances Jones, *b* 1802; *m* Samuel Howard, 2nd, a widower.
 - e.* Amos Jones, *b* 1804.
 - f.* Thomas Jones, *b* 1806.
 - g.* Sterling Jones, *b* 1808; *m* Mary Ann Adams.
- [7] Amelia Beall, *b* 1777; *m* John McCleary. Issue:
 - a.* Louisa McCleary, *b* 1804; *m* Jesse Roberts. Lived in Warrenton, Ga. See book Genealogy, in part, of the Anderson-Owen-Beall Families, by Grant James Anderson, Westminster, Texas.

John Beall of Robert, 1700-1767—Continued.

- 6. Shadrack Beall, *b* 1745. In his father's will of 1767 he is given 57 acres called Chance.
 - m* Agnes, *b* 1752. Issue: [1], Agnes, *b* 1769; [2], John, *b* 1771; [3], Shadrack, *b* 1774; [4], girl, *b* 1775; [5], Meshack, *b* 1777; [6], girl, *b* 1779; [7], Abednego, *b* 1781; [8], girl, *b* 1783; [9], girl, *b* 1785.

Shadrack, Meshack, and Abednego never married. They lived together on a farm, about 2 miles west of Beltsville, Md., with two mulatto slaves, named Ned and Ham. They were known as the Big Boys.

7. Margare Beall, *b* 1749. In her father's will of 1767 she is given land, bought from Daniel Lowe. Not married in 1776, and living with her mother.

8. My Daughter, *b* 1749. In her father's will of 1767 she is mentioned as "My Daughter."

9. Francis Beall, *b* 1755. In his father's will of 1767 he is given part of land called James and Mary.

10. Lawson Beall, *b* 1758, *d* 1810. Born in P. G. Co., Md., and lived in Montgomery Co. and Washington, D. C.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Enlisted Jan. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 27, 1779. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 82. The 1790 Census places him in Montgomery County.

The U. S. Pension Report of 1835 reports him as having served in the Maryland Continental Line, and resided in Washington, D. C., until his death in 1826, 68 years old.

Lawson Beall *m* Elizabeth. Issue:

[1], Richard; [2], Charlot; [3], Lucetta; [4], Grace; [5], Elizabeth; [6], Amelia; [7], Marget; [8], Teresca.

[1] Richard Beall, *b* 1779, *d* before 1813.

m Oct. 23, 1801, Ann Beall, of Frederick Co. In 1813 Elizabeth, the mother of Richard Beall, appeared with her second husband, Solomon Meyers, as administrators of the estate of Richard Beall, son of Lawson Beall. Their report of 1813 mentions 2 children of Richard Beall, viz.: Marget and Lucinda. No wife of Richard Beall is mentioned. See Liber H, folio 489 of 1813, Rockville.

[2] Charlot Beall, *b* 1780, *d* before 1813. In a deed at Rockville of 1798 Charlot is mentioned as the wife of Solomon Meyers. Liber H, folio 192, dated Feb. 16, 1798.

[3] Lucetta Beall, *b* 1781; *m* Jan. 30, 1799, John Gartrell of Montgomery Co. See Liber H, folio 192, Feb. 16, 1798.

[4] Grace Beall, *b* 1782. Mentioned in a deed at Rockville, Liber F, folio 274, of 1795.

[5] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1784.

[6] Amelia Beall, *b* 1786.

176 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

[7] Marget Beall, *b* 1788.

[8] Teresca Beall, *b* 1790.

Robert Beall, 1670-1748, Immigrant—*Continued*

C. Margaret Beall of Robert, *b* 1707; *m* 1730 Basil Crawford of P. G. Co. Issue:

1, James; 2, Nathaniel; 3, David; 4, Thomas; 5, Alexander; 6, Basil; 7, Basil, Jr.; 8, Elizabeth; 9, Robert.

1. James Crawford, *b* 1731; *m* Elizabeth Beall, *dr* of Samuel Beall, Sr., *b* 1706, *d* 1790.

2. Nathaniel Crawford, *b* 1733; *m* Rachel Beall, *dr* of Samuel Beall, Sr., *b* 1706, *d* 1790.

3. David Crawford, *b* 1735.

4. Thomas Crawford, *b* 1737; *m* Elizabeth. Issue:

[1], girl, *b* 1762; [2], girl, *b* 1764; [3], boy, *b* 1766; [4], girl, *b* 1769. Census of 1776.

Member Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, April 10, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

5. Alexander Crawford, *b* 1740; *m* Elizabeth, *b* 1736. Issue:

[1], boy, *b* 1768; [2], girl, *b* 1769; [3], boy, *b* 1770; [4], girl, *b* 1771; [5], boy, *b* 1773. Census of 1776.

Member of Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, April 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

6. Basil Crawford, *b* 1743; *m* Mary, *b* 1740.

7. Basil Crawford, Jr., *b* 1746; *m* Margaret Beall, *b* 1741.

Member of Captain Andrew Beall's Company, 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia, April 11, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 325.

8. Elizabeth Crawford, *b* 1749, *d* 1837; *m* 1770 cousin, John Sutton Crawford, *d* 1814.

Elizabeth went to Kentucky in 1815.

9. Robert Crawford, *b* 1751. Enlisted Jan. 22, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 49.

m Elenor Owen, *b* 1770, *dr* of Robert Owen and his wife, Mary Ann Edmonston Beall Owen. Had *dr*, Mary Ann Crawford, who is mentioned in the will of uncle, Edward Owen, of 1820.

Colonel Samuel Beall, Jr., 1713-1778

COLONEL THOMAS BEALL, 1744-1823.

COLONEL WM. DENT BEALL, 1755-1829.

MAJOR THADDEUS BEALL, 1747-

GENERAL THOMAS HEUGH BEALL, 1786-1830.

John Beall, *b* 1688, *d* 1742, son of Alexander Beall, immigrant, 1649-1744, and his wife, Elizabeth Coombs.

John Beall's will probated P. G. Co. 1742, Book D D, No. 1, folio 475.

July 6, 1731, in a petition to the Bishop by the wardens and vestry of Prince Georges Parish, P. G. Co., John Beall is a signer. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XII of 1917, folio 135.

April 7, 1735, vestry of Rock Creek Church, P. G. Co., allowed Mr. John Bell, church warden, 450 lbs. tobacco for bread and wine for Sacrament, and for caring for vessels and linen for year ensuing. Vol. I, Part 6, folio 34, Johns Hopkins University Studies, 1883.

John Beall *m* 1712 Verlinda Magruder, *b* 1693, *d* 1745, *dr* of Colonel Samuel Magruder and his wife, Sarah Bell.

John Beall was an executor of the will of his mother-in-law, Sarah Bell Magruder, who *d* 1734.

In his will John Beall mentions his father, Alexander, and his brother, William. He wills land called New Dumphries, on the Eastern Branch of the Potomac, to wife Verlinda, and called Charles and William, and a part of Benjamin, all in Frederick (now Montgomery) County, to son, Samuel Beall, Jr.

Verlinda Magruder Beall's will was probated in P. G. Co., March 27, 1745, Book D D, No. 3, folio 93.

Issue of John and Verlinda: A, Samuel; B, Josiah; C, Sarah; D, Rebecca; E, Basil; F, Lucy; G, John of John; H, Hannah; I, Verlinda; K, Clement.

A. Colonel Samuel Beall, Jr., *b* 1713, *d* 1778. Will probated in Washington Co. in 1778.

Commissioned Colonel 36th Battalion, Frederick Co. Militia, Jan. 3, 1776. Signed, Mat. Tilghman, President, Council of Safety.

His father left him in his will of 1742 land called Charles and William, and land called The Benjamin, all in now Montgomery County.

Oct. 4, 1748, vestry of Rock Creek Church nominated Samuel Beall, Jr., tobacco inspector, at the Bladensburg warehouse. Vol. I, part 6, folio 36, Johns Hopkins University Studies, 1883.

Oct. 7, 1762, Samuel Magruder Steward, of Conocochoke Manor, the seat of Samuel Beall, Jr., received £5 8s. Od. sterling as rent from Dr. Charles Neal. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXII, folio 452. This establishes the location of his last home, which was west of Hagerstown, in now Washington Co.

Nov. 23, 1765, Samuel Beall, Jr., one of the twelve Judges at Frederick City who repudiated the Stamp Act. American Historical Register, 1896, folio 147.

Dec. 7, 1766, Samuel Beall, Jr., and John Beall members of a jury involving the dividing line between Maryland and Pennsylvania. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXII, folio 193.

Nov. 18, 1774, Samuel Beall, Jr., on committee to carry out the resolves of the American Continental Congress in Frederick Co. See American Archives, Series 4, Vol. I, folio 986.

June 24, 1775, Samuel Beall, Jr., on Committee of Observation in Frederick Co. Am. Arch., Series 4, Vol. I, folio 1175.

July 26, 1775, Col. Samuel Beall, Jr., Delegate to Annapolis from Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folios 4 and 11.

Dec. 25, 1775, Samuel Beall, Jr., member of Association of Freemen of Frederick Co., 1,561 members. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1916, folio 163.

Jan. 1, 1776, Samuel Beall, Jr., commissioned Colonel Second Battalion of Militia, Frederick Co., by Council of Safety. Resigned April 20, 1776, having been elected to the Council of Safety. Md. Arch., Vol. IV, folio 737, and Vol. II, folio 356.

June 3, 1776, Samuel Beall, Jr., chairman of the Committee of Observation for Upper District of Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. II, folio 462.

Sept. 6, 1776, Washington County erected out of Upper District of Frederick Co.

June 4, 1777, Council of Safety appoints Samuel Beall, Jr., Judge of Orphans' Court of Washington Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 275.

Samuel Beall, Jr., *m* May 23, 1734, Eleanor Brooke, *b* March 7, 1718, *dr* of Thomas Brooke, Jr., and Lucy Smith. See Will Liber T, No. 1, folio 168, P. G. Co., 1771. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. I of 1915, folio 286. Issue:

1, John Brooke; 2, Verlinda; 3, Walter I; 4, Walter II; 5, Richard; 6, Brooke; 7, Thomas; 8, Jeremiah; 9, Amelia; 10, Samuel; 11, Isaac; 12, Daniel; 13, Banil; 14, Eleanor; 15, Anne; 16, Rebecca; 17, Frances.

1. John Brooke Beall, *b* 1735, *d* in infancy.

2. Verlinda Beall, *b* 1736; *m* William Dent, of Montgomery Co. See Will Liber A, folio 12, Washington County, 1774.

3. Walter [I] Beall, *b* Oct. 9, 1737, *d* in infancy.

Walter [II] Beall, *b* 1740, *d* after 1792, Bordentown, Ky.

Jan. 24, 1775, authorized by Council of Safety to collect money to buy arms for Revolutionary Army, in Newfoundland 100, in now Montgomery Co. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 129.

Dec. 27, 1775, member of Association of Freemen of Frederick Co., 1,561 members. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. II of 1916, folio 163.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

1777, surveyor of Montgomery Co. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 665.

Walter Beall, Justice of the Peace for Montgomery Co., Nov. 17, 1779. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folios 20 and 113.

1778, commissioned to construct a bridge in Montgomery Co. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 659.

1778-9, Judge of County Court of Montgomery Co. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 659.

March 7, 1778, Justice of the Peace for Montgomery Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 529.

Nov. 21, 1778, Justice of the Peace for Montgomery Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 529.

Moved to Kentucky after 1778 and settled near Bordentown.

Member first Constitutional Convention of Kentucky. Va. Mag., Vol. XX, folio 310.

Collins' History of Kentucky mentions Walter Beall, *b* 1740, of Nelson Co., Ky., as having served in the Revolutionary Army, and was a Presidential Elector in 1792.

Walter Beall *m* [1] Feb. 11, 1768, Susannah, *b* 1750, *d* 1785. Issue:

[1] Phillip Beall, *b* 1777.

[2] Cassandra Beall, *b* 1779.

[3] Walter [III] Beall, *b* 1781.

[4] Mary Beall, *b* 1783.

[5] Susannah Beall, *b* 1785; *m* Edward Thomas, Jr., only son of Edward Thomas, Sr., and Miss Slaughter, *b* 1739. Miss Slaughter was the youngest child of Col. Francis Slaughter, *b* 1701, *d* 1766, of Culpepper Co., Va., and his wife, Ann Lightfoot.

Susannah Beall and her husband, Edward Thomas, Jr., went to Nelson County, Ky., and he was a Member of the Ky. Legislature of 1793. Issue:

a. Lucinda Thomas; *m* Dr. William Elliott, of New Haven, Ky.

b. Amanda Thomas; *m* Mr. Barnet. Va. Mag., Vol. XXI, folio 310.

[6] Eleanor Beall, *b* 1785.

4. Walter [11] Beall *m* [2] Jan. 6, 1787, Rebecca Tannehill, of Eastern Shore of Md., *b* Dec. 4, 1751, *dr* of William and Sarah Tannehill, *d* at Bordentown, Ky. Issue:

[7] Sarah Beall, *b* Jan. 16, 1788. Burned to death.

[8] Samuel Tannehill Beall, *b* Dec. 3, 1789, *d* Aug. 15, 1840, at Little Rock, Ark.; *m* Sally Rector, *b* Jan. 27, 1799, *dr* of Frederick Rector, of Fauquier Co., Va., *d* at Little Rock, Ark., July 15, 1840. Their fourth child, Laura L. Beall, *b* May 7, 1824, *d* Sept. 9, 1875, *m* Eugene H. Abadie, of St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Eugene, Wm. Beall, and Emily. See folio 3, Americans of Gentle Birth, by Mrs. H. D. Pittman.

5. Richard Beall of Samuel, Jr., twin, *b* 1742, *d* 1778. Will probated at Rockville Aug. 19, 1778. Lived in N. W. 100, Frederick (now Montgomery) Co.

1775, commissioned by the Frederick Committee of Safety to collect \$133 in N. W. 100, to buy arms for soldiers of the Revolutionary Army. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 129.

May 20, 1777, appointed Justice of the Peace for Montgomery Co. by Chancellor Richard Sprigg. See County Court Records 1777-1781, folios 1 and 19.

Given land by his father in Poolsville and Bethesda Districts, Montgomery Co.

m Sarah Brooke, *b* 1738, *d* Dec. 23, 1797, and buried in Rock Creek Cemetery. Daughter of Walter Brooke and his wife, Sarah Ashford, of P. G. Co.

In his will of 1778 Richard leaves all his property to his wife, the children being all minors. At his wife's death the property is to be divided among the children. Brother, Samuel Beall, executor and

guardian. See deed from the children, Liber B, folio 218, Rockville.

Richard and Sarah had issue:

[1], Samuel Brooke; [2], Thomas Brooke; [3], Mary; [4], Robert Brooke; [5], Walter Brooke; [6], Asa.

[1] Samuel Brooke Beall, *b* 1762, *d* 1842.

Enlisted 1781. 2nd Lieut. 1781 in Maryland Regiment, Continental Line. Heitman's Register Continental Army.

Aug. 1, 1781, commissioned 1st Lieutenant. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 448, 481, 483.

June 16, 1782, commissioned Ensign, 3rd Battalion, Md. Infantry, Continental Line.

Jan. 1, 1783, 1st Lieutenant, 4th Md. Infantry, Continental Line. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 448, 483.

Granted bounty land west of Fort Cumberland, lots Nos. 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350. Act of Assembly, November Session, 1788. Account for services settled from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 519.

Charter member Society of the Cincinnati.

Pensioned May 18, 1818, 55 years old. In his declaration for pension he says he was born near Georgetown; enlisted 1781; served at Yorktown.

In 1826 he resided in Wood County, Va.; later in Harrison Co., Va. Then he moved to Amherst Co., Va., where he died 1842. His daughter Stella and a son asked for a pension in 1842, stating they were in need.

[2] Thomas Brooke Beall, *b* 1764, *d* Oct. 23, 1801.

July 15, 1780, Thomas Brooke Beall, 3rd Corporal, 6th Company, Montgomery Co. Militia, was nearly 16 years old. See Md. Hist. Society Records.

June 8, 1802, Montgomery Co., Liber D, folio 573, inventory of the effects of Thomas Brooke Beall by his wife Harriet shows, among other property, 15 Negroes and one regimental suit.

m [1] 1781 Margaret Heugh, *b* June 16, 1760, *d* 1794, *dr* of Andrew Heugh, of Selkirk, Scotland, and Frederick Co., Md., his wife, Sarah Needham.

Thomas and Margaret had issue: *a*, Sarah; *b*, Isaac Brooke; *c*, Thomas Heugh; *d*, Gustavus; *e*, Mary.

a. Sarah Beall, *b* 1783, *d* 1809; *m* John Burnett. Issue:

[*a*] Sarah Beall Burnett. Mentioned in the will of her greataunt, Jane Heugh, made July 25, 1824.

[*b*] Brooke Beall Burnett.

b. Isaac Brooke Beall, *b* 1785, *d* 1860, at Vincennes, Ind.

c. General Thomas Heugh Beall, *b* 1786, *d* 1830; *m* 1810 Sarah Chester, of Philadelphia, *d* 1873. He lived in New York until 1812, then moved to Henderson Co., Ky. Issue:

[*a*] Harriet Eliza Beall, *b* in N. Y. 1811, *d* 1877; *m* 1836 at Henderson Co., Ky., George W. Johnson. Issue:

I, Wm. R.; II, Thomas Leroy; III, George W.

[*b*] John Beall, *b* 1813, of whom nothing is known.

[*c*] Wm. Ryland Beall, *b* 1816, *d* 1878. Lived in Cumberland. *m dr* of Wm. Eckles and his wife, Elizabeth P. Beall, *dr* of Asa Beall, *b* 1774.

[*d*] Theodore Lewis Beall, *b* 1828, *d* 1866; *m* Harriet Matilda English, of Philadelphia. Issue: I, John English; II, Theodore Wm.; III, Harriett Hazleton.

d. Gustavus Beall, *b* 1790, *d* Jan. 1, 1866. Went to New York. Then moved to Georgetown, D. C. Then in 1820 to Cumberland.

m Nov. 6, 1823, Rachel Tomlinson, *dr* of Benjamin Tomlinson and his wife, Rachel Greathouse. Issue:

[*a*] Benjamin Tomlinson Beall, *b* 1824.

[*b*] Gustavus [II] Beall, twin, *b* 1828; *m* [1] Mary Jane Eckles; *m* [2] Sarah Staup.

[*c*] Mary Heugh Beall, twin, *b* 1828; *m* Decatur Hodges.

[*d*] Martha Drucilla Baker Beall, *b* 1832, *d* 1834.

[*e*] Eliza Cornelia Beall, *b* 1833; *m* Simon C. Gephart.

[*f*] Malvina Thistle Beall, *b* 1835; *m* George Hill.

[*g*] Thomas Beall, *b* 1836.

[*h*] Rachel Greathouse Beall, *b* 1838; *m* John W. De Ford.

[*i*] Sarah W. Beall, *b* 1839, *d* 1853.

[*k*] Jesse Tomlinson Beall, *b* 1841, *d* 1855.

[*l*] Martha Verlinda Beall, *b* 1846; *m* Rev. Samuel M. Firey.

e. Mary Beall, *b* 1793. Lived in D. C.

[2] Thomas Brooke Beall, *b* 1764; *m* [2] April 12, 1799, Harriet West. Harriet West *m* [2] March 10, 1806, John Aldridge; 7 children.

[2] Thomas Brooke Beall and Harriet West had one child, viz.: Tilghman Thomas Beall, *b* 1800, *d* 1820. His share in his father's estate was \$1,072.08. See Montgomery Co. Records of Jan. 29, 1812.

Richard Beall of Samuel, Jr.—*Continued*

[3] Mary Beall, *b* 1766, *d* 1784; *m* 1783 Colonel Wm. Dent Beall, Revolutionary Army, *b* 1754, *d* 1829, son of John Beall, *b* 1728, *d* 1800, of John of Alexander, *d* 1744, immigrant. No issue known.

[4] Robert Brooke Beall, *b* 1769; *m* Jan. 5, 1791 Elizabeth B. Berry, *dr* of Benjamin Berry, Sr. St. John's Parish Records, P. G. Co. In will of Robert Brooke Beall, probated Aug. 16, 1777, P. G. Co., Liber 1, folio 535, leaves £30 to Robert Brooke Beall, son of Richard.

[5] Walter Brooke Beall, *b* 1771; *m* May 1, 1794, Jane Waring, *dr* Basil Waring, Jr., of P. G. Co. See deed, P. G. Co., Liber 1, folio 32, P. G. Co., 1792.

Judge of Orphans' Court, Montgomery Co., 1810.

[6] Asa Beall, *b* 1774, *d* 1845.

January, 1810, Asa Beall appointed Justice of the Peace in Cumberland by the Governor. See *Hagerstown Gazette* of 1910.

Clerk Circuit Court of Cumberland 1817.

Member House of Delegates 1797, 1798, 1799, and 1806.

m March 6, 1794, cousin, Elizabeth Beall, *dr* of Thomas Beall of Samuel, Jr. Issue:

a. Ann Juliet Beall, *b* 1804, *dr* of Asa and Elizabeth. Mentioned in will of Lucy Beall, probated May 23, 1799, Allegany Co. Lucy Beall was the sister of Samuel, Jr.

b. Richard [III] Beall, *b* 1806. Sheriff of Allegany Co., 1827 to 1830. Clerk for the County Commissioners, 1831 to 1837. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 1350.

c. Thomas Beall of Asa, *b* 1795, *d* 1864. His wife was *dr* of Dr. Dunn, of Frankfort, Va., *b* 1797, *d* 1863. Lived near Frostburg, Md.

d. John Beall of Asa, *b* 1797, *d* 1861. State Senator 1840. Will probated Cumberland Jan. 22, 1861, Liber B, folio 184, mentions brother Thomas and Alpheus, and some nieces.

e. Alpheus Beall, *b* 1800, *d* 1883.

Member of State Legislature 1834.

m [1] Anne E. Schriver; 2 children, Richard and Walter. Walter moved to Carlisle, Pa., and *m dr* of Col. R. D. Johnson.

Alpheus Beall *m* [2] —; 3 children: 1, Anne E.; 2, Bertha; 3, Helen. Helen *m* J. W. Cochran, of Cumberland.

f. Verlinda Beall, *b* 1800; *m* Thomas McKaig, lawyer, and mayor of Cumberland.

g. Priscilla Ellen Beall, *b* 1810, *d* 1885; *m* William Wallace McKaig, lawyer. Issue:

[*a*] Thomas J. McKaig.

[*b*] Wm. McKaig, *d* 1870. Left wife and one child.

[*c*] Merwin McKaig, *b* 1849; *m* Florence W. Pearce, president Cumberland Iron Works. Had son, Wm. Wallace McKaig, *b* 1882; *m* Sallette Isabella Nash.

[*d*] A. Beall McKaig.

h. Elizabeth P. Beall, *b* 1794, *d* 1867; *m* Wm. Eckles. Had *dr*; *m* Wm. R. Beall, *b* 1816, *d* 1878, of Cumberland, son of General Thomas Heugh Beall.

Samuel Beall, Jr.—*Continued*

1. Brooke Beall, twin, *b* 1742, *d* 1798, intestate.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Jan. 24, 1775, member of Committee of Safety at Frederick Co. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

1775, authorized to collect funds in Upper Potomac 100, to buy arms for the Revolutionary soldiers. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 128.

1777, Clerk County Court, Montgomery Co. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 657.

1778, commissioned to build a bridge in Montgomery Co. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 659.

Aug. 19, 1779, authorized to collect funds in Montgomery Co. for arms for Revolutionary soldiers. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 499.

Alderman of Georgetown 1779. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 686.

Inventory of his property after death gives, among other property, three regimental uniforms.

m Margaret Johns, *dr* of Richard Johns and his wife, Margaret Grubb Burgess, of Calvert Co. Issue:

[1], Upton; [2], Lewis; [3], Aquilla; [4], Harriet; [5], Christiana; [6], Catherine; [7], Margaret.

[1] Upton Beall, *b* 1770, *d* Jan. 25, 1827. Will probated 1827 at Rockville. Liber O, folio 429. Lawyer. Lived in Rockville, at his residence called Belmont.

Clerk County Court at Rockville 1795. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 664.

m [1] Matilda Bowen Lee Price, *d* 1806. Issue:

a. Edward Brooke Beall, *b* 1801.

Upton Beall *m* [2] 1810 Jane Neal Robb, *b* 1793, *d* Aug. 2, 1849.
Issue:

b. Matilda Bowen Lee Beall, *b* 1812, *d* Feb. 6, 1870.

c. Jane Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1815, *d* Nov. 30, 1863.

d. Margaret Johns Beall, *b* May 30, 1817, *d* July 8, 1901. Last survivor of Upton Beall's children and sole heir of his estate of Belmont, Rockville, Md.

e. Harriet Ann Beall, *b* 1819, *d* Jan. 17, 1824.

f. Upton Beall, *b* and *d* July 4, 1820.

2. Lewis Beall, *b* 1772, *d* 1816; *m* July 9, 1801, Eliza Wooten, *b* 1785, *d* 1840. License obtained in A. A. Co. Had son, Samuel Wooten Beall, *b* 1807, *d* 1868, in Helena, Mont.

m 1829 Elizabeth Fenimore Cooper. Moved to Wisconsin 1859. Made an expedition to Pike's Peak and located and laid out the city of Denver.

Commissioned 1861 Lieut. Colonel, 18th Wisconsin Infantry.

[3] Aquilla Beall, *b* 1774.

First Lieut., 9th U. S. Infantry, Jan. 8, 1799. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 171. Honorably discharged June 15, 1800.

m 1801 Grace Contee Holliday, *dr* of Leonard Holliday and Miss Weams, his second wife. Leonard Holliday was the son of Col. Leonard Holliday, *d* 1747 at Brookfield, P. G. Co., Md. Issue:

a. Brooke Beall, *b* 1802; *m* Asineth Graham Mackall.

b. Amelia Holliday Beall, *b* 1804; *m* Leonard H. Chew.

c. Rev. Upton Beall, *b* 1806. Rector All Saints' Church, Frederick, Md., 1838-41. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 506.

d March 19, 1847, at Norfolk, Va. See page 291, Vol. VIII, Va. State Library Bulletin.

m Louisa Ogle, *dr* Benjamin Ogle and his wife, Anne Maria Cooke. State Governor 1798. Son of Samuel Ogle. Proprietary Governor 1732. Issue:

[*a*] Louisa Ogle Beall, *b* Dec. 6, 1838, *d* July 2, 1839.

[*b*] Upton Beall, *b* 1840, *d* young.

[*c*] Ellen Ogle Beall, *b* 1842, *d* 1909; *m* Captain George Thomas, C. S. A., of St. Marys Co. Issue:

I. John H. Thomas. Went to New York.

II. Rev. Upton Beall Thomas. Went to Norfolk.

III. Edward Sinclair Thomas. Went to New York.

IV. Taswell Taylor Thomas. Went to Baltimore.

V. William Mathew Merrick Thomas.

VI. Brooke Thomas. Went to St. Marys Co., Md.

VII. Louisa Ogle Thomas.

VIII. Catherine Thomas.

[d] Louisa Upton Beall; *m* 1869 Augustine T. Brooke, *b* 1843, P. G. Co.

[e] Amelia Holliday Beall; *n. m.*; *d* Aug. 11, 1921, in Montgomery Co.

[f] Aquilla Brooke Beall; *m* Martha Hoff, of Alexandria, Va.

[g] Edward Sinclair Beall; *m* Eda Winn, of Baltimore. Issue:
I. Upton Beall.

II. Brooke Ogle Beall.

III. John Hoff Beall.

IV. Louisa Ogle Beall.

V. Martha Brooke Beall.

Aquilla Beall—Continued

d. Thomas S. Beall; *m* Barbara Williams.

e. Priscilla Beall; *m* James Sommerville. Had 3 children: Margaret, Mary, and Priscilla Dawson, who became owners of the estate of Belmont, at Rockville, the home of Upton Beall, *b* 1770, *d* 1817, through the will of Margaret Johns Beall, surviving child of Upton Beall and first cousins of Priscilla Beall Sommerville. *Star*, Aug. 3, 1919.

f. Eight others died young, viz.: 1, Margaret Johns; 2, Helen; 3, Louisa; 4, Leonard Holliday; 5, Elizabeth; 6, Margaret; 7, Robert Bowie; 8, Grace Anna; 9, Edmund Lewis; 10, William Beans Beall.

Brooke Beall—Continued

[4] Harriet Beall, *b* 1776; *m* Elisha O. Williams, of Georgetown. Issue:

a. Missie Williams; *m* Judge Richard Cox.

b. Ginnie Williams.

c. Harriet Beall Williams, *b* 1733; *m* June, 1749, Baron Alexander de Bodisco, the Russian Minister to the U. S. One son, Costa de Bodisco, now (1799) Chamberlain to Czar of Russia. Costa has a *dr.* Olga de Bodisco, now (1899) First Maid of Honor to Czarina Maria Tudosovona.

Baron de Bodisco *d* 1854, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown. His widow, Harriet Beall Williams, *m* Captain Douglas Gordon Scott, British Army. Issue unknown.

d. Elisha Williams. Mentioned in division of Brooke Beall's estate, 1798.

[5] Christiana Beall, *b* 1778; *m* Benjamin Mackall, 3rd. Issue:
a. Benjamin [IV] Mackall, *b* Oct. 14, 1790; *m* Ann Maria Whann, of Georgetown. Issue:

[*a*] Wm. Whann Mackall, *b* 1812. Brigadier General, C. S. A.

[*b*] Dr. Louis Mackall, *b* 1814; *m* 1838 Sarah Sommerwell and had a son, Louis [2] Mackall.

b. Daughter Covington Mackall, *b* 1792; *m* Richard Smith.

c. Helen Mackall, *b* 1794; *m* James Gunnell, Surgeon General, U. S. Navy.

d. Dr. Leonard Mackall, *b* 1796; *m* Frances Bennett, of Baltimore.

e. Brooke Mackall, *b* 1798; *m* Martha Simpson.

f. Richard L. Mackall, *b* 1800; *m* Ann Belt.

[6] Catherine Beall, *b* 1769; *m* Nov. 24, 1789, Leonard Mackall, sea captain. Issue:

a. Harriett Mackall, *b* 1790; *m* Walter Hanson Stone.

[7] Margaret Beall, *b* 1771; *m* William Steuart, Sr. Had a *dr*, Helen Steuart.

Samuel Beall, Jr.—*Continued*

7. Thomas Beall of Samuel, Jr., *b* 1744, *d* 1823.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Will probated Cumberland, Dec. 9, 1823. Son Thomas executor, but did not qualify. Left legacies to all of son Isaac's children.

July 25, 1776, Mr. Thomas Beall of Samuel, Jr., commissioned Captain of the rifle company raised in Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folios 42 and 113.

July 25, 1776, Thomas Beall commissioned Captain 4th Regiment, Continental Line. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 90. Assigned to Rawlings' Regiment, Continental Line. See Records, Office Adjutant General of Md.

Oct. 7, 1776, Captain Thomas Beall's Company in camp near New York. Md. Arch., Vol. XII, folios 212, 324.

Aug. 15, 1777, Thomas Beall Recruiting Officer for Col. Price's Regiment. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 335.

Sept. 11, 1778, Captain Thomas Beall ordered furnished funds to buy clothing and ammunition for use of Colonel Rawlings' Regiment. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folios 198 and 199.

Jan. 26, 1799, Treasurer pay to Captain Thomas Beall, Captain of a Maryland Company of Riflemen in Continental service, £150. Ordered by the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 283.

Aug. 6, 1779, Treasurer pay to Captain Thomas Beall \$6,000 for officers in the late Rawlings Regiment. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 494.

March 31, 1779, Treasurer pay to Captain Thomas Beall £150 for use of and due Lieutenant Daniel Cresap of the Rifle Battalion. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 337.

Feb. 10, 1780, commissary of stores delivered to Captain Thomas Beall, commanding the Maryland part of the late Rawlings' Regiment, 108 shirts, 3 yards linen. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 83.

Feb. 10, 1780, the Treasurer of the East Shore pay to Captain Thomas Beall \$5,000 for use of the officers and privates of the three companies of the regiment lately commanded by Colonel Moses Rawlings, the said three companies on detached service at Fort Pitt. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 83.

Feb. 10, 1780. By a return made by Captain Thomas Beall, commanding a part of the regiment lately commanded by Colonel Moses Rawlings, it appears that there are now in the service of the United States, in the Maryland part of the said regiment, 4 sergeants and 50 privates who were in the service before May, 1779, and each is therefore entitled to £20 bonus, agreeable to the Act relating to the officers and soldiers of Maryland in the American Army. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 83.

Feb. 10, 1780, Thomas Beall, Captain commanding Rawlings' Regiment now stationed at Pittsburgh, reports that Nathaniel Beall Magruder, son of Zachariah Magruder, *b* 1714, and his wife, Sarah Beall, *b* 1720, enlisted in Rawlings' Regiment, November, 1776. He was taken prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776.

In 1778 he rejoined his Rawlings Regiment at Fort Frederick. Colonel Rawlings gave him money and told him if he would enlist 20 men for the regiment, he would be recommended for a commission. He enlisted 25 men in Nov., 1778. Captain Beall went to Philadelphia and mentioned Magruder's case to the Board of War, and asked for

an ensign's commission. Granted. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folios 83 and 424.

Jan. 1, 1780, Thomas Beall commissioned Captain in the Maryland Invalid Corps. Only officers and men unfit for duty were transferred to this corps. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 300.

Aug. 14, 1780, Captain Thomas Beall reported absent without leave and dismissed the service. Found to have been a mistake and Captain Beall was returned to duty. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 350.

1780. The Muster Roll of the Maryland Invalid Corps, commanded by Captain Thomas Beall for the first ten months of 1780, is on file in the office of the Adjutant General of the State of Maryland.

Thomas Beall went to Cumberland in 1783. He petitioned the Legislature for authority to found the city of Cumberland. See Act of 1787, Chapter 27, Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 1372.

Thomas Beall was a member of the Maryland House of Delegates, 1790, 1791, 1792, and 1794.

Thomas Beall, 1744-1823, *m* 1764 Verlinda Beall, *b* 1731, his aunt, *dr* of his grandfather, John Beall, *d* 1742.

Verlinda is mentioned in the will of her sister, Lucy Beall, probated at Cumberland March 23, 1799, Liber A, folio 40. Lucy Beall also mentions in her will the following children of her sister Verlinda, viz.: Priscilla, Lucy, and Ann.

Thomas and Verlinda had issue:

[1], Eleanor; [2], John Brooke; [3], Josiah; [4], Priscilla; [5], Elizabeth; [6], Lucy; [7], Isaac; [8], Nancy or Ann; [9], Thomas Beall.

[1] Eleanor Beall, *b* Jan. 27, 1765, *d* 1795. Rock Creek Church Records. First wife of John Conrad Beatty. In the will of Josiah Beall, probated Feb. 12, 1805, Liber A, folio 70, Cumberland, he mentions dead niece Eleanor's children, viz.:

a. William Beall Beatty, *b* 1786.

b. Thomas Beall Beatty, *b* 1788.

c. Otho Rochester Beatty, *b* 1790.

d. Lewis Beatty, *b* 1792.

e. Louisa Beatty, *b* 1794.

The above five children are mentioned in their father's will, probated at Cumberland Nov. 25, 1811.

Colonel Nathaniel Rochester, *b* Feb. 21, 1753, in Westmoreland

County, Va., died 1831 in Rochester, N. Y. Served from 1776 to 1780 in Revolutionary Army in North Carolina, and attained to the rank of Colonel. Lived in Hagerstown, Md., 1783 to 1810. Founded the city of Rochester, N. Y., in 1810.

Rochester *m* April 20, 1788, Sophia Beatty, *b* Jan. 25, 1768, in Frederick, Md., *d* Dec. 9, 1845, in Rochester, N. Y. Sophia was the sister of John Conrad Beatty and his wife, Eleanor Beall, of Cumberland, Md. Twelve children. See Vol. III, Rochester Historical Society, Report of 1924.

[2] John Brooke Beall, *b* 1767, *d* 1824; *m* Nov. 16, 1796, Eleanor Beatty, *dr* of William Beatty and his wife, Mary Dorothea Grosh, son of Thomas Beatty, Captain 7th Regiment Infantry of Maryland. See folio 71, Official Bulletin, S. A. R., for June, 1921. Went to Xenia, Green Co., Ohio. Thirteen children.

[3] Josiah Beall, *b* 1769; *m* Ann Pullen, Dec. 5, 1795. Went to Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, 1808.

[4] Priscilla Beall, *b* 1771; *m* Walter Slicer, of Allegany Co.

[5] Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1772; *m* in Allegany Co., Feb. 6, 1794, her cousin, Asa Beall, son of Richard Beall of Samuel, Jr. See Asa Beall's line for issue.

[6] Lucy Beall, *b* 1774; *m* Samuel English, of Alexandria, Va.

[7] Isaac Beall of Thomas, *b* 1775, *d* 1850. Judge of State Court. Located in Garrett Co.; *m* Oct. 5, 1807, Rebecca Tomlinson, *b* 1783, *d* 1847. Issue:

a. William T. Beall, *b* 1808. Issue:

[a] William T. Beall; *m* Isabella Anne Alexander. Had 2 sons.

I. George Wm. Beall *m* Amy Rebecca Pearson.

II. John Alexander Beall *m* Maria Monon.

[b] Russ Beall. Went to Uniontown, Pa.

b. Benjamin M. Beall, *b* 1810.

c. Jesse T. Beall, *b* 1812.

d. Joseph T. Beall, *b* 1814.

e. Isaac W. Beall, *b* 1816; *m* Charlotte Kemp. Lived in Sewickley, Pa.

f. Samuel Brooke Beall, *b* 1820.

g. Daniel Beall, *b* 1821.

h. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1822.

i. Henry T. Beall, *b* 1824.

k. Maria Beall, *b* 1826; *m* Thomas Alexander Beall, stepson of Col. Wm. Dent Beall.

[8] Nancy Ann Beall, *b* 1778, second wife of John Conrad Beatty; *m* Dec. 21, 1799. His will, probated at Cumberland Nov. 25, 1811, Liber A, folio 107, mentions wife Nancy and her 4 children; also the 5 children of his first wife, Eleanor Beall. Issue by Nancy:

- a.* Elizabeth Beatty, *b* 1801.
- b.* Henry Grash Beatty, *b* 1803.
- c.* John Elie Beatty, *b* 1806.
- d.* Priscilla Beatty, *b* 1808.

[9] Thomas Beall of Thomas, *b* 1780, *d* 1864; *m* *dr* of Dr. Dunn, of Frankfort, Va. Issue:

- a.* Louisa Beall, *b* 1818; *m* James Henshaw.
- b.* John Beall, *b* 1820. Went to Missouri.
- c.* Ann Beall, *b* 1822; *m* Charles Henshaw.
- d.* Louisa [2] Beall, *b* 1824; *m* Dr. Frey, of Shelbyport. Moved to Uniontown, Pa.
- e.* Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1828, *d* 1876; *n. m.*
- f.* Asa Beall of Thomas, *b* 1824, *d* 1863; *m* Sabina Sides.
- g.* Virginia Beall; *m* George McCullough, of Frostburg, Md.
- h.* Silas Price Beall; *m* Margaret Dunn, cousin.
- i.* William Beall; *m* Miss Wiley. Moved to Sommerfield, Pa. Quartermaster 85th Pa. Vol. Infantry, War 1861-5. On staff of General Butler at Petersburg, Va.
- k.* Alpheus Beall; *m* Jan. 13, 1820, Mary Ann Hite. First Lieut. 4th Va. Infantry, C. S. A. Wounded at Vicksburg.

Samuel Beall, Jr.—*Continued*

8. Jeremiah Beall, *b* 1745, *d* 1772. Will probated at Winchester, Va., Liber 4, folio 187, 1772, mentions no wife or children. Leaves brother Richard land in Maryland. Brother Samuel executor, and inherits all Jeremiah's personal property.

9. Amelia Beall, *b* 1747; *m* Captain Thaddeus Beall, son of her uncle, Josiah Beall. For issue see Thaddeus Beall's line.

10. Samuel Beall, 3rd, *b* 1748, *d* 1793, at James City, Va.

Captain of a coastwise vessel in the service of the State of Maryland, Feb. 28, 1777. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 154.

Feb. 28, 1777, Council of Safety directs Samuel Beall, 3rd, to look after some medicine gone astray. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 153.

April 23, 1777, Council of Safety appoints as Auditing Committee

John Hanson, Jr., William Deakins, and Samuel Beall, 3rd. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 226.

Samuel Beall, 3rd, buys a horse for General Morgan in 1781 and asks Governor Nelson of Va. to pay for it. Cal. of State Papers of Va., Vol. II.

A deed recorded Winchester, Va., in 1769, Liber 14, folio 535, refers to land of Samuel Beall as being condemned for a public road.

Samuel Beall, 3rd, received military lands numbered 2347, 2348, 2349 and 2350.

Executor of brother Jeremiah's will of 1772 at Winchester, Va.

Executor of brother Major Isaac Beall's will of 1779 at Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., Va.

Va. Census of 1784 records Samuel Beall as living in city of Williamsburg, James City Co., Va., with family of 1 white and 1 black.

Samuel Beall, of James City, Va., transfers real estate in town of Hanover, Va., Feb. 11, 1789. See folio 148, Vol. XXI of 1912-13, William and Mary Quarterly, Va.

U. S. Census of 1790 records Samuel Beall unmarried.

Samuel Beall, on April 17, 1793, executes a deed of trust, Liber 3, folio 314, James City, Va., 1793, reciting that the grantor was in poor health, and authorized brother, Brooke Beall, and three others, all of Georgetown, Md., to sell the real estate purchased by him from brother, Walter Beall, pay all debts, and pay the remainder to his heirs, Thomas and Samuel Beall, supposed to be his relatives.

[1] Thomas Beall. Nothing known.

[2] Samuel Beall, *ba* 1765. Lived in Westmoreland County, Va.

The following are from the marriage records of Westmoreland County, Va.:

Oct. 9, 1792, Samuel Beall *m* Alice Harris.

Dec. 29, 1793, Samuel Beall *m* Susannah Smith.

Jan. 27, 1795, Samuel Beall *m* Nancy Garner.

June 9, 1778, Samuel Beall *m* Juda Middleton.

Was he keeping a harem?

11. Isaac Beall, *b* 1750, *d* in Berkeley Co., Va., 1779. Will probated first in Frederick Co., Md., July 21, 1797, and second in Berkeley Co., Va., March 11, 1816. Samuel Beall, 3rd, executor. He mentions his wife Margery and his children, Anne, Alexander, Isaac, and Mary.

Captain 4th Va. Infantry, Feb. 10, 1776. Major Feb. 21, 1777.

Resigned 1778. See Heightman's Register of Officers, Revolutionary Army. Was with his Regiment at Valley Forge, Pa., the winter of 1777-1778.

m Majorie or Margaret White. Issue:

[1] Anne Beall, *b* 1770, *d* before 1802.

[2] Alexander Beall, *b* 1772, *d* before 1802.

[3] Isaac Beall, *b* 1774; *m* 1789. Isaac Beall is assessed for taxes on 150 acres of land in Berkeley Co., Va.

[4] Mary or Mazey Beall, *b* 1776; *m* Charles Vance and resided in Va. Had son, Robert J. Vance, who *m* Martha Cornelia Tilden.

The *National Intelligencer* newspaper of D. C. of Aug. 20, 1802, publishes a suit against the estate of Isaac Beall and his heirs and mentions Margaret as Isaac's widow, and 3 children named Ann, Alexander, both dead, and Mazey, whose husband was Charles Vance, of Va.

12. Daniel Beall, *b* 1752, *d* 1811 in Ga.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Daniel Beall, of Berkeley Co., Va., on July 23, 1774, conveys to Samuel Beall, 3rd, two Negroes, one horse, bought from Basil Beall, and one white cow, bought from Samuel Beall, Jr., May 13, 1770.

Made Sheriff of Washington Co., Md. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 249.

Daniel Beall and his wife, Martha Peyton, transferred land in Martinsburg, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1783, to John Millan.

Daniel Bell enlisted in 1776, in Berkeley, Va., Isaac Bell, Captain. See page 302, *Historic Shepherdstown*, by Danske Dandridge.

Daniel Beall and his wife, Martha Peyton, had issue:

[1] Harriet Beall; *m* James Morris.

[2] Matilda Beall; *m* John W. Bagwell.

[3] Kitty Beall; *m* Hezekiah Terrell.

[4] Clarisa Beall; *m* Dudley Jones.

[5] Martha Peyton Beall, *b* —, *d* Sept. 23, 1856; *m* Frederick Beall, of Campbell Co., Ga., son of Thaddeus and his wife, Amelia Beall.

[6] Horace Russell Beall.

[7] Otho W. Beall, *b* 1793, *d* 1866; *m* Harriet Dent. Lived in Franklin Co., Ga. Moved to Miss. in 1822. Issue:

a. Mary Jemima Beall.

b. Martha Whittier Beall.

- c. Harriet Morris Beall; *m* John Pope.
- d. Catherine Beall; *m* John Hooker.
- e. Anna Beall; *m* Leroy Sims.
- f. Emily Beall; *m* Sampson Batters.
- g. Walter Dent Beall; *m* Edna Stanfield.
- h. Daniel Wm. Beall; *m* Percy Stigler.
- i. Whiting Beall.

May 26, 1777, Samuel Beall, Jr., deeded to Daniel Beall land called Gift, in Montgomery Co. Liber A, D B, folio 74. Both resided in Washington Co.

April 9, 1778, Council of Safety directs Sheriff Daniel Beall, Recruiting Officer, Washington Co., to explain to the people of his county their indifference to subscribing funds for war purposes. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 26.

Census of 1790 places Daniel Beall in Lincoln Co., N. C., with a family of 2 men, 1 boy, 5 females and 3 slaves.

m Martha Peyton. Had *dr*, Martha Peyton Beall, who *m* General Frederick Beall, of Campbell Co., Ga., son of Major Thaddeus and Amelia Beall.

13. Basil Beall, *b* 1754, *d* —; *m* — Gaither.

Took patriots' oath in Montgomery Co., 1778.

Nov. 29, 1775, commissioned 2nd Lieut. by Committee of Observation, Frederick Co., in Captain William Lockett's Company of Frederick Co. Militia. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. X of 1915, folio 55.

Member Association of Freeman, Frederick Co., Dec. 27, 1775, 1,561 members. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1916, folio 163.

March 27, 1776, appointed by Committee of Safety for Lower Kitockton 100, as collector of fines from men who failed to enroll. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XI of 1916, folio 260.

June 11, 1776, commissioned 1st Lieut. in 34th Battalion of Frederick Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 471.

Census of 1790 has Basil Beall, of Frederick Co., with 2 males, white, above 16; 4 males, white, under 16; 8 females, white, and 120 slaves. William G. Beall was his son, who settled in Ohio.

14. Eleanor Beall, *b* 1756.

15. Anne Beall, *b* 1758.

16. Rebecca Beall, *b* 1760; *m* Robert Clark, of P. G. Co., 1782. See Judgments, Liber 89, folios 456-260, Land Office, Annapolis.

Eleanor Brooke Beall, widow of Samuel, Jr., deeds Negroes to her

daughters, Rebecca and Frances. Liber D, folio 151, Washington Co., 1785.

17. Frances Beall, *b* 1762; not *m* in 1778.

John Beall, *d* 1742—*Continued*

B. Josiah Beall, *b* 1715, *d* 1805.

Lived in lower part of Montgomery Co. Moved to Cumberland 1798 and lived with his sister Verlinda, wife of his nephew, Thomas Beall of Samuel, Jr.

Josiah is mentioned in the will of his sister Lucy, dated 1799, Cumberland.

Josiah's will probated at Cumberland, Feb. 12, 1805, Liber A, folio 70. No wife or children mentioned. He mentions in his will 8 nephews and nieces, children of his sister Verlinda and husband Thomas.

Josiah Beall member of Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse of P. G. Co. Militia, 1748. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI, folio 56.

Oct. 4, 1748, Josiah Beall is nominated by vestry of Rock Creek Church for tobacco inspector at George Gordon's warehouse at mouth of Rock Creek.

1751, Constable in Frederick Co.

1762, succeeded brother, Samuel Beall, Jr., as High Sheriff of Frederick Co. See Judgment Records, Frederick Co., Liber L of 1762.

Member Association of Freemen of Maryland, July 26, 1775, and with 226 others signed the famous Bill of Rights. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 67.

Nov. 29, 1775, the Committee of Observation of Frederick Co. appoints Josha. Beall member of a committee to inspect arms. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. X of 1915, folio 59.

Josiah Beall *m* Millicent Bradley, *dr* of Robert Bradley and his wife, Ann Fendall, of P. G. Co. Bradley's will probated Dec. 1, 1772, P. G. Co. He mentions his daughter, Millicent Beall. Issue:

1, Josiah; 2, Thaddeus; 3, John Bradley; 4, James Alexander; 5, Benjamin Bradley; 6, Robert Augustus; 7, Mary; 8, Verlinda; 9, Ann Fendall.

1. Josiah Beall of Josiah, *b* 1745, *d* 1769. Will probated March 21, 1770, Frederick Co. Thaddeus Beall, his brother, executor.

2. Thaddeus Beall, *b* 1747. Lived in now Montgomery Co.

July 3, 1776, commissioned 2nd Lieut., Frederick Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 544.

Aug. 7, 1776, 2nd Lieut. in Captain Burgess' Co., Lower District of Frederick Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

September, 1776, Brigade Major for General Rezin Beall. Heitman's Register, Revolutionary Army Officers.

Oct. 2, 1776, 2nd Lieut., Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 42.

Jan. 21, 1777, 1st Lieut. in 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 296.

Sept. 12, 1777, Captain Lower Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 373; also Vol. XXI, folio 105.

May 22, 1778, the State Treasurer will pay to Thaddeus Beall £7 for his use. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 105.

Census of 1790 locates Thaddeus Beall in Guilford Co., N. C., with a family of 1 man, 4 boys, 6 females and 12 slaves. Shortly afterwards he located in Ga.

m Amelia Beall, *b* 1747, *dr* of Col. Samuel Beall, Jr., and his wife, Eleanor Brooke. See Will Liber A, folio 12, Washington Co., 1774. Issue:

1, Frederick; 2, Thaddeus; 3, Jeremiah; 4, Elias; 5, Samuel; 6, Josiah; 7, Walter; 8, Amelia; 9, Lucy; 10, Maezah; 11, Ann; 12, William.

[1] General Frederick Beall, of Campbell Co., Ga., *b* 1768, *d* 1844; *m* cousin, Martha Peyton Beall, *dr* of Daniel Beall, son of Col. Samuel Beall, Jr. Issue:

a, William, *b* 1793; *b*, Josiah, *b* 1795; *c*, Frederick, *b* 1797; *d*, Noble Peyton, *b* 1799; *e*, Adeastus, *b* 1801; *f*, Amelia, *b* 1803.

d. Noble Peyton Beall, *b* 1799; *m* ——. Issue:

[*a*] Martha Beall, *b* 1832; *m* Samuel Charles Candler, of Carrollton, Ga. Eleven children.

[*b*] Eliza A. Beall, *b* 1834; *m* John M. Nelson.

[*c*] Jane E. Beall, *b* 1836; *m* Edward M. Pride.

[*d*] Elizabeth H. Beall, *b* 1838; *m* Alfred Williams.

[*e*] Isabella Beall, *b* 1840; *m* John A. Irvin.

[*f*] Sarah Frances Beall, *b* 1842; *m* Dr. Wm. A. Beame.

[*g*] Daniel Thaddeus Beall, *b* 1844.

[*h*] Frederick Beall, *b* July 11, 1837, in Miss., *d* Jan. 30, 1929. Captain, C. S. A. Attorney in Washington, D. C.

m [1] unknown. Had *dr*, Emma Beall. *m* [2] Chattie A. Beall, *b* Jan. 13, 1842, in N. C., *d* in Washington, July 10, 1927. Two daughters.

I. Girl Beall; *m* Wm. T. Pope, Columbus, Miss.

II. Zoe Beall.

On April 17, 1923, Captain Fred Beall was elected by Camp 171, United Confederate Veterans, D. C., Commander of the Camp for the rest of his life.

[*a*] Martha Beall, *b* 1832, *dr* of Noble Peyton Beall, *b* 1799; *m* Samuel Charles Candler, of Carrollton, Ga. Issue:

I. Daughter, *b* —; *m* — Harris.

II. Asa G. Candler, *b* Dec. 30, 1851. Spent his boyhood on a farm. Went to Atlanta, Ga., and started the manufacture of a drink called Coca-Cola, and made millions. Generous to a fault to worthy objects. Educated his three younger brothers, so that they became prominent in law, the church and the U. S. Congress. He gave \$250,000 to found the Wesley Memorial Hospital; \$5,000,000 to commence the construction of the Southern Methodist University of Atlanta.

III. Milton A. Candler, *b* 1853. Congressman for 20 years from the 5th Ga. District.

IV. Warren A. Candler, *b* 1855. For 10 years President of the Emory College. For 21 years Bishop of the M. E. Church, South. Chancellor of the Methodist Southern University of Atlanta.

V. John S. Candler, *b* 1857. Judge Superior Court of Ga. Colonel Third Ga. Infantry in Spanish-American War.

Major Thaddeus Beall—Continued

[2] Amelia Beall, *b* 1770; *m* William Resse, of Putnam Co., Ga.

[3] Thaddeus Beall, *b* 1772, of Chambers Co., Ala.

[4] Lucy Beall, *b* 1774; *m* — Cotton.

[5] Elias Beall, *b* 1776.

[6] Samuel Beall, *b* 1778. Came from Maryland to North Carolina, and in 1800 to Georgia. Had issue:

a, Erasmus; *b*, Robert; *c*, Mary.

d. Jesse R. Beall, *b* 1812; *m* in Warren Co., Ga., [1] Mary Culpepper, 1869; *m* [2] and went to Jefferson Co., Ga. Issue:

[*a*] Mary Beall, *b* 1833; *m* Samuel Hall.

[*b*] America Beall, *b* 1835, *d* young.

[c] Jane Beall, *b* 1838; *m* Wm. A. Sutherland, of Pulaski Co., Ga.

[d] Anne Beall, *b* 1840; *m* J. C. Key, of Milledgeville, Ga.

[e] Viola Beall, *b* 1842, *d* young.

[f] Samuel Beall, *b* 1844. Went to Jefferson Co., Ga.

[g] W. H. Beall, *b* 1846. Went to Jefferson Co., Ga.

[h] A. R. Beall, *b* Jan. 31, 1836; *m* Fitzana C. Chuly, Calverton, Hancock Co. Private, Co. A, 20th Ga. Infantry, 1861; private, Co. B, 15th Ga. Infantry. Promoted Lieutenant and wounded at Gettysburg and made prisoner. Exchanged. Issue:

I, James T. Beall; II, Jesse K. Beall; III, J. Frank Beall; IV, R. C. Beall; V, Anne May Beall; VI, Lucillus Beall; VII, Albert G. Beall; VIII, Louisa Beall.

[7] Josiah Beall, *b* 1782. Went to Denton Co., Texas. *m* a sister of Elizabeth Cotton, wife of brother Jeremiah.

[8] Maczah Beall, *b* 1784; *m* Thomas Dent.

[9] Walter Beall, *b* 1786.

[10] Anna Beall, *b* 1788; *m* Walter Dent.

[11] General William Beall, *b* 1790, of Carrol Co., Ala. Had son, John R. Beall, of Birmingham, Ala., *b* 1833, *d* in Nashville, Tenn., 1917. Lawyer. Was in 1st U. S. Cavalry before Civil War. Captain, 1861, 9th Alabama Infantry. Lieut. Colonel. Wounded at Seven Days' Battle in Va. Author of a book, "In Barracks and Field."

[12] Jeremiah Beall, *b* 1774; *m* Elizabeth Cotton. Issue:

a. Louisa Beall, *b* 1790.

b. Charles Beall, *b* 1792. Had a *dr* Elizabeth who *m* Sanford, who had a *dr* Felicia who *m* MacSwain.

c. General Egbert Beall, *b* 1794. Georgia Militia.

d. Augustus Beall, *b* 1796.

e. Walter Beall, *b* 1798.

f. Wimberly Beall, *b* 1800.

g. Otho Beall, *b* 1802, *d* young.

h. Amos Beall, *b* 1804.

i. Son Beall, *b* 1806.

k. James Madison Beall, *b* 1807, *d* 1886. Moved to La Grange, Ga., and died there. *m* Martha Head, *b* 1822, *d* 1861, *dr* of George Head and Patsy Coffee. Issue:

[a] Martha Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1840; *m* Dr. Charles Brumfield Ridley. Issue:

I. Julia Falkner Ridley, *b* 1871; *m* Elbert Drestur Willett, of Anneston, Ala.

II. Robert Brumfield Ridley, *b* 1863.

III. Charles Ridley, *b* 1875, *d* 1885.

IV. James Beall Ridley, *b* 1877; *m* Clyde Edmonston.

V. Eleanor Beall Ridley, *b* 1880; *m* Benj. G. Twanson.

[*b*] Egbert Beall, *b* 1842; *m* Anne Hayes. Issue:

I. Martha Beall, *b* 1871; *m* George Body.

II. James Madison Beall, *b* 1873, *d* 1885.

III. George Heard Beall, *b* 1875, *d* 1912; *m* [1], Hattie May Rice; *m* [2], Mary Heath.

IV. Charles Ridley Beall, *b* 1877.

[*c*] Louisa Coffee Beall, *b* 1856; *m* Augustus Hornaday. Issue:

I. Faulkner Hornaday, *b* 1875; *m* Louisa.

II. Elbert Hornaday, *b* 1876, *d* 1910.

III. Julia Beall Hornaday, *b* 1880; *m* Nathan Dozier.

IV. Charles Ridley Hornaday, *b* 1894.

[*d*] Julia Heard Beall, *b* 1850; *m* Dr. James Scott Todd, *d* 1914, of Atlanta. Issue:

I. Louisa Todd, *b* 1877; *m* [1], Earl D. Thomas; *m* [2], Samuel Thay Wallace.

II. James Scott Todd, Jr., *b* 1879; *m* Eliza Joyce.

III. Henry Waring Todd, *b* 1885; *m* Margaret Yansey.

IV. James Beall Todd, *b* 1887.

I. Jeremiah [3] Beall, of Milledgeville, Ga.,; *m* Feb. 15, 1838, at Fortville, Jones Co., Ga., to Marie Sanford Moughon, *b* April 5, 1814, in Baldwin Co., Ga., *d* Nov. 25, 1861. Was *dr* of Colonel Thomas Moughon and his wife Mary G. Moughon. Issue:

[*a*] Thomas Egbert Beall, *b* June 12, 1839, *d* July 12, 1839.

[*b*] Jesse Sanford Moughon Beall, *b* Oct. 18, 1840. Killed Nov. 30, 1863, in Battle of Knoxville. Captain Albany Grey's, 51st Regiment, Ga. Volunteers, of Longstreet's Corps. Colonel, Nov. 27, 1863. Left a son, Jesse Beall living, 1912, at Albany, Ga.

[*c*] James Augustus Beall, *b* Jan. 7, 1843. In General Fitzhugh Lee's Cavalry, C. S. A., *d* 1884. Left two sons, Jeremiah [4] Beall and Charles Wier Beall.

[*d*] Joseph Bond Beall, *b* March 27, 1845, *d* Nov. 10, 1910.

Lieut. of Artillery, Ga. Volunteers, 1862. Captain 27th Ga. Artillery, 1864.

One of the original charter members of the New York Cotton Exchange, 1866.

m 1872 Mary Lillie Grubb, *dr* of Colonel Brooke Grubb and his wife, Mary Brooke, of Philadelphia, Pa. She was a cousin of General John C. Brooke, U. S. Army. Issue:

I. Maria Sanford Beall, *b* 1873, died young.

II. Ella Josephine Beall, *b* 1875, died young.

III. Mary Lillie Beall, *b* 1877. Lived at 109 W. 55th Street, New York City, in 1912.

IV. Ethel Grubb Beall, *b* 1879, *d* 1902; *m* Dr. George Tucker Smith, surgeon, U. S. Navy, great-grandson of Mrs. Fielding Lewis, the only sister of General George Washington. Issue: George Tucker Smith, Jr., *b* 1902.

V. Florence Beall, *b* 1881.

Josiah Beall, *b* 1715—*Continued*

3. John Bradley Beall, *b* 1749.

4. James Alexander Beall, *b* 1751; *m* Eleanor Culver, Jan. 5, 1804. Rock Creek Church Records.

5. Benjamin Beall, *b* 1753; *m* Mary Marshall.

6. Robert Augustus Beall, *b* 1755; *m* Elizabeth Marshall, *dr* of William Marshall and his wife, Susan Whittaker. *m* [2], Miss Latimer, and went to Warren Co., Ga., about 1806. See Vol. I, D. A. R., Joseph Habersham Chapter. Issue:

[1] Josiah Bradley Beall, *b* 1780; *m* Sarah B. Butt.

[2] Ann Fendall Beall, *b* 1782; *m* Edward Brown Young, of Eufuala, Ala.

[3] Daughter Beall, *b* 1784; *m* William H. Young.

[4] Daughter Beall, *b* 1786; *m* Robert Grundy, of Atlanta.

[5] Daughter Beall, *b* 1788; *m* ——— Billups.

[6] Daughter Beall, *b* 1790; *m* ——— Lekhart.

[7] Robert Augustus Beall, *b* 1792.

[8] William Marshall Beall, *b* 1794.

7. Mary Beall, *b* 1757; *m* Thomas Marshall, nephew of Chief Justice John Marshall. Vol. II, Historical Collections, Joseph Habersham Chapter, D. A. R., 1902.

8. Verlinda Beall, *b* 1759. Mentioned in her Grandmother Verlinda's will of 1765.

9. Ann Fendall Beall, *b* 1761; *m* [1], Arthur Moncriel; *m* [2],

— Bradley; *m* [3], Edward Brown Young, and went to Eufaula, Ala. See Vol. I, Joseph Habersham Chapter, D. A. R.

John Beall, *d* 1742—*Continued*

C. Sarah Beall, *b* 1717; *m* James Offutt. His father died 1734. See Rock Creek Church Records. Also will, Liber I, folio 475, P. G. Co., 1742. Also will, Liber XXII, folio 475, P. G. Co., 1742, Records Land Office, Annapolis.

In her father's will of 1742 she gets part of a tract of land called New Dumphries on the Eastern Branch, P. G. Co.

D. Rebecca Beall, *b* 1719; *m* Nathan Magruder, *b* 1718, son of John, *b* 1694. See will, Liber XXII, folio 475, P. G. Co., 1742. Issue:

1, Isaac, *b* 1755; 2, Nathan, *b* 1758, *d* 1836; 3, Dr. Jeffrey, *b* 1762; 4, Susannah; 5, Elizabeth; 6, Rebecca; 7, Sarah; 8, Verlinda; 9, John Beall Magruder, *b* 1760.

E. Basil Beall, *b* 1721, *d* 1753. Will probated Nov. 23, 1753, in Frederick Co. His father left him, in his will of 1742, land called Industry, 163 acres, and part of a tract of land called Poplar Thicket, 100 acres, near Monocasy River.

Member of Captain George Beall's Troop of Horse, 1748, P. G. Co. Md. His. Mag., Vol. VI, folio 56.

On jury to condemn land for Georgetown site, 1751. Scharf's His. W. Md., folio 686.

m Lucy. His wife Lucy *m* [2] 1754 Rev. John Orme, son of Rev. John Orme, of P. G. Co., and his wife, Ruth Edmonston.

In her will of 1795 Lucy mentions her son, Alpheus Beall. See Administration Accounts, Liber 42, folios 75 and 76, L. O. A. Issue:

1. Alpheus Beall, *b* 1741. In his will of 1753 his father left him 50 acres, part of land called Hamilton's Industry.

2. Hezekiah Beall, *b* 1743. In his will of 1753 his father left him 50 acres, part of land called Hamilton's Industry.

3. Maximilla Beall, *b* 1745. In his will of 1753 her father left her 100 acres of land called Archibald's Lott, lying on Captain Johns Run, in now Montgomery Co.

F. Lucy Beall, *b* 1723, *d* 1799. Will probated at Cumberland May 23, 1799. Liber A, folio 40. Mentions brother Josiah and following daughters of her sister Verlinda, viz.: Priscilla, Lucy, and Ann Beall.

G. John Beall of John, *b* 1728, *d* 1800. In his father's will of 1742 he devises: To my two youngest sons, John and Clement, all the land belonging to me of the tract called New Dumphries, on the Eastern Branch of the Potomac River, not previously devised.

July 15, 1780, collector of taxes, P. G. Co., pay to John Beall £6,000 to purchase horses. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 222.

July 29, 1780, collector of taxes, P. G. Co., pay to John Beall £6,000 to purchase horses. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 239.

July 31, 1780, Council of Safety to John Beall: "Have no money for you to buy Army Goods. Use tobacco, as we have a lot on hand." Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 243.

July 30, 1780, collector of taxes, P. G. Co., pay to John Beall 9,445 lbs. tobacco on account. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 270.

Aug. 30, 1780, John Beall appointed inspector of tobacco at Bladensburg by the Council of Safety. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 271.

Oct. 10, 1780, collector of taxes, P. G. Co., pay to John Beall, contractor for horses, 18,000 lbs. tobacco. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 322.

Oct. 10, 1780, Treasurer West Shore, pay to John Beall £50 10s. of the new emission. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 322.

Nov. 26, 1782, John Beall appointed High Sheriff of Prince Georges Co. by the County Court. See Revo. War Records, Cong. Library, F185 B89.

John Beall, *b* 1728; *m* 1750 Mary Dent, *b* 1731, *dr* of Peter Dent, *b* 1693, and his wife, Mary Brooke, *b* 1709, *dr* of Thomas Brooke, of P. G. Co. See Col. Families of U. S., Vol. III, folio 53. Also see Will Liber 1, folio 493, P. G. Co., 1753. Also St. John's Piscataway Parish Records, folio 328.

John Beall's will probated P. G. Co., 1800, Liber 2, folio 44. Issue:

1, Basil; 2, Sarah; 3, Wm. Dent; 4, Eleanor; 5, Theodore; 6, Nancy; 7, Levi; son, *b* 1773.

1. Basil Beall, *b* 1751; *m* Ariana. Had *drs* Mary and Eleanor. Both mentioned in grandmother Mary Dent's will of 1806, Liber 1, folio 192, D. C.

On Grand Jury, P. G. Co., March 24, 1778. Overseer of highways in Patuxent District, 1778 and 1779.

In 1802 Basil Beall and his wife Ariana sold land near Frostburg, Md. See Liber O, folio 558, Washington Co.

In 1803 Basil Beall bought land near Frostburg, Md., from Benj. Sprigg, called Pile's Delight, 2,514 acres. See Liber O, folio 426, Washington Co., Md.

2. Sarah Beall, *b* 1754; *m* John Turnbull. Issue:

[1], Mary Young; [2], Margaret; [3], Elizabeth; [4], John; [5], Wm. Turnbull.

See Will Liber T, No. 1, folio 447, P. G. Co., 1800.

3. Colonel William Dent Beall, *b* 1755, *d* 1829.

March 18, 1776, commissioned First Lieut., 25th Battalion, P. G. Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 260.

July 3, 1776, Treasurer pay to Wm. Dent Beall £46 10s. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 545.

Dec. 10, 1776, commissioned 2nd Lieut. in P. G. Co. Flying Camp. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 187.

Dec. 10, 1776, Captain 6th Maryland Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 187.

Jan. 1, 1777, Captain 5th Maryland Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 364 and 380.

Jan. 28, 1777, asks for a commission. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 85.

Oct. 29, 1779, Treasurer pay Wm. Dent Beall, 6th Maryland Regiment, £750. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 568.

Oct. 10, 1780, West Shore Treasurer pay to Captain Wm. Dent Beall, 6th Regiment, £8 10s. 7d. of the new emission in lieu of £341 5s. due him. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 322.

Oct. 10, 1780, Commissary deliver to Captain Wm. Dent Beall, 6th Regiment, 14 gals. rum, 31½ lbs. coffee, due Sept. 30. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 322.

Nov. 6, 1781, Wm. Dent Beall commissioned Major 2nd Regiment Maryland Line. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 479.

Jan. 1, 1783, accounts of Major Wm. Dent Beall settled for military services from Aug. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1783. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 519.

List of Captain Wm. Dent Beall's Company at Fort Mifflin in 1777. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. V, folio 331.

Given bounty land for services in Revolutionary War, west of Fort Cumberland. Lots 2489, 2490, 2583 and 2584.

204 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

Act of Assembly, November Session of 1788.

Deputy Sheriff, P. G. Co., March 25, 1783.

Wm. Dent Beall was commissioned Colonel in a Maryland Regiment of Infantry and participated in the Battle of Bladensburg, Aug. 24, 1814. See *Invasion of Washington*, by I. S. Williams.

Wm. Dent Beall is recorded as Major Maryland Line on U. S. Pension Rolls of 1835.

Member of Maryland State Legislature from P. G. Co. for 1825.

He died Sept. 24, 1829. Isaac Dent Beall administrator.

Wm. Dent Beall *m* [1] 1783 Mary Beall, *b* 1762, *d* 1784, *dr* of Richard Beall, *d* 1778, son of Samuel Beall, Jr., *d* 1778. Issue unknown.

Wm. Dent Beall *m* [2] 1786 Mrs. Sarah Ann Magruder Brooke, *dr* of Alexander Magruder, *b* 1716, *d* 1799, of P. G. Co. She *m* Aug., 1780, Isaac Brooke, *b* 1759, *d* 1785. Isaac was the son of Thomas Brooke, *b* 1720, *d* 1768. Thomas Brooke *m* 1753 Frances Jennings, *dr* of Thomas Jennings, P. G. Co. Sarah Ann is mentioned in the will of her mother-in-law, Mary, of 1806, Liber 1, folio 192, D. C.

Sarah had a son by Isaac Brooke named Thomas Alexander Brooke, *b* 1781, who *m* Maria Beall, *b* 1826, *dr* of Isaac Beall of Thomas, son of Samuel, Jr. *Md. Hist. Mag.*, Vol. I, folio 378.

William and Sarah had issue:

[1], Theophulus; [2], Isaac Brooke; [3], Mary; [4], Elizabeth Howard.

[1] Theophulus Howard Beall, *b* 1787.

[2] Isaac Brooke Beall, *b* 1789; *m* Cecilia Dulaney and went to Miss. Issue:

a, Wm. Tasker; b, Sarah Ann; c, Rozier Dent; d, Priscilla; e, Harriett; f, Eugenia. Went to Miss.

[3] Mary Beall, *b* 1791. Mentioned in her grandmother Mary's will of 1806. Liber 1, folio 192, D. C.

[4] Elizabeth Howard Beall, *b* 1793; *m* 1810 Thomas Hanson. Issue:

a. Thomas Hanson, *b* 1811; Episcopal minister.

b. Elizabeth Hanson, *b* 1813; *m* Rev. Peterkin.

c. Wm. Dent Beall Hanson, *b* 1815; Episcopal minister.

d. No record of others.

John Beall of John—*Continued*

4. Eleanor Beall, *b* 1762. Mentioned in her mother Mary's will of 1806, Liber 1, folio 192, D. C.

5. Theodore Beall, *b* 1759. Deputy Sheriff, P. G. Co., Nov. 25, 1782. *m.* Issue:

[1] Sarah Ann Beall.

[2] Harriet Beall.

[3] Mary Dent Beall. In her grandmother Mary's will of 1806, Liber 1, folio 192, D. C., is mentioned her daughter Margaret.

6. Nancy Dent Beall, *b* 1768; *m* Thomas Hewitt Dec. 15, 1789. She had a *dr*, Sarah Ann Hewitt, mentioned in her grandmother Mary's will of 1806.

7. Levi Beall, *b* 1770. Mentioned in his mother Mary's will of 1806.

8. Census of 1776 gives son, *b* 1773.

John Beall, *d* 1742—*Continued.*

H. Hannah Beall, *b* 1729.

I. Verlinda Beall, *b* 1731; *m* 1764 her nephew, Thomas Beall, *b* 1744, son of Samuel, Jr. Nine children. Verlinda is called sister in the will of her sister, Lucy Beall, probated Cumberland, May 23, 1799. Liber A, folio 40. She also mentions the following children of Verlinda, viz.: Priscilla, Lucy, and Ann.

K. Clement Beall, *b* 1734. Lived in N. W. 100, Frederick Co., *d* intestate at Monocacy, Md.

In his father's will of 1742 he devises to my two youngest sons, John and Clement, all the land belonging to me of the tract called New Dumphries, on the Eastern Branch of the Potomac River, equally divided, but so that the youngest son, Clement, have the part with the grist-mill, after the decease of his mother. Also to John and Clement the land coming to me of a tract called Chittour's Addition, and the tract called Black Oak, and to them after decease of their mother the home plantation, called Lonehead, 110 acres.

Clement Beall signs a church petition at Rockville, 1758. Scharf's Hist. W. Md., folio 745.

Taxed as a bachelor at Rockville, 1761.

Sheriff of Montgomery Co., 1777.

June 21, 1777, member of 4th Company, 29th Battalion, Montgomery Co. Militia, Col. John Murdock, commanding.

206 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

May 13, 1779, State Treasurer pay to Clement Beall £5. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 390.

Feb. 10, 1780, Western Shore Treasurer pay to Clement Beall \$4,000, to be delivered to Captain Wm. Dent Beall, 6th Regiment, for recruiting. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 83.

Western Shore Treasurer pay to Clement Beall \$1,100 to be delivered to Captain Courts Jones, 7th Regiment, for recruiting. Md. Arch., Vol. XLIII, folio 116.

Clement Beall *m* Priscilla Perry, *b* 1741. Issue:

1, Perry; 2, Casandra; 3, Elizabeth; 4, Normand.

1. Perry Beall, *b* 1767; *m* Elizabeth ——. Issue:

[1] Thomas Nicholson Beall, *b* 1797, *d* 1840. Left Montgomery Co. and located in Charles Town, W. Va. *m* Louisa Wiltshire, *d* 1873. Issue:

a. Sarah Ann Beall, *b* 1818, *d* 1887.

b. Cosbinah Eliza Beall, *b* 1821, *d* 1894.

c. Benjamin Franklin Beall, *b* 1832, *d* 1912; *m* Sarah. Issue:

[*a*] Benjamin Franklin [*2*] Beall *m* and settled in Berryville.

[*b*] Ashby Beall *m* and settled in New York City.

[*c*] Henry Beall *m* and settled in Yonkers, N. Y. Became a judge; *d* 1917, from car accident.

[*d*] Dorsey Beall *m* and settled in New York City.

[*e*] Louise Beall *m* James Davenport.

[*d*] Henry Detro Beall, *b* 1837. An editor of the Baltimore *Sun*. *m* Annie Lewis, *d* before 1902, of Lynchburg, Va. Had a *dr*, Louise Harrison Beall, who *m* Dr. W. C. Gwynn, of Georgetown, D. C. Four children.

e. Mary Jane Beall, *b* 1840.

[*2*] Priscilla Perry Beall, *b* 1800, *d* 1862; *m* 1830 Eden Beall, son of Edward of Captain Alexander Beall.

2. Cassandra Beall, *b* 1769.

3. Elizabeth Beall, *b* 1773.

4. Normand Beall, *b* 1775.

John Beall, Immigrant, Arrived 1670. Coat of Arms

ROBERT TYLER, Immigrant, *d* 1660, St. Marys Co.

JOHN LAWSON, Immigrant, *d* 1668, St. Marys Co.

BARON JOST HITE, 1732. Shenandoah, Va.

JOHN BEALL, Immigrant. Arrived 1654, *d* St. Marys Co.

Robert Tyler.

Robert [1] Tyler. Will, probated in St. Marys Co., Feb. 24, 1660, mentions no wife; mentions son, Robert [2] Tyler, *d* 1674; *dr* Alice and her husband, George Reade. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. I, folio 17.

John Lawson.

John Lawson of Poplar Hill, New Castle, St. Marys Co. In 1655, at a term of the Provincial Court in St. Marys Co., John Lawson was on the jury when two Indians were tried and sentenced to be hung for killing two Negroes, the servants of Captain Daniel Gookins. See Day Star, folio 151.

John Lawson's will was probated July 2, 1658. Left all his property to his two daughters, Jane [Joane] and Dorcas, both under age. Mentions no wife. Provides that he be buried with the ceremony of the Church of England. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. I, folio 45.

Robert Tyler was the godfather of Joane Lawson. Joane Lawson, *b* 1653, *d* 1675, *dr* of John Lawson, *d* 1668. She *m* 1668 George Reade, widower and former husband of Alice Tyler, *dr* of Robert Tyler, *d* 1660.

On Oct. 5, 1659, a Provincial Court met in St. Marys County, Resurrection Mannor, the house of George Reade, to try Edward Prescott for hanging a witch named Elizabeth Richardson, on the high seas, while enroute to Maryland. Governor Josias Fendall presided. Charges preferred by John Washington (great-grandfather of George), an immigrant en route to Virginia. See folio 137, E. D. Neill's Founders of Maryland.

Joane Reade, widow of Captain George Reade, of Resurrection Mannor, St. Marys Co. Inventory and Accounts 1674, Vol. I, folio 54, Land Office, Annapolis.

1. Joane and George Reade had a son, George Reade, Jr., *b* 1669. George Reade, Sr., *d* 1669.

Joane Lawson Reade *m* [2] 1669 John Mounten.

2. They had a son, Peter Mounten, *b* 1670.

John Mounten *d* 1670.

Joane Lawson Reade Mounten *m* [3] 1670 Robert Tyler, *d* 1674, son of Robert Tyler, *d* 1660. Will, probated April 8, 1674, Liber 1, folio 602, Calvert Co., 1674, mentions wife Joane, son Robert, *dr* Elizabeth, and friends, Thomas Sprigg, Samuel Tyler, Wm. Tyler, and John Hales. Issue:

3. Elizabeth Tyler, *b* 1670.

4. Robert Tyler, *b* 1672, *d* 1738. He was known as Colonel Robert Tyler, Jr., of Prince Georges Co. A prominent citizen. Member of the Assembly for 8 years. In 1712 he was elected Speaker of the House.

Robert Tyler, Jr., *m* [1] 1694 Susannah Duvall, *d* 1707, *dr* of Mareen Duvall, *d* 1694, the French Huguenot, and his second wife, Susannah.

Robert Tyler *m* [2] Mary. Will made Dec. 29, 1735, probated Aug. 24, 1738. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 257. Mentions wife Mary in his will, and granddaughter Ruth.

[1] Edward Tyler, *b* 1696, *d* 1735; *m* Elizabeth. Issue:

a, Samuel; b, Edward; c, Robert; d, Susannah.

[2] Mary Tyler, *b* 1697; *m* [1] 1714 James Baldwin, *d* 1735.

Issue:

a, John; b, Tyler; c, Thomas; d, James.

Mary Tyler *m* [2] — Whitehead.

[3] Susannah Tyler, *b* July 14, 1700; *m* Jan. 21, 1714 (13½ years old) John Lamar, son of Thomas Lamar and his second wife, Ann Pottinger. Issue:

a. Thomas Lamar; *m* Miss Hill.

b. John Lamar; *m* Susannah Pigman.

c. Robert Lamar.

d. Susannah Lamar, *b* May 23, 1726, *d* 1805; *m* Alexander Magruder, *b* 1707, *d* 1784, son of Samuel Magruder and Sarah Bell Magruder. Issue:

[a] Son, *b* 1740; *m* Eleanor Magruder, *dr* of Samuel Magruder, *b* 1687. Issue: John, Daniel, Elizabeth, Eleanor. *Baltimore Sun*, Oct. 13, 1907.

[b] Priscilla Magruder, *b* 1742; *m* [1] John Hawkins. Priscilla *m* [2] 1765 Benjamin Fendall, *b* 1708, son of John Fendall, *b* 1672, of Charles Co. See folio 4, Founders of A. A. and Howard Counties.

[c] Eleanor Magruder, *b* Jan. 6, 1766, *d* 1806; *m* 1784 Dr. John Briscoe IV, *b* 1752, *d* 1816, of Piedmont, Jefferson Co., Va. Issue:

I. Alexander Magruder Briscoe; *m* Matilda Lacey.

II. Elizabeth [II] Briscoe, 2nd wife of Colonel John Hite.

III. Dr. John Briscoe V; *m* Sarah DeM. Rutherford.

IV. Major Thomas Briscoe, *b* 1793; *m* 1819 Judith Wood Hite, *b* 1802, *d* 1878, *dr* of Colonel James Hite and Judith Wood Baker.

Colonel James Hite was the son of Thomas Hite, who was the son of Jacob Hite and Catherine O'Bannon. Jacob Hite was the son of Baron Jost Hite, the first settler of the Shenandoah Valley of Va. The second wife of the above Jacob Hite was Frances Madison Beale, widow of Tavenor [1] Beale, *d* 1760. She was the *dr* of Ambrose Madison and his wife, Frances Tyler.

Frances Madison Beale was the aunt of President Madison.

In 1732 Baron Jost Hite, with his family of 3 sons-in-law and 16 other families, migrated from Pa. to the Shenandoah Valley, Va. See folio 32, History of Martinsburg and Berkeley Co., Va.

Jacob Hite and his wife, Frances Madison Beale Hite, moved to South Carolina just before the Revolution in 1774, taking with them all their children, except Captain George Hite. The British Tories found Jacob sided with the Rebels. They induced the Seminole Indians to murder Jacob and his whole family. Son John was absent. The Indians spared the two daughters, Frances and Eleanor, 16 and 18, and took them to Florida. Frances was murdered en route, a bunch of bucks having quarreled over her possession.

The Indians camped at Savannah, where a number of British officers, stationed there, came out to see the Indians in camp. A Captain Johnson saw a white girl sitting over by a large tree in the Indian camp, a picture of utter despair. He went over to her. "What are you doing with the Indians?" he gently asked. Eleanor told him of the massacre, and the murder of sister Frances. "Will you let me take you from these Indians?" "Please take me away or I will die of sorrow." Captain Johnson ransomed the dear girl, took her to a white woman, gave the woman some money to buy clothes for Eleanor, with a promise to come back soon. The Captain was distressed to know what to do with Eleanor. While studying the subject a band of settlers came by. He found they were bound for the Gulf coast, about where Pensacola now stands. They were willing to take Eleanor along. Captain Johnson turned Eleanor over to them. God bless Captain Johnson.

Eleanor had suffered too much. She died en route to the coast. Her body was taken to Pensacola and buried. A large stone with the name "Eleanor" cut on it marked the grave. My niece, Stella Martin, visited Pensacola in 1926. She enlisted the D. A. R. for aid. They could find nothing concerning the marked stone. See folio 194, Vol. IV, Col. Fam. of the U. S.

Eleanor Magruder, *b* 1766—*Continued*

V. Courtney Ann Briscoe; *m* [1] R. G. Hite; *m* [2] ———
Edmunds.

VI. Frances E. Briscoe; *m* Henry Sheppard.

VII. Warren Briscoe; *m* Jane Slaycum.

VIII. Henry T. M. M. Briscoe; *m* Elizabeth Entler.

Susannah Tyler, *b* 1700—*Continued*

e. Anne Lamar, *b* 1730, second wife of Dr. John Briscoe III, of Berkeley Co., Va.; *m* 1766, age 46, *d* 1812.

f. Mary Lamar.

g. Elizabeth Lamar.

h. Mareen Lamar.

i. Richard Lamar.

k. Rachel Lamar.

l. Priscilla Lamar.

Robert Tyler, Jr.—*Continued*

[4] Elizabeth Tyler, *b* 1701; *m* 1717 Samuel Pottinger, of P. G. Co., *b* 1693, *d* 1742, son of John Pottinger, *b* 1662, *d* 1735, and his wife, Mary Bell Pottinger. Had son, Robert Pottinger, mentioned in his grandfather's will of 1735.

[5] Priscilla Tyler, *b* 1703; *m* Mr. Wickham.

[6] Robert Tyler III, *b* 1704. Had 2 children, Wm. and Mary.

[7] Mareen Tyler, *b* 1707.

5. Robert [IV] Tyler, *b* 1667; *m* [2] June 10, 1708, Madam Mary Dodd. Issue:

[8] Jane Tyler, *b* 1709. See Queen Anne's Parish Records.

John Beall Arrived 1670

John Beall arrived in Maryland 1670, and located in Calvert Co. with Robert Tyler, who *d* 1674. See Liber 13, folio 551, L. O. A.

This John Beale brought with him a coat-of-arms, as follows: Azure, three cinquefoils, argeant, over two fesses ermine; crest, a griffin, passant.

John Beale received personalty from George Asherson in his will, made Jan. 4, 1684, Liber 4, folio 90, Calvert Co. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. I, folio 143.

John Beall, the immigrant of 1670, *m* 1674 widow Joane Lawson Ried Mounten Tyler, widow of Robert Tyler, *d* 1674. Issue:

5. John Beall of Lawson, *b* 1675, *d* 1751; *m* [1] about 1697, Sarah Pierce, granddaughter of Thomas Sprigg, *b* 1630, *d* 1704. Deed Book, Liber A, folio 362, P. G. Co., 1700; also Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 7, folio 14, Land Office, Annapolis. Issue:

[1] John Beall of Pierce, *b* 1700, *d* 1754; *m* Mary Beall, *b* 1722, *dr* of Charles Beall, *d* 1740, and his wife, Mary Pierce Beall.

Sarah Pierce Beall *d* before 1704, and her husband, John Beall of Lawson, *m* [2] Ellinor Bayne Stone Tears Beall, widow of Daniel Beall, *d* 1703, *dr* of Walter Bayne and his wife Ellinor, of Charles County. By this marriage John Beall of Lawson had one child, Richard Beall, who came into possession of the famous estate of Durham Freeholds, of Charles Co. See Judgment, Liber 21, folio 514, L. O. A. See record of John Beall of Lawson and his son Richard for full particulars.

Joane Lawson Reid Mounten Tyler Beall *d* 1675. Her will, made June 6, 1675, probated July 3, 1675, Liber 2, folio 346, Calvert Co., provides that her son, George Ried, be under the guardianship of his godfathers, George Mackall and John Warhub. Her son, Peter Mounten, alias John Mounten, given 200 acres of land, part of land left the testatrix by her husband, John Tyler. Her son, Robert Tyler, and *dr*, Elizabeth Tyler, legacies already bequeathed by her husband, Robert Tyler.

To son, John Beall of Lawson, 200 acres, part of land left testatrix by her husband, Robert Tyler.

To goddaughter, Elizabeth Coombs, and John Hales, personalty. Elizabeth Coombs had a sister, Barbara Coombs, *b* 1704, *d* 1799; *m* James Magruder, *b* 1699, *d* 1775.

To youngest child, John Beall of Lawson, residuary estate.

John Beall of Lawson *m* [3] Catherine Johana. No issue.

Will of George Asherson, Calvert Co., Liber 4, folio 90, made Jan. 4, 1684. To John Beall, personalty; to mother, Susannah Clarke, personalty. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. I, folio 143.

John Beall, of St. Marys Co.

John Beall arrived in Maryland in 1654. Liber Q, folio 211, L. O. A. He located in St. Marys Co. He made two affidavits, May 15, 1657, and June 16, 1657, both signed John Beall, concerning his

alleged aiding the running away of men indentured to a Mr. Cary. He was examined in open court on Patuxent, May 11, 1658, and after trial was acquitted. Md. Arch., Vol. X, folios 505, 513, and 514.

He obtained land in St. Marys Co.; *m* Rebecca. He *d* 1675. His widow Rebecca *m* a Mr. Davis in 1676. See Inventory and Accounts Book of 1676, Vol. IV, folio 537, L. O. A. See also Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 7, of 1675. Also Md. Arch., Vol. X, folios 505, 513, and 514.

The first man named Bell of Maryland to change his name to Beall.

Daniel Beall, Immigrant, 1673-1703.

RALPH BAYNE, Immigrant, *d* 1655. Passenger on the "Ark," 1634.

JOHN BEALL of Lawson, 1675-1751.

RICHARD BEALL, *b* 1705, of Durham Freehold.

Baynes of Nidderdale.

Arms: Sable, two shank bones in cross, gold, that in pale supporting the one in fesse.

Crest: A cubit arm holding in hand a jawbone in bend sinister, gold. Christopher Bayne, executor of his father, Christopher Bayne. See Liber 19½ *b*, folio 128, 1699, Inventory and Accounts, Maryland Land Office.

July 5, 1684, Christopher Bayne had 100 acres surveyed on east side of Bush River, Baltimore Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XX of 1925, folio 190. See Rent Rolls.

Ralph Bayne (Beane) arrived in Maryland 1634 on "Ark and Dove," with Governor Leonard Calvert, and settled in St. Marys County.

On April 17, 1650, Ralph Bayne and his brother, Walter Bayne, signed the declaration setting forth religious tolerance in the Province of Maryland. See folio 71, The Day Star, by George L. L. Davis.

In his will, probated 1655, St. Marys Co., Ralph Bayne mentions wife Elizabeth, *dr* Sarah, and brother Walter. He leaves brother Walter real estate in Maryland and Virginia.

Walter Bayne, his wife Helena, and *dr* Judith arrived 1663. Liber 5, folio 305, Land Office Records. Return visit to England.

Walter Bayne, *b* 1620, *d* 1670; *m* Ellinor.

Walter Bayne member of the Assembly in 1650 from St. Georges 100, St. Marys Co. Folio 122, E. D. Neill's Founders of Maryland.

Walter Bayne patented a tract of land of 1,000 acres called Barbadoes, located on the east side of Port Tobacco Creek, Charles Co. See *Terra Mariac*, folio 254, by E. D. Neill, Philadelphia, 1867.

In 1663 Walter Bayne had land surveyed for himself near Port Tobacco, Charles Co., called Durham Freehold, 750 acres. In his will, made April 12, 1670, probated May 28, 1670, Liber 1, folio 386, Charles Co., after making provision for his wife Ellinor, *d* 1701, and the other 4 children, he gives Durham Freehold, 750 acres, to my third and youngest daughter, Ellinor, *d* 1710. The other 4 children were:

1. Captain John Bayne, *d* 1701, Charles Co. Will made Oct. 5, 1700, probated Oct. 25, 1701. Leaves personalty to Bayne Smallwood and Major James Smallwood, testators to will made Oct. 5, 1700. In his will Ellinor Bayne and Ellinor Beall are mother and daughter, are mentioned.

John Bayne is mentioned in the will of his mother Ellinor, *d* 1701.

John *m* Ann Smallwood, *dr* of Wm. Smallwood and his wife Elinor. John *d* 1701. In his will he mentions wife Ann, son Walter, son Ellsworth, and *dr*, Ann Bayne.

John Bayne and Anne, his wife, executors of the will of Thomas Gerrard. See *Inventory and Accounts*, Liber 14, folio 513, 1696, M. L. O.

Walter Bayne, son of John, testator to the will of Wm. Baldy, P. G. Co., made March 22, 1725. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VI, folio 1.

Walter Bayne, testator to will of Wm. Elliot, P. G. Co., made Aug. 2, 1727. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VI, folio 36.

2. Thomas Bayne.

3. Edith Bayne *m* [1] Jonathan Morles. Liber 16, folio 421, L. O. A. *m* [2] Rev. Matthew Hill, of York, England, ordained 1652, arrived in Charles Co. 1669. Hill *d* 1679 penniless.

Oct. 7, 1679, Ellinor Bayne, Edith's mother, appears in behalf of the Hill orphans. See Liber 7, folio 214, Wills Office, Annapolis, 1679.

4. Elizabeth Bayne.

Mrs. Ellinor Bayne, widow of Walter Bayne, *d* 1670, was administrator of the estate of Philip Dyson. *Inventory and Accounts* of 1689, Liber 10, folio 262, L. O. A.

Ellinor Bayne, *d* 1701, widow of Walter Bayne. Her will mentions son John, then in England; grandson, Walter Bayne; grandson, Ellsworth Bayne, executor when 21; *dr*, Ellinor Beall, wife of Daniel

Beall; granddaughter, Ann Bayne, and granddaughters, Elizabeth and Ellinor Stone, daughters of her daughter Ellinor by her first husband, John Stone.

During the minority of Ellinor Bayne, *d* 1710, third daughter of Walter Bayne and his wife Ellinor, *d* 1701, it was found that Durham Freehold laid within a tract of land called Panguiah Mannor, owned by Charles Lord Baltimore.

Suit was instigated against Ellinor Bayne, widow, *d* 1701, and her daughter Ellinor, *d* 1710, to cancel the patent issued for Durham Freehold, and Feb. 10, 1673, was set for trial. In Chancery Records, Liber P. C., folio 51, dated July 10, 1673, mention is made of Ellinor, widow of Walter Bayne, as defendant in a suit to recover land called Durham Freehold in Charles County. Ellinor's attorney made a feeble defense and decision was recorded to the defendant. By many it was considered a deed of great injustice, and it was suggested that his Lordship give the Bayne heirs 400 acres of land elsewhere in place of Durham Freehold. This was done in 1676; but the Bayne heirs refused to execute a quit deed for Durham Freehold.

A. Ellinor Bayne, *b* 1665, *d* 1710, *dr* of Walter Bayne and his wife Ellinor of Charles County.

m [1] 1685 John Stone, of Charles Co. John Stone's will was probated in Charles County Aug. 10, 1698. Liber 6, folio 153. He leaves 400 acres of land called Durham (Durham Freehold) to his daughters, Ellinor and Elizabeth, children of his wife Ellinor. His wife Ellinor was executor.

Captain John Bayne, Ellinor's brother, and Major William Dent were overseers. See Judgment, Liber 6, folio 792, L. O. A.

A. Ellinor-Bayne Stone, widow, *dr* of Walter Bayne and his wife Ellinor, of Charles County, *m* [2] 1698 Hugh Tears, of Charles Co. No issue. Hugh Tears will probated Feb. 20, 1699, Liber 11, folio 189, Charles Co., 1699.

He leaves his wife Ellinor and stepdaughter Elizabeth the entire estate. If wife should die then 300 acres to his stepdaughters Ellinor and Elizabeth Stone, 300 acres to Henry and Ruth Hawkins, and 300 acres to Ann Bayne, Jr., and Ellsworth Bayne, children of Captain John Bayne. Overseers Captain John Bayne, brother of Ellinor Bayne Stone Tears, and John Hawkins. See Judgments, Liber 6, folio 792, L. O. A.

A. Ellinor Bayne Stone Tears, widow, *dr* of Walter Bean and his

wife, Ellinor, of Charles County, *m* [3] 1700 Daniel Beall, *d* 1703, of St. Marys Co. Daniel Beall arrived in Maryland 1673. Liber 17, folio 60, L. O. A. He lived in St. Marys Co., Anne Arundel Co., and Charles Co.

Daniel Beall is a witness to the will of Richard Lloyd in A. A. Co., made Dec. 9, 1684. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. I, folio 145.

Nov. 10, 1696, Daniel Bell is appointed a peace officer in St. Marys Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 54.

Ellinor Bayne, *d* 1701, and Ellinor Bayne Beall, *d* 1710, were testators to the will of Captain John Bayne, of Charles Co., their son and brother, made Oct. 5, 1700, probated Oct. 25, 1701. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. II, folio 435.

Daniel Beall's will probated July 22, 1703, in St. Marys Co. Liber 11, folio 412. He left all his property to his wife Ellinor for the maintenance of herself and her two children, Jane Beall, *b* 1703, and John Beall of Daniel, *b* 1701, *d* 1763. His will Aug. 26, and probated March 4, 1763. Liber D D, No. 1 of 1760-4, folio 998, Charles Co. In his father's will of 1703 he gets the home plantation, Durham Freehold, in the event of his mother's marriage. His will also probated in P. G. Co. in 1763. Liber 1, folio 273. He mentions no wife or children. He leaves land called Durham Freehold, 270 acres, to John Hawkins. He also leaves two Negroes to "Honored Father," who was his stepfather, John Beall of Lawson. A deed of Thomas Sprigg, *b* 1630, *d* 1704, recorded in P. G. Co. Deed Book, Liber A, folio 362, made March 16, 1700, mentions John Bell (of Lawson) as the husband of Sarah Pierce, the granddaughter of the said Thomas Sprigg, and his wife, Eleanor Nuthall, *dr* of John.

Sarah Pierce Beall died before 1704 and left one child, John Beall of Pierce, *b* 1700, *d* 1754. He *m* Mary Beall, *dr* of Charles Beall, *d* 1740. His will probated Oct. 19, 1754, in Charles Co.

A. Ellinor Bayne Stone Tears Beall, widow, *dr* of Walter Bean and his wife Ellinor, of Charles Co., *m* [4] 1704 widower John Beall of Lawson, *b* 1675, *d* 1751, with a son, John Beall of Pierce. See Deed Liber L, No. 2, folio 117, Charles Co., 1732.

Mr. John Beall (of Lawson), Member of the House at Annapolis from Charles Co., April 8, 1707, to Sept. 28, 1708. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVII, folios 24 to 414.

John Beall testator to will of William Dent, Charles Co., made Oct. 2, 1702. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. III, folio 55.

John Beall testator to will of Randolph Brandt (patentee of Anaslottian Island, 1680), of Charles Co., made Oct. 12, 1711. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. III, folio 239.

Jno. Beale testator to the will of Thomas Selby, of Charles Co., made Dec. 25, 1714. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 29.

John Beall testator to will of Jane Jones, of Charles Co., made Aug. 6, 1714. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 53.

John Beale testator to will of Isabella Dryden, of Charles Co., made March 19, 1718. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 189.

John Beale testator to will of Catherine Ensey, Charles Co., spinster, made Jan. 4, 1735, probated May 5, 1736. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII.

A. Inventory and Account of Ellinor Beall, wife of John Beall of Lawson, of P. G. Co., made July 24, 1710, by Wm. Scott and William Thompson, Liber 31, folio 409, P. G. Co. After death of Ellinor Beall, 1710, John Beall of Lawson *m* Catherine Johana.

John Beall of Lawson, of Charles Co., and his son, Richard Beall, *b* 1705, husband and son of Ellinor Bayne Stone Tears Beall, deceased, on April 24, 1718, petitioned the Assembly at Annapolis to pass upon the Durham Freehold land case and grant them justice. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXIV, folios 10, 68, 404; also Vol. XXXVIII, folio 209; also Vol. XVIII, folio 257.

After a prolonged investigation the Assembly decided in favor of the Bayne Beall heirs to Durham Freehold. The Assembly ordered the Sheriff of Charles County to establish these heirs in possession of Durham Freehold, John Beall (of Lawson) to possess during life, and thereafter his son, Richard Beall, and his heirs to have it.

On account of the great expense of this contest of 45 years to recover, the Assembly authorized John Beall to sue the Province, and retained for him the services of Daniel Dulaney, an attorney, to press the suit. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXVIII, folios 428 and 424.

John Beall of Lawson's will was made Feb. 1, 1733, and probated April 27, 1751, in Charles Co. See Book H II, No. 7, folio 74. Mentions his wife, Catherine Johana, and two sons, John Beall of Pierce and Richard Beall of Bayne.

John Beall of Pierce, *b* 1700, *d* 1754, son of John Beall of Lawson and his wife, Sarah Pierce, *d* 1754. His will, probated in Charles Co. Oct. 19, 1754, Liber B T, No. 1, of 1751-4, folio 247, mentions wife Mary and leaves her part of his property. The remainder is given to

cousin, John Hawkins. Mentions no children. His stepmother, Catherine Johana, and his half-brother, John Beall of Daniel, *d* 1763, are witnesses.

John Beall of Pierce, *b* 1700, *d* 1754, *m* Mary Beall, *b* 1722, *dr* of Charles Beall, *d* 1740, and his wife, Mary Price. They had a son Charles, who was made the executor of the will of his uncle, Charles Beall, *d* 1763, son of Charles Beall, *d* 1740, son of Col. Ninian Beall. He is also mentioned in the Census of 1776 as living in Charles Co.

6. Richard Beall, *b* 1705. His father, John Beall of Lawson, left him in his will land in Essex Co., Va.

Oct. 12, 1728, Richard Beall qualified at the bar of the Lower House of the Assembly as an attorney at law, and took the oath prescribed by law. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXVI, folio 207.

Richard Beall testator to the will of Mary Lenvir, of Charles Co., made Dec. 22, 1725. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VI, folio 90.

Two Colonial brides, Joane Lawson, *b* 1653, *d* 1675, and Ellinor Bayne, *b* 1660, *d* 1710, were each married three times, and then their families combine as follows:

In 1704 Joane's youngest son, John Beall of Lawson, *b* 1675, *d* 1751, *m* the three times widow, Ellinor Bayne Stone Tears Daniel Beall.

This combination produced a son, Richard Beall, *b* 1705, afterwards barrister, and heir to the celebrated estate of Durham Freehold, of Charles Co., Md.

Adam Bell. Adam Beal. David Bell. Elizabeth Bell. George Bell. Joseph Bell. Margaret Bell. Mary Bell. Martin H. Beale. Prudence Bell. Richard Beall. Audrey Beall. Susanna Bell. Thomas Bell. John Bell.

Adam Bell.

Adam Bell *m* 1741 Marion Givann, *dr* of Robert Givann, of Somerset Co. Marion, wife of Adam Bell, gets personalty in her father's will, made May 29, 1735, Somerset Co., Adam Bell testator. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 151.

Adam Bell's accounts, dated June 25, 1741, Liber 18, folio 245; also Liber 21, folio 451, L. O. A.

Adam Bell, testator to will of Quanton Bratten, Somerset Co., made March 27, 1731. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VI, folio 211.

Adam Bell, testator to will of Adam Spence, Somerset Co., made Feb. 13, 1732. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 117.

Adam Bell, testator to will of John Smith, made Dec. 20, 1732, Somerset Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 21.

Adam Beal.

Patented land in St. Marys Co. in 1695, called Paradise. L. O. A. *m* Ann Hopwell, sister of Richard Hopwell, Sr., of St. Marys Co. Adam's will, probated Dec. 30, 1718, Liber P C, No. 1, folio 247, Leonardtown, St. Marys Co.; also Liber T B, No. 1, folio 152, St. Marys Co.; also Liber 6, folio 133, Administration Accounts.

Margaret Bell.

Margaret Bell, sister of Adam Bell, *m* [1] Hunter; *m* [2] Joseph Hackney, St. Marys Co. See will, Liber 15, folio 152; also Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 6, folios 325, 404, 497, and 498, St. Marys Co., 1718.

Richard Beall.

Richard Beale and his wife, Audrey Goodwin Beall, arrived in Maryland 1684.

Captain Richard Beale and Aubrey Goodwin Beale, of his Majesty's Brigandiers, came before the General Assembly in December, 1684, demanding the liberation of William Goodwin, the brother of Mrs. Beall, who had been unlawfully sold into bondage. See Md. Arch., Vol. V, folios 420 to 424, inclusive.

Captain Richard Beall lived in St. Marys Co. and Cecil Co. His will probated Dec. 13, 1725, Liber W D, No. 1, 1723-26, folio 462. No wife is mentioned. His children mentioned were John, Thomas, Jane, Rachel, and Richard.

David Bell.

m Rose Bruce, widow of George Bruce, P. G. Co. See deed, Liber B, folio 182, P. G. Co., 1702.

In the will of Robert Hopper, of A. A. Co., made Aug. 17, 1700, he mentions his brother-in-law, David Bell. He also mentions his wife, Mary Bell. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 204.

Elizabeth Bell.

In 1726 William Innis *m* Elizabeth Bell, heiress of David Bell, of St. Marys Co. David Bell's will probated July 3, 1726. Liber

18, folio 525, St. Marys Co.; also Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 25, folio 41, L. O. A. A deed was filed for record Jan. 5, 1727, in A. A. Co., made by David Bell, for property called Beall's Mills.

George Bell.

George Bell arrived in Maryland 1664. Liber 7, folio 491, L. O. A.

George Beall proved his right to 50 acres of land Oct. 3, 1672. Liber 17, folio 57, L. O. A.

Mary Bell.

Mary Bell arrived in Maryland 1660. Liber 10, folio 286, L. O. A.

Mary Bell and Arthur Young were testators to the will of Mary Bourne, of Calvert Co., made July 26, 1706. The probate records state that the two above testators had been married before the probate of the will, Oct. 22, 1706. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. III, folio 81; also Liber 12, folio 72, L. O. A.

Martin H. Beale.

Martin Hobart Beale was the son of John Beale and his wife, Nazareth Hobart, immigrants of 1638 from Hingham, England, who settled in New Hingham, Mass.

Their descendants claim the following coat-of-arms:

Arms: Sable, a chevron between three wolves' heads, erased; or, as many cinquefoils of the field.

Crest: A demi-wolf rampant, holding a spear tasseled in pale, proper.

Martin H. Beale signs an address of Nov. 18, 1689, in Calvert Co., Md., to King William and Queen Mary, Protestant subjects in Calvert County, Md., complaining of the conspirators who captured the Maryland government on Aug. 31, 1689. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 132.

Susanna Bell.

Susanna Bell arrived in Maryland 1672. Liber 17, folio 67, Land Office, Annapolis.

John Beale testator to the will of Susannah Bell, of A. A. Co., made Oct. 4, 1708. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. III, folio 114.

Thomas Bell.

Thomas Bell arrived in Maryland 1665. Liber 9, folio 92, L. O. A.

Thomas Bell *m* 1683 Elizabeth. He *d* soon after marriage in A. A. Co. Elizabeth Bell *m* [2] Richard Burnett, of A. A. Co. See Warrants WC, Liber 4, folio 288, L. O. A.

Prudence Bell.

Prudence Bell, widow of Joseph Bell. See Inventory and Accounts, Annapolis, A. A. Co., 1695, Liber 13a, folio 343.

John Beale, of Queen Anns Co., Md.

John Beale, *d* 1771. Will probated Dec. 2, 1771. Name of wife unknown. Issue:

1. Ann Beale; *m* Henry Rennalls. See Administration Accounts, Liber 67, folio 3, L. O. Annapolis.

2. John Beale; *m* Margaret Scrivener. See Administration Accounts, Liber 65, folio 128, L. O. A.

3. Mary Beale; *m* Joseph Young. Administration Accounts, Liber 67, folio 3, L. O. A.

4. Sarah Beale; *m* Absolom Meridith. See Administration Accounts, Liber 67, folio 3, Land Office, Annapolis.

Major Thomas Beale, Immigrant, 1645-1713

JOHN BEALE, 1680-1734, of Annapolis.

Brother John Beale, with his sister Elizabeth, arrived in Maryland 1654. Liber Q, folio 211, Land Office, Annapolis.

Thomas Beale arrived 1666. Vol. IX, folio 436, L. O. A. They all settled in St. Marys Co.

In his will of 1713 Thomas Beale leaves his brother-in-law, Rev. Henry Jennings, 10,000 lbs. tobacco.

In his will of 1716 Rev. Henry Jennings mentions his brother-in-law, John Beale.

As their coat-of-arms contains 3 bells, they were supposed to be of Scotch descent.

Elizabeth Beale, sister of Thomas and John Beale, *m* Rev. Henry Jennings, rector of William and Mary Parish, St. Marys Co. They

had a son, Thomas Jennings, Chief Clerk Md. Land Office, Aug. 26, 1759. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. of 1923, folio 155.

The will of Rev. Henry Jennings, probated Oct. 27, 1716, at Leonardtown, St. Marys Co. Liber P C, No. 1, folio 209. He makes John Beale guardian during minority of his son, Thomas Jennings. He mentions no wife. See will, Liber 14, folio 303, St. Marys Co., 1715.

John Beall patented 200 acres of land in 1686, in St. Marys Co., called Beale's First Chance.

John Beale's will, probated April 20, 1733, Liber C G, No. 3, folio 661, St. Marys Co., mentions no wife. Refers to 4 children: John, Thomas, Mary, and William. Leaves two sons, Thomas and William, in care of Thomas Griffin until 18 years old. Thomas, *b* June 4, 1717; William, *b* Dec. 25, 1722.

Thomas Beale, of St. Marys, was transported to Maryland in 1666 on the good ship "Constant Friendship." He came from Topham, County Droon, England, at the head of Exeter. His descendants claim the coat of arms of Exeter, viz.:

Arms: Argent, a chevron, gules, between three bells, or. No crest or motto given.

Oct. 3, 1672, Thomas Beale made claim for 50 acres of land, for services performed in the Province. Liber 17, folio 57, L. O. A. Land called At Hell, 617 acres, surveyed Nov. 12, 1694, for James Murry, lying on the north side Patapsco River, beginning at a bounded red oak near Davis Run, 303 acres, part thereof in possession of Thomas Beale. Rent per annum, 12s. 1½d. See Rent Rolls, Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXI of 1926, folio 343.

Thomas Beale is often mentioned in the archives of the Province. He located in the town of St. Marys, the capital of the Province, until 1694, when the capital was changed to Annapolis.

He signed a petition as alderman of St. Marys City, Sept. 21, 1694, against moving the capital to Annapolis. Md. Arch., Vol. XIX, folio 75.

He rented the necessary rooms in St. Marys to the General Assembly in which to hold sessions of 1686 and 1688.

On Dec. 8, 1688, the Assembly allowed him 57,136 pounds of tobacco for services to the Assembly. Tobacco was the currency of the Province, at one penny per pound weight. Md. Arch., Vol. XIII, folios 187, 205, 226, 227, and 208.

Jan. 5, 1694, Thomas Beale Justice for St. Marys Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folios 190, 465.

Sept. 15, 1694, Thomas Beale, of St. Marys, had in his possession 22 muskets of public arms. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 205.

Oct. 23, 1696, due Thomas Beale's house 200 lbs. tobacco for board for Col. Wm. Colebourne. Md. Arch., Vol. XIII, folio 131.

Oct. 23, 1696, Thomas Beale, vestryman of William and Mary Parish, St. Marys Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII, folios 17 and 128.

Nov. 10, 1698, Th. Beale, Justice of St. Marys Co., signed a paper felicitating King William upon his escape from an assassin. Md. Arch., Vol. XX, folio 546.

Thomas Beale appointed Commissioner of Civil and Military Affairs for St. Marys Co. by the General Assembly, 1689 and 1706. Md. Arch., Vol. XIII, folio 245; also Vol. V, folios 491, 513; also Vol. XXVI, folio 638.

Thomas Beale Member of the Assembly 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707 from St. Marys Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVI; also Vol. XXVII, folios 61 and 67; also Vol. XXIV, folios 35 to 382; also Vol. XXV, folios 39 to 595; also Vol. XXII, folios 202 and 430.

Thomas Beale, *b* 1645, *d* 1713; *m* Elizabeth Bateman 1679, *dr* of Wm. Bateman and his wife, Elizabeth Selby, granddaughter of Thomas Selby, of Baltimore Co. Selby's will was probated Baltimore Co., Oct. 24, 1702, Liber 11, folio 307.

A deed was filed at St. Marys March 3, 1682, from John Baker and his wife Elizabeth (Selby Bateman) for mutual love and affection they bore to their daughter, Elizabeth Bateman Beale. The said deed recites that Elizabeth Bateman Beale was the daughter of his present wife by her first husband, Wm. Bateman. Liber W C K, No. 1, folio 268, March 3, 1682, St. Marys.

John Baker died 1682, St. Marys. His will probated March 3, 1682, St. Marys. His wife Elizabeth, widow, died 1712. Her will probated Aug. 24, 1712, St. Marys, Major Thomas Beale testator. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. III, folio 231.

Elizabeth Beale, wife of Thomas Beale and Elizabeth Baker, mother-in-law of Thomas Beale, are testators to the will of Thomas Jackson, probated St. Marys July 16, 1687. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. II, folio 15.

Thomas Beale's will, probated St. Marys May 25, 1713, Liber 13, folio 500, mentions no wife. Leaves all real and personal property

to son John. If John should die without issue, then all his property to *dr* Elizabeth. Leaves one Negro to Richard Goldsmith, and if Goldsmith dies then Negro goes to Vachell Denton. To his brother-in-law, Henry Jennings, rector of William and Mary Parish, St. Marys Co., 10,000 lbs. tobacco. To Thomas Jennings, his nephew, son of Thomas' sister, Elizabeth Jennings, one Negro.

Thomas Beale and his wife Elizabeth had 2 children: John, *b* 1680; Elizabeth, *b* 1685.

Public Record.

A. John Beall, *b* 1680, figured officially in the Provincial Records as clerk of many committees, Clerk of the Assembly, and a Member of the General Assembly from Anne Arundel County.

Dec. 9, 1704, Mr. John Beale Clerk of the General Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVI, folio 410.

June 10, 1706, John Beale testator to will of Bryan Daly, of A. A. Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. III, folio 201.

1707, Mr. John Beale Clerk Provisional Court. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folios 226, 510, 513.

1707, 1709, Mr. John Beale Clerk in Secretary's office, and Clerk Grievance Committee. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVII, folios 95 to 579.

Oct. 4, 1708, John Beale testator to will of Susannah Beard, of A. A. Co. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. III, folio 114.

Oct. 11, 1708, John Beale testator to will of Susannah Beale, of A. A. Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. III, folio 114.

1711, 1714, John Beale Clerk of Elections and Grievance Committee. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIX, folios 36 to 473.

1714, John Beall Clerk Grievance Committee. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folios 107, 594.

1711, 1714, John Beale vestryman, St. Ann's Church, Annapolis. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VI, folio 7.

Nov. 26, 1714, John Beale testator to will of John Dorsey, Baltimore Co., made Nov. 26, 1714.

Sept. 18, 1715, John Beale called cousin in will of Cornelius Howard, probated in A. A. Co. Mentions brother, Joseph Howard, and Vashell Denton, testators. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 82.

John Beale testator to will of Charles Howard, A. A. Co., made Jan. 19, 1717. Wife Mary. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 145.

1717, 1720, John Beale Clerk of the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. XXIII.

Sept. 18, 1718, John Beale testator to will of George Valentine, Annapolis. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 185.

1720, 1721, John Beale Clerk of the Assembly. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folios 6 to 389.

April 4, 1721, John Beale executor of will of Mary Hammond, of A. A. Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 46. John Beale guardian to grandson of John Howard, mentioned in will of Mary Hammond, A. A. Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 46.

1722 to 1734, John Beale Member Lower House of the Assembly from A. A. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXV, folios 7 to 565.

John Beale gets personalty in will of Moses McCubbin, A. A. Co., probated April 24, 1733. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 7.

1723, John Beale visitor to public schools in A. A. Co.

April 27, 1723, John Beale testator to will of Edward Smith, Annapolis. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 144.

1723, John Beale executor to will of Mary Smith, widow, Annapolis. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 171.

Jan. 3, 1723, John Beale testator to will of James Freeborne, A. A. Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. III, folio 257.

Jan. 2, 1724, John Beale Alderman of Annapolis. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folio 438.

1724, John Beale Commissioner for A. A. Co. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXVIII, folio 360.

1724, John Beale keeper of the Great Seal of Maryland. Md. Arch., Vol. XXV, folio 469.

April 11, 1725, John Beale testator to the will of Solendine Eagle, of A. A. Co. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. V, folio 202.

1726, John Beale on committee to lay and assess a public levy. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXVIII, folio 402.

April 4, 1727, John Beale, members of St. Ann's Church, Annapolis, petitions to build a chapel near his plantation, 12 miles from Annapolis, at head of South River. Chapel built 1730. Chapel organized as the Severn Church in 1838. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. VII.

April 24, 1730, John Beale Deputy Commissary at Annapolis. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. III, folio 184.

A. John Beale, *b* 1680, *d* 1734. Will probated 1734, W. B. of 1734-38, folio 74. The will records him as John Beale, gent, of A. A. Co. Leaves all his property to his wife Elizabeth. His daughters, Ann Beale and Elizabeth Nicholson, do not object to the probate.

John Beale *m* Aug. 19, 1708, Elizabeth Norwood, *d* Nov. 7, 1753, *dr* of Samuel Norwood, merchant, of A. A. Co. His will made Nov. 26, 1706, A. A. Co. John Beale testator.

Elizabeth Norwood Beale's will was probated, A. A. Co., Dec. 15, 1753, Liber B T, No. 1, folio 8. Daughter Ann executor and sole legatee; Vachell Denton to assist Ann as executor.

In court in A. A. Co., Aug. 24, 1739, a slave named Robbin, owned by Mrs. Elizabeth Beale, widow, was ordered hung for burglary. Md. Arch., Vol. XXVIII, folio 181.

John and Elizabeth had issue:

1. Ann Beale, *b* 1709; *m* Thomas Rutledge.
2. Thomas Beale, *b* July 3, 1714.
3. Elizabeth Beale, *b* June 5, 1711; *m* [1] William Nicholson, merchant, of A. A. Co. See will, Liber 20, folio 306; also Testamentary Proceedings, Liber 29, folios 163 and 393, A. A. Co., 1731. Issue:

[1] John Beale Nicholson, *b* 1728. Taxed as a bachelor in 1756 in St. Ann's Parish, Annapolis.

Elizabeth Nicholson, executor of John Nicholson, A. A. Co. Liber 19½b, folios 149, 1700, Inventory and Accounts, M. L. O.

The will of William Nicholson, merchant, of A. A. Co., made Dec. 28, 1731, probated March 2, 1732, mentions son, John Beal Nicholson, father-in-law John Beale, mother-in-law Elizabeth Beale, sister-in-law Ann Beall. Father-in-law to be guardian of his son John. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. VI, folio 208.

3. Elizabeth Beale Nicholson, *b* June 5, 1711, widow, *dr* of John Beale, and granddaughter of Thomas Beale, *d* 1713, the immigrant, *m* [2] Richard Dorsey, *b* June 11, 1713, brother of Thomas Beale Dorsey and son of Caleb Dorsey, *b* Nov. 11, 1685, and his wife, Eleanor Warfield, *b* 1683.

Richard Dorsey was an attorney at law and owned the Hockley-in-Hole estate after 1732.

Richard and Elizabeth had issue:

[2] Caleb Dorsey, *b* 1734, *d* Feb. 7, 1763. Md. Hist. Mag. of 1923, folio 168. *m* Mary Rutledge. Had a *dr* Mary, mentioned in aunt Ann's will of 1785.

[3] Mary Dorsey, *b* 1736; *m* John Weems. Had sons, John Beale Weems and William Weems, both mentioned in aunt Ann's will of 1785.

[4] Eleanor Dorsey, *b* 1738; *m* John Hall Chancellor. Mentioned in sister Ann's will of 1785.

[5] Ann Dorsey, *b* 1740, *d* 1787; *m* Benjamin Beall, *b* 1728, *d* 1765, son of Robert Beall of Ninian of Thomas, the immigrant.

Benjamin's will, probated at Annapolis Aug. 15, 1765, Liber C G, No. 1, folio 263, mentions wife Ann, son John, and brother Basil. His wife Ann's will made 1785 and probated at Annapolis 1787, Liber T H H, No. 2, folio 27. She mentions her brother-in-law, General Rezin Beall, a number of sisters and nieces and nephews.

[6] Elizabeth Dorsey, *b* 1742; *m* ——— McGowan. Mentioned in sister Ann's will of 1785.

Caleb Dorsey, *b* 1685 at Hockley-in-Hole on Severn River, near Annapolis; *m* Eleanor Warfield, *b* 1683, *d* 1752. Their son, Dr. Thomas Beale Dorsey, *b* 1716; *m* April 23, 1753, Ann Worthington.

Sept. 6, 1768, vestry of St. John's Parish of Baltimore ordered that John Beale Howard be paid cost of attachment as vestryman. Part 6, folio 41, Johns Hopkins University Studies, 1883.

John Beale Howard, member from Harford County on Maryland Council of Safety 1775-6. Md. Arch., Vol. II, folio 5.

John Beale Howard, member of Association of Freemen of Md., who on July 26, 1775, with 226 others of Md., signed the famous Declaration of Rights. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 67.

John Beale Howard, State Commissioner for Baltimore Co., Aug. 19, 1779. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 449.

James Frisby, of A. A. Co., *b* 1684, *d* 1719. His widow Ariana *m* [2] 1723 the widower John Bordley, an immigrant from Yorkshire, England.

John Bordley had a son, Stephen, by his first wife, who became an attorney at Annapolis.

John and Ariana had issue:

1. Thomas Bordley, *b* 1724, *d* 1747, in England. Bachelor.

2. Matthias Bordley, *b* 1725, *d* 1756. Lived in Cecil Co. and *m* Peggy Bigger.

3. John Beale Bordley, *b* 1727, *d* 1804, in Philadelphia, Pa. John studied law under his half-brother Stephen. On graduation he was appointed prothro notary of Baltimore Co., Md. He *m* [1] Margaretta Chew, *dr* of Samuel Chew and his wife, Henrietta Maria Floyd. Mrs. Chew's sister *m* Wm. Paca.

Henrietta Maria Chew *m* [2] Daniel Delaney, an attorney.

John and Margaretta had issue:

[1] Thomas Bordley, *d* young.

[2] Matthias Bordley, *b* 1757; *m* Susanna Heath; 13 children. The oldest was named John Beale Bordley.

[3] Henrietta Maria Bordley, *b* 1759.

Margaretta died, and John Beale Bordley *m* [2] widow Mifflin, born Fishborne, of Philadelphia. They had one daughter, Elizabeth, a beauty. Her portrait now hangs in the Fine Arts Gallery of Philadelphia. The widow Mifflin was the mother of Governor Mifflin of Pennsylvania.

John Beale Bordley is mentioned 29 times in Vol. XXXII, Md. Arch., as a member of the Council of Annapolis in 1769.

John Beale, *b* 1680, *d* 1734, was overseer, and his wife, Elizabeth Norwood Beale, was testator to will of Thomas Bordley, immigrant, Annapolis, made June 29, 1726. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. VI, folio 15.

Thomas Bale, Immigrant, 1640-1707

ANTHONY BALE, immigrant, 1642-1720.

CHRISTOPHER RANDALL, immigrant, 1615-1684.

RICHARD OWINGS, immigrant, *b* 1625.

CHRISTOPHER BEALL, 1756-1831.

Two English merchants named Thomas Bale and Anthony Bale, with their sister Urath, located in Anne Arundel Co., Md., about 1677. They arrived in Maryland in October, 1677. See Liber 15, folio 445, Land Office, Annapolis. Thomas visited Maryland 1665. Liber 9, folio 17, L. O. A. They were orthodox Quakers.

Thomas Bale.

Thomas Bale, immigrant, *b* 1640, brother of Urath and Anthony Bale, patented land in Baltimore Co., 1698, consisting 386 acres, called Great Spe Brother. Liber C D F, folio 132, L. O. A.

In 1700 Thomas Bale, a magistrate of Baltimore Co., affirmed a Quaker named Charles Gorsuch concerning land bounds. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI of 1921, folio 222.

In 1702 land called Mammouth Green was surveyed for Thomas Bale in Baltimore Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI of 1921, folio 224.

In 1705 Thomas Bale patented land called Freedom, in Baltimore Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI of 1921, folio 140.

Aug. 28, 1705, Thomas Bale patented land in Baltimore Co. called Tom's Choice. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI of 1921.

Thomas Bale *m* Sarah Gibson, *dr* of Miles Gibson, of Baltimore Co., and sister of Robert Gibson, of Baltimore Co. See Liber W H, No. 2, folios 358, 359, 360, Baltimore Co.; also Liber 3, folio 236, L. O. A. The widow of Miles Gibson was the widow of Henry Hazlewood, of Baltimore Co. Liber 12, folio 49, Inventories and Accounts, L. O. A. The will of Robert Gibson, probated June 12, 1704, Baltimore Co., leaves sister, Sarah Beall, land on Rumley Creek.

Sept. 19, 1683, 100 acres of land surveyed for Miles Gibson. See Quit Rents, Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XIX of 1924, folio 349.

Thomas Bale's will made March 14, 1706; probated in Baltimore Co., Jan. 18, 1707. He gives—

Sister Hannah (niece) land called Tom's Choice.

Sister Mary (niece) land.

Brother Anthony (nephew) land.

Mother Urath (sister) personalty.

Daughter Urath, land.

Wife Sarah and daughter Urath, executrixs. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. III, folio 104.

The only known child of Thomas and Sarah is Urath Bale.

A. Urath Bale, immigrant, *b* 1644, *d* 1708. Will probated Baltimore Co., Nov. 27, 1708. She leaves personalty to mother-in-law (sister-in-law Sarah Bale); personalty to uncle Anthony (brother Anthony Bale); personalty to aunt Hannah (daughter of brother Anthony).

Anthony Bale.

Anthony Bale, immigrant, arrived in Maryland in October, 1677. Liber 15, folio 445, L. O. A.

Nov. 12, 1681, an Act of the Assembly for payments of the debts of the Province: * * * To Anth. Beale, 1,050 pounds of tobacco. Md. Arch., Vol. VII, folio 249.

1686, Anthony Bale is given 50 acres of land called Nonesuch. L. O. A., 1686.

Nov. 5, 1717, Anthony Bale deeded to Christopher Randall, Jr., 329 acres of land called Stout, located on Patapsco Falls, Baltimore Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI of 1921, folio 245.

Anthony Bale purchased 800 acres of land on Bush River, Baltimore Co., which was surveyed Sept. 19, 1683, for Miles Gibson and called Gibson's Park. See Quit Rents, folio 349, Vol. XIX of 1924. Md. Hist. Mag.

Anthony lived in Anne Arundle Co. and Baltimore Co. His will probated April 13, 1720, Baltimore Co., Liber 16, folio 16. He mentions:

Wife Anne.

Sister Hannah Randall (daughter).

Sister Mary Wootten (daughter).

Md. Col. Wills, Vol. V, folio 3.

Anthony and Anne had issue:

A. Hannah Bale, *b* 1678, *d* 1727; *m* Thomas Randall, *b* 1675, *d* 1722, of A. A. Co., son of Christopher Randall, immigrant, *d* 1684. Hannah is mentioned in the will of her uncle, Thomas Bale, of 1707, and her father's will of 1720.

She moved with her husband about 1698 from A. A. Co. to Baltimore Co.

Hannah Bale Randall's will made Oct. 23, 1726, and probated May 31, 1727, Liber 19, folio 181, Baltimore Co. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. VI, folio 28.

1. She mentions her daughter-in-law Catherine (wife of son Christopher).

2. Son, Christopher Randall, Jr., *b* 1698; leaves him part of land called Green Spring Bowl. He *m* Catherine Welsh, a widow, who *d* 1729.

In Catherine's will of 1729 she mentions son, Robert Welsh.

3. Daughter, Urath Randall, *b* 1700. Leaves her part of land called Green Spring Bowl.

Urath *m* in 1730 Samuel Owens, of Owens' Mills, Baltimore Co., son of Richard Owings, immigrant, and his wife, Rachel Bale Beale.

4. Brother-in-law, Christopher Randall, Jr., *b* 1670. She leaves him a ring and mentions his sons, Roger and Aquila. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. VI, folio 28.

Christopher Randall's will made Sept. 23, 1734, probated Nov. 28, 1735, Baltimore Co. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. VII, folio 125. His wife was named Anne. They had issue:

[1], Rogers; [2], Aquila; [3], John; [4], Johana; [5], Ruth; [6], Rachel.

B. Anthony Bale, Jr., *b* 1680. Mentioned in will of uncle, Thomas Bale, of 1707.

C. Mary Bale, *b* 1684. She *m* Wootten. Mentioned in the will of her uncle, Thomas Bale, of 1707; also in the will of her father of 1720.

D. Isaac Beale, *b* 1686. Mentioned in the Chancery Records of A. A. Co., Liber I R, No. 1, folio 339, as being son of Anthony Beale.

He *m* Ann Smith, of Worcester Co., *dr* of John and Mary Smith. See will, Liber 23, folio 97, L. O. A.; also Administration Accounts, Liber 22, folio 33, L. O. A.

E. Thomas Beale, *b* 1688. Mentioned in Chancery Records of A. A. Co., Liber I R, No. 1, folio 339, as being a son of Anthony Beale. Mentioned in will of cousin, Jacob Harness, of A. A. Co., probated Jan. 16, 1704.

F. George Beale, *b* 1690. Mentioned in Chancery Records of A. A. Co., Liber I R, No. —, folio 339, as being the son of Anthony Beale.

G. Rachel Beale, *b* 1682, *d* before 1720. Not mentioned in the will of her father of 1720. It is supposed she was dead in 1720.

She *m* Richard Owings, *b* 1678, of A. A. Co., son of Richard Owings, the immigrant.

Richard Owens sold land in A. A. Co., Nov. 10, 1698, and moved with his family to Baltimore Co.

Richard and Rachel had 3 or more children, viz.: 1, Richard; 2, Samuel; 3, Ruth.

1. Richard Owens, *b* 1700; *m* Sarah Knowles.

2. Samuel Owens, *b* April, 1702. See St. Thomas' Parish Records, Baltimore Co.

m Jan. 1, 1730, Urath Randall, his cousin, *dr* of Thomas Randall and his wife, Hannah Bale. Urath *m* on her 18th birthday. They lived in Green Spring Valley, Baltimore Co. Issue:

[1] Beale Owings, *b* May 19, 1731.

[2] Samuel Owings, *b* Aug. 7, 1733, *d* April 6, 1775.

[3] Rachel Owings, *b* May 2, 1736.

[4] Urath Owings, *b* June 26, 1738; *m* Benj. F. Laurance.

[5] Thomas Owings, *b* Oct. 18, 1740; *m* 1760 Ruth Laurance.

Issue:

a, Levin, *b* 1761; *b*, Samuel, *b* 1763; *c*, Thomas, *b* 1765; *d*, Thomas Bale, *b* 1767; *e*, Bettsy, *b* 1769; *f*, Isaac, *b* 1771; *g*, David, *b* 1773;

h, Susannah, *b* 1775; *i*, Ruth, *b* 1777; *k*, Jesse, *b* 1779; *l*, Ann, *b* 1781; *m*, Levi, *b* 1784; *n*, Harod, *b* 1786; *o*, Matilda, *b* 1789. See records of St. Thomas' Church, Garrison Forest, Baltimore Co.

[6] Hannah Owings, *b* Sept. 17, 1743, *d* Jan. 2, 1745.

[7] Christopher Owings, *b* Feb. 16, 1744.

[8] Richard Owings, *b* Aug. 26, 1746, *d* Sept. 28, 1747.

[9] Richard Owings, *b* July 16, 1749.

[10] Hannah Owings, *b* Jan. 27, 1751.

[11] Rebekah Owings, *b* Oct. 21, 1748.

3. Ruth Owens, *b* 1716; *m* Nov. 21, 1734, Edward Owsler, in St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, Baltimore Co. Issue:

[1], Mary, *b* 1738; [2], Elizabeth, *b* 1739; [3], Edam, *b* 1741; [4], Margaret, *b* 1743; [5], Edward, *b* 1746; [6], Jacob, *b* 1748; [7], Ormand, twin, *b* 1749; [8], Abraham, twin, *b* 1749; [9], Catherine, *b* 1751; [10], William, *b* 1753; [11], Charles, *b* 1755; [12], John, *b* 1758; [13], Sarah, *b* 1761.

Mary Capitola Owsler.

Edward Cockey Owings, 1743-1815; *m* Charlotte Dye Colgate, 1750-1826. Had son, Joshua.

Joshua Owings had sons, Mordecai and Richard. Richard was the first native Methodist preacher in Baltimore Co., 1765. See *The Minute Man*, S. A. R., folio 310, October, 1928.

H. Henry Beall, *b* 1686. Mentioned in the will of cousin, Jacob Harness, of A. A. Co. Will probated Jan. 16, 1704. The will of Susannah Harness, of A. A. Co., made Feb. 2, 1678, mother of the above Jacob. She makes her daughter Elizabeth and her son Jacob her executors, and gives them all her personal and real estate. She also mentions her son Isaac and daughter Judy. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. I, folio 215.

Henry Bell was one of the 647 taxables in Baltimore Town in 1699. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XII of 1917.

Henry Bell *m* Sarah Eason, Jan. 12, 1743, in Talbot Co., Md.

Owings.

Richard Owings, *b* 1625, immigrant, patented land in A. A. Co. 1647 and 1654. See Md. Land Records.

In 1649 Edward Lloyd was granted a permit to lay out 1,000 acres of land on west side of Chesapeake Bay, northward of Patuxent

River, adjoining lands of Richard Owings. See Founders of A. A. Co. and Howard Co., folio 8.

Richard Owings, immigrant, had a son, Richard Owings, *b* 1678, who *m* Rachel Bale, *b* 1682, *dr* of Anthony Bale, immigrant, who *d* 1720.

Richard and Rachel had a son Samuel, *b* April, 1702. See St. Thomas' Church Records, Baltimore Co.

Samuel Owings *m* Jan. 1, 1730, Urath Randall, his cousin, *b* Jan. 1, 1713, *dr* of Thomas Randall, Jr., and his wife, Hannah Bale.

Randall.

Christopher Randall, immigrant, owned a plantation on the North Severn River, A. A. Co. He *d* 1684, intestate.

Johanna Randall, widow of Christopher Randall. See Inventory and Accounts of 1686, A. A. Co., Liber 9, folio 142, L. O. A.

Matthew Howard was appointed to make an inventory of Christopher Randall's estate. His report of 1686 mentions wife Joan.

A. Christopher Randall, Jr., *b* 1670; *m* Ann. Issue:

Roger, Aquila, John, Johana, Ruth, and Rachel.

Received from Anthony Bale, by deed Nov. 5, 1717, 329 acres of land called Stout, located on Patapsco Falls, Baltimore Co. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XVI of 1921, folio 245.

B. Son, Thomas Randall, *b* 1675, *d* 1722; *m* Hannah Bale, *d* 1727, *dr* of Thomas Bale.

C. A sister of Christopher Randall, Jr., *b* 1677. Also mentions Richard Owings, *b* 1678, of A. A. Co., brother-in-law to Christopher Randall, Jr. He was a son of Richard Owings, immigrant, and was a debtor to the estate. He *m* Rachel Bale, *dr* of Anthony Bale, immigrant.

Benjamin Randall's estate administered by Joseph and Ann Wicks. See Liber 9, folio 5, of 1686, L. O. A., Inventory and Accounts.

Christopher Beall, 1756-1831.

Claims descent from John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, *b* 1340, *d* 1399, through his tenth generation from the Duke, by Mary Slingsby, *b* 1610, who *m* John Bell, Lord of Bellasis, New Castle, Northumberland County, England.

Arms: Gules, a fesse, ermine, between three church bells, argent.

Crest: A hawk, close proper, beaked and belled or.

Motto: Perseverantea.

Payments of debts of the Province of Maryland in 1694. Pay to Christopher Beale 350 lbs. of tobacco. Md. Arch., Vol. XXXVIII, folio 34.

Christopher Beall, of Prince Georges Co., enlisted Jan. 22, 1776, in Captain Lucas' Company of Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 9.

Christopher Beal was in the 3rd Company of the Maryland Battalion, commanded by Colonel William Smallwood, during the Battle of Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1776.

Smallwood was absent, and the command of the Maryland Battalion fell to Major Mordecai Gist. The British were maneuvering to get behind Washington's right flank. If they had succeeded it would have caused disaster to the American Army. Washington immediately ordered Major Gist's Battalion to his right flank and charged him to prevent the British movement. Washington then commenced to move his army across the water to New York City.

Major Gist had 404 men. He promptly deployed his battalion along the west shore of a canal running in a southerly direction. Then commenced one of the fiercest defensive fights in our history—404 men against 9,000 British soldiers. *Major Gist prevented the British advance.* When Washington had moved his army out of danger he sent word to Major Gist to fall back. *There were 13 fit-for-duty men that fell back with Major Gist!* All the rest had been either captured, killed, or wounded. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XIV of 1919, folio 117.

Christopher Beall was Sergeant in Rawlings' Regiment, Continental Line, Jan. 30, 1776. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 146.

Christopher Beall enlisted Dec. 1, 1777, in 1st Regiment Maryland Infantry. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folios 81 and 260.

Christopher Beall enlisted in Prince Georges Co., May 22, 1778. Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 146.

Christopher Beall reported as a deserter on June 15, 1778, from Second Regiment. Md. Arch., Vol. XVIII, folio 328.

Annapolis, June 22, 1778. The Council of Safety advised Lieut. Joshua Beall, recruiting officer of P. G. Co., "that Christopher Beall, who you sent here, has deserted." Md. Arch., Vol. XXI, folio 146.

A severe sickness caused this unauthorized absence. After an official investigation Christopher Beall was exonerated and returned to duty.

Christopher Beall *m* Jan. 11, 1780, Ann Brooke, of P. G. Co., *dr* of Henry Brooke and his wife, Margaret Darnell.

Christopher Beall pensioned as a private as of the Maryland Line at \$8 per month.

He *d* Aug. 20, 1831. See U. S. Pension Report of 1835.

VIRGINIA

Colonel Thomas Beale, Immigrant, 1619-1688

COL. LONDON CARTER, *b* 1713, *d* 1779.

LIEUT. TAVENER BEALE, 1713-1760.

CAPT. ROBERT BEALL, hero of Fort Laurens.

GEN. EDWARD F. BEALL, 1821-1911.

Thomas [1] Beale and his wife Alice came to Virginia in 1640 from Maidstone, Kent County, England.

Thomas Beall was a Royalist and left England during the Civil War, and settled in York Co., Va.

Arms: Beale. Maidstone Court, Kent. Sable on a chevron, or, between 3 griffins' heads, erased or, as many estoiles or.

Crest: A unicorn's head, erased or, semes of estoiles, gules.

These arms and crest were on the tombstone of Thomas [2] Beale, 1649-1679.

Thomas [2] Beale is mentioned in the York Co. Records of 1645 as the "late Sheriff."

Oct. 26, 1646, in York Co., Va., Thomas Beale claimed 250 acres of land for transporting himself, wife Alice, and three others from England to Virginia. See folio 10, Vol. XXIII, William and Mary Quarterly.

Thomas Beale commander of Fort York, 1652.

Thomas Beale was Justice of the Peace in York Co. in 1652.

Lieut. Colonel Thomas Beale and his wife Alice are mentioned in York Co. Records of 1671.

Thomas Beale member of the King's Council of York Co. from 1662 to 1674.

A letter in Thomas Beale's hand is filed in the York Co. Records which shows that he was an educated man.

His residence was near Kings Creek, York Co., Va.

Thomas Beale was a warden in the Bruton Church, Williamsburg, Va. See Parish Records.

Thomas [1] Beale died previous to 1688.

King Charles II of England, in a letter to Governor Berkeley of Va., dated Sept. 30, 1688, says of Thomas Beale "of whose ability and prudence the King had long experienced."

Thomas and Alice had issue:

A. Mrs. Tiplady.

B. Mrs. Goodwyn, 1702. Madam Alice Beale, executrix of Thomas Beale's estate, gives her grandson, Peter Goodwyn, a gift. See York Co. Deeds and Wills, folio 276, Va. Mag., Vol. XXXI.

C. Mrs. Powell.

D. Mrs. Francis Reade.

E. Mrs. Thomas Reade.

F. Captain Thomas [2] Beale, 1649-1679; *m* Ann Gooch, only daughter of Major William Gooch, 1626-1655.

"Major W. G. dyed Oct. 29, 1655." Legend on a mourning ring found in Fredericksburg, Va., in 1922.

Major Gooch lived at Temple Farm, near Yorktown, Va. Temple Farm mansion was used by General Washington when having drawn the Articles of Capitulation of Lord Cornwallis' surrender.

Thomas [2] Beale patented land on the Rappahannock River in 1662, and moved to Richmond Co., and established a home, which he called Chestnut Hill. He died there in 1679.

Thomas [2] Beale and Ann had issue:

1. Charles [1] Beale, *b* 1665. In the Bruton Church, in Williamsburg, Va., there is a pew inscribed "To the Memory of Charles Beale, a Member of this Parish from 1666 to 1684."

2. Mary Beale, *b* 1668.

3. Daughter Beale, *b* 1670.

4. Thomas [3] Beale, *b* 1675, *d* 1729. Will probated June 4, 1729, at Warsaw, Va.

Thomas [3] Beale was in the King George County Militia in 1704. Va. Mag., Vol. X.

Thomas [3] Beale, March 6, 1704, in command of a company of Militia in Richmond Co., Va. See Va. Mag., Vol. XXX, folio 386.

Thomas [3] Beale, Oct. 5, 1704, present as a Member of the Assembly. See Vol. V, Tyler's Va. Quarterly Mag.

Thomas [3] Beale *m* Elizabeth Tavener, *dr* of Captain John

Tavener and his wife Elizabeth. Elizabeth Beale's will, probated June 4, 1729, mentions all her children, viz.: 1, Thomas IV; 2, Elizabeth; 3, William; 4, Tavener; 5, Charles II; 6, Richard, *m* Hannah Wilson; 7, Reuben; 8, Ann; 9, John.

[1] Thomas [4] Beale, *b* 1708, *d* 1732; *m* April 28, 1728, Sarah McCarty, sister of Dennis McCarty. Dennis *m*, Sept. 22, 1724, Sarah Ball, *dr* of Col. Wm. Ball, 1676-1745, and his wife, Hannah Beale. Hannah Beale died before 1744. The will of Ann McCarty, made Nov. 7, 1728, leaves a ring to Sarah McCarty Beale.

Thomas [4] Beale's will, probated Feb. 5, 1732, provides for brothers and sisters until they are 18 years old. Mentions no wife. Mentions sister Ann, son Thomas [5], *b* 1729. He leaves a legacy to brother William. See Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXIX.

a. Thomas [5] Beale, *b* 1729; *m* 1770. T. Beale was a trustee of the German Lutheran Church of Woodstock, Va., of which Rev. Peter Muhlenberg was pastor. See Va. Mag., Vol. X, folio 122. This Peter Muhlenberg was Colonel of the 8th Va. Infantry in 1776. One Sunday in 1776, after he had completed his church services, he said, "There is a time to pray and a time to fight." He then removed his gown and stood before his audience clad in the uniform of a Colonel of the Continental Army. He attained the rank of Major General before the close of the war. Served two terms in U. S. Congress, one term in U. S. Senate, and was Collector of the Port of Philadelphia. He is buried in the town of Trappe, in Pennsylvania.

Thomas Beale was in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1782, and had 13 slaves. See Va. Mag., Vol. X.

[2] Elizabeth Beale, *b* 1709; *m* Landon Carter, a widower, *b* 1713, *d* 1779, son of John Carter.

Landon Carter's first wife was the mother of Judith Carter, *b* 1749, who *m* Reuben Beale.

Colonel Landon Carter, Sr., and his wife, Elizabeth Beale, went to East Tennessee in 1770 and settled on land under the Cherokee Treaty of Lochabar, made Oct. 18, 1770, and, with other families, occupied land now known as Carter County. See folio 138, Annals of Tennessee, 1853, by Ramsay.

They took their four sons—John, Jr., Landon, Jr., James, Jr., and A. M. Carter.

Landon Carter, Sr., and his wife, Elizabeth Beale, returned to York Co., Va., in 1772, leaving their four sons in Tennessee.

Carter County, Tennessee, was named for Landon Carter, Sr. The county seat was named Elizabethton for his wife, Elizabeth Beale. See page 304, *The Minute Man*, S. A. R., for December, 1925.

The diary of Col. Landon Carter, of York Co., Va., for June, 1776, mentions Wm. Beale, gent, John Beale, Captain Beale, John E. Beale, and B. Beale. See William and Mary Quarterly, Vols. XX and XXI.

Landon Carter, Sr.'s, will was probated Feb. 22, 1779, in York Co., Va. See Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXIX.

[3] William Beale, *b* 1711.

John Morgan Beale, son of William Beale and his wife, Lavina A. Moore; grandson of Richard Tavenor Beale and his wife, Hannah Wilson; great-grandson of John Wilson, who served with Virginia troops during the Revolutionary War. See folio 280, *The Minute Man*, S. A. R., for October, 1927.

[4] Tavenor Beale, *b* 1713; more later.

[5] Charles [2] Beale, *b* 1715; *m* Mary Barber, *dr* of Samuel Barber, of Richmond Co., Va. See Samuel's will, probated May 4, 1761, folio 28, Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXVIII.

[6] Richard Beale, *b* 1717. The Census of 1782-5 places Richard Beale in Richmond Co., Va., with 4 whites and 31 slaves.

[7] Reuben Beale, *b* 1719; *m* Judith Carter, *b* 1749, *d* June 18, 1836, 87 years old. She was the *dr* of Col. Landon Carter, Sr., his brother-in-law. This marriage caused Landon Carter, Sr., to revoke a legacy in his will that was in favor of his daughter Judith. Subsequently Carter relented and restored his daughter Judith's legacy.

Reuben and Judith had a *dr*, Harwar; *m* April 4, 1805, to Robert C. Carter, of Madison Co. See folio 72, Va. Mag., Vol. XXX.

[8] Ann Beale, *b* 1721; *m* — Carter, son of Robert W. Carter, whose will was probated June 5, 1797, Richmond Co., Va.

[9] John Beale, *b* 1723. The Census of 1782-5 places John Beale in Hanover Co., Va., with 5 whites, 6 slaves.

Wm. Beale, *b* 1711—*Continued*.

In 1732 Captain Wm. Beale, *b* 1711, was the oldest son living in 1732. He inherited Chestnut Hill in 1732. Voted in Richmond Co. 1771. Va. Mag., Vol. XXIX. The State Census of 1782-5 places Wm. Beale in Richmond Co.

William Beale *m* Ann Harwar. Issue:

1, Thomas [6]; 2, Winifred Taverer; 3, Elizabeth; 4, Robert; 5, Mary; 6, William; 7, Reuben.

a. Thomas [6] Beale, *b* 1736, *d* in Richmond Co., Va., Oct. 22, 1799. Va. Mag., Vol. XIII, folio 430.

Will probated Dec. 3, 1799, Richmond Co., Va. See folio 369, Va. Hist. Mag., Vol. XXVIII.

State Census of 1782-5 places Thomas [6] Beale in Richmond Co., Va., with 6 whites and 46 slaves.

Thomas [6] Beale *m* [1] May 19, 1759, Sinah Ball.

m [2] 1764 Jane Currie, *dr* of Rev. David Currie, rector of Christ Church Parish, Lancaster Co., Va. See William and Mary Quarterly, Vol. XXI, folio 141.

m [3] Sarah Smith. Brothers William and Reuben and wife Sarah executors.

In his will Thomas [6] Beale leaves his wife Sarah Chestnut Hill. After her death to go to son, Thomas [7] Beale.

Will mentions the following children:

[*a*] Thomas [7] Beale.

[*b*] Mildred Beale, *b* Oct. 18, 1774, *d* Sept. 8, 1846; *m* Nov. 17, 1799, by Rev. M. L. Weems, Jesse Ewell, of Prince William Co., *b* Dec. 1, 1771, *d* July 24, 1847, *dr* of Jane and Thomas Ewell. See Va. Mag., Vol. XXX, folio 69.

[*c*] Jesse Beale.

[*d*] Eliza Beale.

[*e*] Maria Beale.

[*f*] Winifred Taverer Beale *m*, Dec., 1776, Hancock Lee. See Va. Mag., Vol. XXI, folio 311.

[*g*] Charles [3] Beale.

[*h*] George Beale.

[*i*] Robert Taverer Beale.

[*k*] Thomas Smith Beale.

[*l*] James Beale.

[*m*] Reuben Beale.

[*n*] Fann Foushee Beale.

[*o*] Ann H. Belfield.

[*p*] William Currie Beale *m* Ann Corbin, *b* Dec. 17, 1767, son of Jane and Thomas.

Captain Wm. Beale, *b* 1711—*Continued.*

b. Winifred Tavenor Beale, *b* 1738; *m* Robert Wormley.

c. Elizabeth Beale, *b* 1750; *m* Judge Richard Parker, and was the mother of Generals Alexander Parker and Thomas Parker, of the Revolutionary Army.

d. Robert Beale, *b* 1753 at Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., Va. He was commissioned Ensign, 5th Va. Infantry, Feb. 10, 1776; Lieutenant, Feb. 11, 1777. Transferred to the 3rd Va. Infantry Sept. 14, 1778. Lieut. Robert Beale was promoted Captain June 19, 1779. Taken prisoner in the action before Charleston, S. C., May 12, 1780. Escaped by swimming the Santee River. Transferred to the 7th Va. Infantry Feb. 12, 1781. Retired Feb. 12, 1781.

He is mentioned in the 1835 U. S. Pension Report as living in Westmoreland Co., Va., age 82 years, and receiving a pension of \$40 per month.

An original member of the Society of the Cincinnati as Captain Robert Beall, Hickory Hill, Westmoreland Co., Va.

Robert Beale *m* Martha Felicie Tuberville, *dr* of George Lee Tuberville. Martha and Robert had an only son, Robert Lee Tuberville Beall; *m* Lucy M. Brown; Colonel 9th Va. Cavalry, 1861; Brigadier General, C. S. A.

In May, 1779, Captain Robert Beall, 9th Va. Infantry, old 13th, was sent with his company to relieve the garrison of Fort Laurence, located at the present site of the town of Boliver, Ohio. The garrison had withstood a long siege of the Indians, and was starving. The Indians fell back when Captain Beall's Regulars appeared. He relieved Major Vernon, and sent him and his command to Fort Pitt for recuperation. The Indians again appeared, but when they had sampled Captain Beall's seasoned troops, they disappeared after leaving 200 Indians killed and wounded.

Captain Beall was relieved with his company in June, 1779, by Colonel Campbell and a strong command. Beall rejoined his regiment.

This Robert Beall was an adopted son from Maryland. He came to Virginia in 1740. Born 1715, died after 1780. Son of Ninian Beall, 1687-1743. Grandson of Alexander Beall, immigrant, 1649-1744, all living in Prince Georges Co., Md. In 1776 he was commissioned Captain in the 13th Va. Infantry, which was changed to the 9th Va. Infantry on Sept. 14, 1778.

Captain Wm. Beale, *b* 1711—*Continued.*

e. Mary Beale, *b* 1760; *m* 1780 Wm. Brooke, *b* 1740, son of Robert Brooke, Jr., *b* 1715, of Essex Co., Va., Knight of the Golden Horseshoe.

William and Mary settled at Locust Dale in Rappahannock Co., Va. Issue:

[*a*] Wm. Brooke, *b* 1782; *m* 1804 Jane Morran. Issue:

I, Isabella, *b* 1805; II, Robert, *b* 1810; III, Fontaine, *b* 1812; IV, Jane, *b* 1818; V, William, *b* 1820; VI, James Vass, *b* 1824.

[*b*] Phoebe Brooke, *b* 1784; *m* ——— McPherson.

[*c*] Robert Brooke, *b* 1786, *d* young.

[*d*] Fontaine Brooke, *b* 1788, *d* young.

[*e*] Reuben Brooke, *b* 1790; *m* Ann Price.

[*f*] Harriet Brooke, *b* 1791; *m* ——— McPherson.

[*g*] George Brooke, *b* 1793; *m* Winifred Beale.

[*h*] Susan Brooke, *b* 1795; *m* George Beale.

[*i*] Whitfield Brooke, *b* 1797; *m* Sarah Newton.

Va. Mag., Vol. XVII, folio 201.

[4] Tavener [1] Beall, *b* 1713, *d* 1760, son of Thomas [3] Beale and Elizabeth Tavener. He was born at Chestnut Hill, Richmond Co., Va., and moved to the Valley of Va. and settled in Orange Co. He *m* Frances Madison, aunt of President Madison and *dr* of Ambrose Madison and Frances Tyler. Ambrose was the son of John [2], son of John [1], who came to Va. in 1653.

Frances Madison Beale *m* [2] 1760 Jacob Hite. In 1775 they went to S. C., where they were murdered by the Cherokee Indians at the request of the S. C. Tories, because Hite announced that he was a patriot.

Tavener [1] and Frances had issue:

a. Charles [4] Beale, *b* 1735.

b. Frances Madison Beale, *b* 1737; *m* Thomas Hite.

c. Elizabeth Beale, *b* 1739; *m* 1772 George Harrison, *b* 1737. Moved to Kentucky. See Va. Mag., Vol. XXIV.

d. Ann Beale, *b* 1754; *m* 1773 Cuthbert Harrison, *b* 1749. Had son, Tavener Harrison, *b* 1774.

e. Tavener [2] Beale, *b* 1732, *d* 1810. Lived in Shenandoah Valley, Va. State Census of 1782-5 mentions Tavener Beale in Shenandoah Co. with 8 whites and 17 slaves. He was commissioned May, 1776, 1st Lieutenant, 8th Va. Infantry, Colonel Peter Muhlen-

berg's Regiment. Resigned March 1, 1777. Heitman's Register, Continental Army.

He was afterwards in the Va. Militia under Gen. Morgan when Cornwallis entered Va., but was home again before the Battle of Yorktown.

c. Taverer [2] Beale, *b* 1732; *m* Elizabeth Hite, *dr* of Jacob Hite, son of Baron Jost Hite, immigrant, from Pa., and first settler in the Valley of Va. See History of Berkeley Co., Va. Issue:

[*a*] John Beale, *b* 1750; *m* [1] Margaret Skillon. *m* [2] Rhoda Trigs, and settled on James River near Buchanan, in Botetourt Co. Issue:

I. George [1] Beale, *b* 1770; *m* [1] Betty Lewis, *dr* of General Andrew Lewis, Revolutionary Army. He was called Captain George Beale. Issue:

[1] Robert Beale, *b* 1790.

[II] George [2] Beale, *b* 1792.

I. Captain George [1] Beale *m* [2] Dec. 4, 1817, Elizabeth Bowie Lane Bowie, of P. G. Co., Md., *b* Aug. 10, 1780, widow of Eversfield Bowie, *b* 1773, *d* 1815, of P. G. Co., Md. Issue:

II. Elizabeth Ann Beale, *b* 1818; *m* Commodore W. D. Porter, U. S. Navy, a Civil War veteran.

[II] George [2] Beale, *b* 1792, *d* 1835; *m* Emily Truxton, *dr* of Commodore Truxton, U. S. Navy, and the good ship "Constellation."

George was appointed July 24, 1813, a Purser in the U. S. Navy. He was with McDonough Sept. 11, 1814, in the Battle of Champlain, N. Y. He received, Feb. 10, 1820, a Congressional Medal of silver, from Hon. Smith Thompson, Secretary of the Navy, for gallantry in the above-named action.

George and Emily had issue: 1, Mary Elizabeth, and 2, Edward Fitzgerald.

aa. Mary Elizabeth Beale, *b* 1820; *m* William Read, *b* 1820, *d* 1884. His great-grandfather, George Read, of Delaware, was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, and the first Senator from Delaware.

Graduated from the Military Academy 1840. Commissioned and served until 1850, when he resigned with the rank of First Lieut. Issue:

[*aa*] George Beale Read, *b* Jan. 13, 1849, at Fort Washita, I. T.,

242 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

d 1922 in Washington, D. C. *m* Alice P. Read and had 2 children, viz.: George Beale Read, Jr., and Alice H. Read.

[*bb*] Mrs. Emily Truxton Goodsell, wife of Gen. M. C. Goodsell, U. S. M. C.

[*cc*] Mrs. Elber Howe Broadhead, of Parkersburg, Pa. *Star*, Feb. 26, 1922.

[*dd*] George N. Beale had a son, John Wheeler Beale, *d* 1924 in Washington. He claimed to be a nephew of Edward Fitzgerald Beale, *b* 1822. John Wheeler Beale *m* Dec. 13, 1877, Katherine C. Carroll, of Utah. Issue:

1, Carroll; 2, Mrs. Mahlon Ashford; 3, Catherine Beale.

bb. Edward Fitzgerald Beale, *b* in D. C. 1822, *d* 1911. He served in the U. S. Navy a short time, resigned and became a noted explorer and scout in our western country.

In 1861 President Lincoln appointed him the U. S. Surveyor-General of California and Nevada. He was called General Beale (see folio 194, Bond's Life of Edward F. Beale) in a letter signed Edward F. Beale, Brigadier General, 5th District. It was addressed to the Governor of California.

General Edward F. Beale is credited with manipulating and controlling conditions during the Civil War, so as to prevent California joining the Southern Confederacy.

He was appointed Minister to Austria by President Grant.

Edward F. Beale *m* 1849 Mary Edwards, *dr* of Samuel Edwards, ex-Congressman from Delaware. They had 3 children.

[1] Truxton Beale, *b* 1850; *m* [1] Harriet Blaine, of Maine. They had a son, Walker Blaine Beale, *b* 1896, Lieutenant U. S. Army, killed in action in France Sept. 18, 1918.

[1] Truxton Beale, *b* 1850; *m* [2] Marie Oge in New York April 23, 1903. Miss Oge was a native of California.

Truxton Beale was appointed Minister to Persia by President Harrison.

There is an artistic arch and clock in Bakersfield, Calif., with a legend stating it was presented to the city by General Truxton Beale and his wife, Marie Beale.

[2] Mary Beale, *b* 1852, *d* in Paris June 26, 1925. Mary went to Vienna with her father in 1876, when he was Minister to Austria-Hungary.

In 1877 Mary *m* George Bakhmetiff, a diplomat attached to the

Russian Legation at Washington. Mary was with her husband when he was on diplomatic duty in Greece, Japan and Bulgaria. She was very popular. Czar Alexander III decorated her with the Russian Palestine Order, for splendid relief work. The Sultan of Turkey honored her with the Order of Chefekat, First Class, and the Grand Cordon. The King of Bulgaria decorated her with the Order of Merit, and the Order of the Holy Sepulchre. She received the Order of Elizabeth from the King of Rumania.

In 1911 her husband was sent to Washington as the Ambassador of Russia to the United States. The Russian Government was overthrown in 1917. Ambassador Bakhmetiff refused to recognize the new regime, and resigned as Ambassador. *Evening Star*, June 27, 1925.

[3] Emily S. Beale, *b* 1854; *m* John R. McLean, *d* 1916, large publisher of Cincinnati and Washington. They had a son, Edward Beale McLean, *b* 1883; *m* 1908 Evelyn Walsh, *dr* of Thomas F. Walsh, *b* in Tipperary, Ireland, *d* 1910. Evelyn had a brother Vinson, killed in an automobile accident at Newport, R. I.

Edward and Evelyn had 4 children.

a. Vinson Walsh McLean, *b* Dec. 19, 1909. In 1919, while playing on his father's estate, called Friendship, near Washington, he suddenly eluded his guard, darted out of the gate onto Wisconsin Avenue, and was instantly killed by an automobile. Superstitious people explained this bad luck as follows: In 1911 Edward Beale McLean bought the famous Hope diamond for \$300,000 and presented it to his wife Evelyn. This diamond was considered "hoodoo." Previous owners were:

1. Jan Baptiste Tavernier. Killed by wild dogs.
2. M. Fouquet. Died in prison.
3. Marie Antoinette. Guillotined.
4. Sultan Abdul Hamid. Deposed.
- b.* John R. McLean.
- c.* Edward Beale McLean, Jr.
- d.* Emily McLean.

Literary Digest, April 5, 1924.

Tavener [2] Beale—*Continued.*

[*b*] Charles [3] Beale, *b* 1752; *m* [1] Eliza S. Killern. *m* [2] Anne Kyle.

[c] Thomas [8] Beale, *b* 1742; *m* Celeste Grandpierre, of North Carolina.

[d] James Madison Hite Beale, *b* 1756. Member of Congress 1833-35. *m* Mary Steinberger.

[e] Catherine Beale, *b* 1758; *m* John Jordan.

[f] Elizabeth Beale, *b* 1760; *m* William Steinberger, of Mount Airy, Shenandoah Co., Va. Issue:

I. John Beale Steinberger, *b* 1780; *m* Mary Beirne, *dr* of Col. Andrew Beirne, of Monroe Co., W. Va. Member of Congress, 1837-41.

II. Betsy Ann Steinberger, *b* 1782.

III. Catherine Steinberger, *b* 1784; *m* Rev. Dr. S. D. Schonneker, of Gettysburg, Pa., President of Seminary Hill College.

IV. Caroline Steinberger, *b* 1786; *m* Dr. Thomas F. Blackford, of Lynchburg, Va.

[g] Mary Beale, *b* 1762; *m* [1] Major Peter Higgins. *m* [2] Dr. Jacob Williamson, of New Market, Va.

Tavener [1] Beale—*Continued.*

b. Frances Madison Beale, *b* 1750; *m* Thomas Hite, *b* 1751, *d* 1779, second son of Jacob Hite and Catherine O'Bannon, of Ireland. He was called Colonel Thomas Hite, and was a Member of the House of Burgesses. Issue:

[a] James Hite, *b* 1775; *m* Judith Wood Baker. Their *dr*, Juliet Wood Hite, *b* 1802, *d* 1878; *m* 1819 Major Thomas Briscoe, *b* 1793, son of Eleanor Magruder and Dr. John Briscoe, of Jefferson Co., Va.

[b] Frances Madison Hite, *b* 1773; *m* 1798 Carver Willis. Issue:

I. Thomas Hite Willis, *b* 1790; *m* Elizabeth Ryland. Issue:

[I] Patty Willis, *b* 1812; *m* ——— Lockland.

[II] Fanny Willis, *b* 1814; *m* ——— Mims.

[III] Peachy Willis, *b* 1816; *m* ——— Shunk.

[IV] Nathaniel Willis, *b* 1818; *m* Jennie Washington.

[V] Emma Willis, *b* 1820; *m* Bushrod Washington.

[VI] Robert Willis, *b* 1822.

II. Elizabeth Willis, *b* 1792; *m* ——— Brown.

III. Eleanor A. M. Willis, *b* 1794, *n. m.*

IV. Frances Beale Willis, *b* 1796; *m* Wm. Willis.

V. Mildred Willis, *b* 1798; *m* Thomas Timberlake.

Baron Jost Hite.

After the death of Tavenor [1] Beale, about 1760, his widow, Frances Madison Beale, became the second wife, Dec. 15, 1760, in Orange Co., of Jacob Hite, son of Baron Jost Hite.

In 1710 Baron Jost Hite came from Strassburg, Alsace, via Amsterdam, Holland, to New York in his own ships, the "Swift" and "Friendship," bringing Dutch and German immigrants. He located near Kingston, N. Y., until 1715. Then he went to Germantown, Pa.

In 1732, with 16 families, he left York, Pa., passed through Maryland, and located in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., the first white settlers in Va. west of the mountains. After he had established a splendid colony, he died in Frederick Co. in 1760, aged 80 years.

The Baron *m* Anna Maria Du Bois, of Alsace.

Just before our Revolution, Jacob Hite, son of the Baron, moved to South Carolina with his whole family, except son, Captain George Hite.

The British Tories of South Carolina asked Jacob whether he was for the King or the Revolutionists. He chose the latter. The Tories considered him a Rebel and induced the Seminole Indians to murder him and all his family. Son John was absent in Charleston, recording his land deed. The Indians spared the two daughters, Frances and Eleanor, age 16 and 18 years.

The Seminoles soon started for their winter home in Florida. They camped near Savannah for a rest. A number of English Army officers came out to see the Indian camp. A Captain Johnson, in glancing around the camp, discovered, sitting on the root of a big tree, the figure of a white girl, who seemed prostrated with great sorrow. Her filthy clothes did not cover her nakedness. He went over to her. She raised a most pitiful face, so full of despair and terror. "What are you doing with these Indians?" the Captain asked. She told him of the Indians murdering her father's family; of the Indian bucks fighting over her sister Frances and then murdering her, and with a cry of despair she asked to be taken away from the Indians. Captain Johnson's heart was very much moved. He soon ransomed Eleanor for a silver crown; took her to a white family living near the British fort, gave the white woman money to buy Eleanor clothing and food, and then wondered what he could do with the poor creature. Discovering a party of white settlers bound for the Gulf coast, Captain Johnson

arranged with them to take Eleanor along. God bless Captain Johnson.

Eleanor had suffered too much. She died en route to the Gulf coast. Her body was buried where Pensacola, Fla., now stands. A large stone, marked "Eleanor," was placed over the grave. The writer's niece, Estella Martin, of Washington Seminary, Atlanta, visited Pensacola a few years ago. She made urgent efforts to find some knowledge of the Eleanor rock, assisted by the D. A. R. and the local woman's club, but with no success. See page 195, Vol. IV, Col. Families of the U. S.

The will of John Hite, probated March 18, 1777, Berkeley Co., Va., says his father was killed by violence and left no will; that his land in South Carolina, obtained by deed granted by the Cherokee Nation to Richard Pearis, be secured. Tavener Beale an executor. See folio 49, Vol. III, Tyler's Quarterly Magazine of Virginia.

Fragments.

Samuel Beall *m* Sept. 10, 1789, Jean Smith, of Winchester, Va.

Samuel Beall, *b* Jan. 2, 1792, in Brunswick Co., Va.

Samuel Beall *m* May 29, 1800, Mary Marcoe, at Winchester, Va.

Samuel Beall *m* March 23, 1803, Rebecca Cummins, Loudoun Co., Va.

Westmoreland Co. Marriage License.

Oct. 9, 1792, Samuel Beall *m* Alice Harris.

Dec. 29, 1793, Samuel Beall *m* Susannah Smith.

Jan. 27, 1795, Samuel Beall *m* Nancy Garner.

June 9, 1798, Samuel Beall *m* Judith Middleton.

Jan. 12, 1796, Elizabeth Beall *m* James Butler. The record states that Nancy Beall, the mother of Elizabeth, gives her consent to the marriage.

King George Co. Marriages.

Oct., 1774, Samuel Blackwell to Sarah Beale.

Dec., 1776, Hancock Lee to Winifred Eustice Beale. Va. Mag., Vol. XXI, folio 311.

Lydia Beales, *b* Sept. 23, 1762; *m* Christopher George Hiatt, *d* 1793, of New Garden, N. C. He came from Loudoun Co., Va., in 1751. Vol. V, folio 281, Col. Families of U. S.

Dec. 9, 1799, Williamsburg, Va., Norborne Beale *m* Nancy Mau-pin. Had son, Norborne Gant Beale. All went to Ky. Va. Mag., Vol. XXX.

PENNSYLVANIA

MASSACHUSETTS

JOHN BEAL, Immigrant.

WILLIAM BEALE, Immigrant.

The State records indicate that there were two early Beal immigrants to Massachusetts, viz.:

John Beal arrived 1638.

William Beale arrived 1643.

Both were Englishmen and men of excellent character. Their descendants claim a coat of arms described as follows:

Arms: Sable, a chevron between three wolves' heads, erased, or, as many cinquefoils of the field.

Crests A demi-wolf rampant, holding a spear head, tasseled, in pale proper.

John Beal, immigrant, arrived in Mass. 1638 from Hingham, County Norfolk, England. The town records describe him as a "shoemaker." He settled in New Hingham, Mass. He brought from England a wife, 8 children, and 2 servants.

His wife was named Nazareth. She *d* 1658. She was the *dr* of Edmund Hobart, of Hingham. *m* [1] 1626 Robert Turner. He *d* 1627. *m* [2] 1628 John Beal. He had the following children:

A. Martin Hobart Beal, *b* 1628. He was in Calvert Co., Md., in 1689, and signed a petition addressed to King William and Queen Mary, complaining of the conspirators who captured the Maryland Government, Aug. 31, 1689. Md. Arch., Vol. VIII, folio 132.

B. Mary Beal, *b* 1629; *m* — Falleway.

C. Sarah Beal, *b* 1630; *m* — Dunham.

D. John Beal, *b* 1632; *m* [1] Elizabeth. *m* [2] Mary Gill.

E. Nathaniel Beal, *b* 1633.

F. Lieut. Jeremiah Beal, *b* 1635; *m* Sarah Ripley, of Boston.

G. Joshua Beal, *b* 1737; *m* Elizabeth.

H. Caleb Beal, *b* 1739; *m* Elizabeth Hewett. Born in Mass.

I. Jacob Beal, *b* 1640; *m* Mary Bisbee.

K. Rebecca Beal, *b* 1642; *n. m.*

John Beal, the immigrant, *m* [2] 1658 the widow of Nicholas Jacob. Issue unknown.

William Beale, immigrant, *b* 1628, in England. He arrived in Mass. 1643 and settled in Marblehead, Mass.

He *m* 1653 Martha Bradstreet, of Ipswich, Mass. She *d* 1675. *m* [2] 1676 Elizabeth Jackson. She *d* 1683. *m* [3] Mary Hart. Issue:

1. Samuel Beale, *b* 1654; *m* Patience Lowell. Samuel's widow *m* Archibald Ferguson. Samuel's only child, Ebenezer, was a sailor.

2. Martha Beale, *b* 1657.

3. James Beale, *b* 1659.

4. William Beale, *b* 1662, yeoman; *m* Elizabeth Lowell. Eleven children.

5. John Beale, *b* 1665. Sea captain. *m* Martha. Six children. Two of his sons, William and Othneil, moved to Charleston, S. C. Both sea captains.

6. Moses Beale, *b* 1667, *d* young.

7. Moses Beale, *b* 1670.

8. Bridget Beale, *b* 1672, *d* age 17.

9. Aaron Beale, *b* 1675. Sailor. *m* Elizabeth Nicholson. Two sons, Aaron and Samuel.

10. George Beale, *b* 1677, *d* young.

11. Ebenezer Beale, *b* 1679; *m* Mary Bartlett.

12. Anna Beale, *b* 1682, *d* young.

13. Elizabeth Beale, *b* 1684.

14. Thomas Beale, *b* 1687. Sailor.

The following soldiers who served in the Continental Line are recorded as having been given their final pay by Paymaster General John Pierce, under Act of Congress approved July 4, 1783:

George Beal, paid on Certificate No. 10169.

James Beal, paid on Certificate No. 18579.

Joseph Beal, paid on Certificate No. 14894.

Obadiah Beal, paid on Certificate No. 26139.

Elijah Beals, paid on Certificate No. 44321.

Henry Beals, paid on Certificate No. 27683.

John Beals, paid on Certificate No. 27688.

Seth Beal, private, Weymouth, Mass., Militia. See folio 86, The Minute Man, S. A. R., June, 1922.

Obadiah Beall, *b* 1761, *d* 1822, enlisted April, 1777, at Royalston,

Mass. Served to Oct. 28, 1783. Rank Corporal. Pensioned April 28, 1818, as living in Champaign Co., Ohio.

Obadiah Beall, of Athens, Vt., *m* Feb. 25, 1789, Rebekah Moody, of Royalston, Mass. Wife pensioned May 23, 1839, as living in Franklin Co., Ohio, with 2 daughters.

Zachariah Beall, 1st Lieut., 8th Infantry, Continental Line.

Jan. 1, 1776, Captain, 3rd N. H. Infantry.

Died Oct. 27, 1777, of wounds received at Fort Mercer, Oct. 22, 1777.

PENNSYLVANIA

WILLIAM BEALE, English Immigrant.

JOHN BEALES, Immigrant.

THOMAS BELL, Soldier.

William Beale, son of Thomas and Catherine Beale, *b* Aug. 4, 1709, near Calne, Wiltshire, England. Arrived in Pa. 1728. Settled in Chester Co., Pa.

m [1] Mary Jenkins, *b* 1715, *d* 1771.

m [2] 1774 Rachel, widow of Phineas Lewis. Issue:

1, Thomas; 2, William; 3, John, *b* 1740; 4, Susanna; 5, David; 6, Mary; 7, Joshua; 8, Edith.

3. John Beale, *b* 1740; *m* Tamar, *dr* of Joseph and Hannah Price Bourgoins, of Bedford, Chester Co., Pa.

Tamar *m* [2] William Hudson and went to Kentucky, taking some of her Beale children.

Joseph Beale [1], son of John and Tamar, after the death of his father, was taken to Philadelphia by his grandfather, William Beale.

Joseph Beale [1] *m* Margaret, *dr* of James and Elizabeth Loughhead McDowell, his father's captain. Issue:

1, James; 2, John; 3, Joseph [2]; 4, Elizabeth; 5, Harriet; 6, Horace.

Joseph [2] Beale *m* Atala Blow. Their daughters, Eliza and Bessie Beale, were members of Chapter I, Colonial Dames of America of Pa. See page 802, Vol. II, Ancestral Records.

Thomas Bell, private, 4th Pa. Regiment, Continental Line. Also served with Maryland troops. Had issue:

1. William Bell, *m* Mary P. McFarland.

2. John Bell, *m* Martha Jane Jackson.

3. James Hughes Bell, *m* Sarah Philena Townsend.

4. Frank Eugene Bell, *m* Martha Hener.

5. George W. Beall, of Chicago. The Minute Man, folio 125, June, 1926.

John Beal *d* 1726. Early settler in lower part of Aston Township, Delaware Co., Pa.

m Mary, *dr* of Wm. Clayton, Sr., in 1682. Friends. Issue:

1, John; 2, William; 3, Jacob; 4, Mary; 5, Patience; 6, Grace.

Moved to Nottingham District, same county.

John Beale came to Philadelphia in 1682 with William Penn, and helped him to lay out Philadelphia.

Philip Beal, of Lancaster Co., Pa., *b* 1754, *d* 1820. Private in Captain Thomas Robinson's 8th Company, 4th Battalion of Pa., Colonel Jacob Cook, commanding, April 21, 1783.

Philadelphia, Pa., 1749, John Beals teacher of music in Philadelphia.

Philadelphia, Pa., July 2, 1781, Executive Council appoints Thomas Beale and William Bell Justices of the Peace for Cumberland Co., Pa.

Robert Bell, a printer and publisher, of Scotland, came to Philadelphia about 1776. He published a pamphlet in Philadelphia, written by Robert Aitkin, of Philadelphia, called "Common Sense." It set forth the reasons in an emphatic manner why the Colonists should be separated from Great Britain. It had a tremendous sale, and is credited with having moulded the opinions of the people in favor of revolution. Bell was considered a very enterprising citizen. See Scharf's Hist. of Phila., Vol. I, folio 248.

William Bell immigrated from Scotland to Philadelphia 1754. Had son William, *b* 1763, in Delaware. *m* Mary Brady, 1784. He *d* in Greenfield, Ohio, 1801.

COLONEL OTHNEIL BEALE, 1689-1773.

William Beale, immigrant, *b* 1628, in England. Arrived in New England 1643 and settled in Marblehead, Mass.

He *m* 1653 Martha Bradstreet, of Ipswich, Mass., and had 14 children.

Their fifth child, John Beale, *b* 1665, *m* Martha and had 6 children. John was a sea captain. Two of his children, Othneil and William, located in Charleston, S. C. Both were sea captains.

1. William Beale, *b* 1698 in Marblehead, Mass., and *d* Dec. 15, 1736, in Charleston, S. C. He was captain of the ship "Prince of Wales." Buried in the Congregational Circular Churchyard, Charles-

ton, S. C. His tombstone was erected by his brother, Colonel Othneil Beale, of Charleston, S. C.

His wife was named Martha, of Marblehead, Mass. They had a son named Othneil Beale. See folio 136, Vol. XII, S. C. Hist. Mag. Othneil was the name of the last Judge of Israel.

2. Colonel Othneil Beale, *b* 1689 in Marblehead, Mass., *d* March 17, 1773, in Charleston, S. C. Buried in St. Philip's Churchyard, Charleston, S. C.

He settled in Charleston, S. C., in 1721. Folio 63, Vol. XXI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

In 1724 Captain Othneil Beale commanded an English ship trading between Charleston and England. In that year, while sailing from Charleston to England, his ship was captured by Algerian pirates. His crew was transferred to the pirate ship and a crew of Algerians was placed on his ship. Both ships then started for the Barbary coast. During a great storm the ships were separated. Captain Beale was the only person on his ship who could navigate a ship. So without the knowledge of the Algerians on his ship, he steered for England, and arrived there safely, much to the astonishment of the pirate crew. Captain Beale's shrewd action was applauded by the English. He was presented to the King, George I, who entertained him and gave him a handsome present. See folio 268, Vol. I, Carroll's History of South Carolina.

In 1731 Othneil Beale witness to the marriage of Joseph Shute, a Quaker of Philadelphia, and Anna Arnott, of Charleston. See folio 94, Vol. XIX, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Othneil Beale appointed a Justice of his Majesty's Council, June 7, 1734. Folios 181-185, Vol. XI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Captain Othneil Beale appointed on the Committee of Fortifications. Folio 129, Vol. XVII, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Othneil Beale owns lots in Georgetown, S. C., June 30, 1737. Folios 95-97, S. C. Hist. Mag.

July 16, 1736, Othneil Beale inherited some property in the will of Alexander Hext, of Johns Island, Colleton Co., S. C. Folio 30, Vol. VI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Nov. 21, 1738, Othneil Beale commissioned Captain, 2nd Company, 1st Regiment, S. C. Militia. Folio 134, Vol. II, S. C. Hist. Mag.

June 26, 1740, Othneil Beale commissioned Lieut. Colonel, 1st Regiment, S. C. Militia. Folio 134, Vol. II, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Othneil Beale in command of the South Carolina Militia from June 26, 1740, to June 4, 1772, when he resigned on account of ill health. Folio 63, Vol. XXI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

In 1742 Othneil Beale drew up the plans for fortifying Charleston against the expected attack of the Spaniards. Folio 63, Vol. XXI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Jan., 1745, Othneil Beale busy fortifying Charleston. Folio 160, Vol. XII, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Othneil Beale lives on the Bay, June 4, 1752. Folio 218, Vol. VIII, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Othneil Beale sold 1,000 acres of land to Elisha Screven, bounding on Peedee River, in 1756. Folio 94, Vol. XVI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Colonel Othneil Beale's wharf was set on fire by some hellish incendiary, June 17, 1756. Folio 62, Vol. XX, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Othneil Beale commissioned Justice of the Peace, Oct. 25, 1756, Charleston. Folio 73, Vol. XX, S. C. Hist. Mag.

1772, Othneil Beale was President of His Majesty's Council, of which he was a member for 17 years. Folio 63, Vol. XXI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Othneil Beale *m* March 25, 1722, Katherine Gale, of Charleston, *b* 1701, *d* Jan. 4, 1774. They had 4 or more children.

1. Hannah Beale, *b* 1725, *d* 1795; *m* Aug. 17, 1746, Hon. William Bull, Lieut. Governor. No issue.

William Bull left South Carolina in 1782 with the British troops and died in London July 4, 1791. His wife, Hannah Beale Bull, *d* in 1795 in England, where she made her will. Folio 15, Vol. XXI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Lieut. Governor William Bull had a splendid estate on the Ashley River, just across the river from Charleston, S. C. After the death of ex-Governor Wm. Bull and his wife, Hannah Beale, in England, in 1791 and 1795, some members of the Bull family immigrated to Charleston after the Revolutionary War, and occupied the Bull estate on the Ashley River.

William Izard Bull, the last of the line in America, was in the possession of the estate during the first part of the Civil War of 1861-5. To prevent the enemy getting possession of the Bull property, he deliberately locked the mansion and set it on fire. It was completely destroyed. He then went to England. Nat. Geographic Magazine for May, 1926, folio 529.

2. John Beale, *b* 1730; *m* March 18, 1762, Mary Ross, spinster, *d* Nov. 30, 1771. Folio 67, Vol. X, and folio 215, Vol. XIV, S. C. Hist. Mag.; also St. Andrew's Church Register, folio 140, Vol. XX, S. C. Hist. Mag.

John Bell member Col. Wm. Thomas' Regiment, Aug. 20, 1775, of South Carolina. Folio 106, Vol. II, S. C. Hist. Society.

Reenlisted in Col. Thomas' S. C. Regiment Oct. 2, 1775. Folio 72, Vol. III, S. C. Mag.

Issue of John and Mary:

[1] Othneil [2] Beale, Baptized Sept. 6, 1769, St. Philip's Church Register. Folio 15, Vol. XXI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

[2] Mary Hannah Beale. Baptized Nov. 24, 1771, St. Philip's Church Register. Folio 22, Vol. XXI, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Mary Hannah Beale called niece in will of Hon. Wm. Bull, late Lieut. Governor, probated Oct. 14, 1791. Leaves her 50 guineas and some personal property. Folio 149, Vol. VII, S. C. Hist. Mag.

3. William Beale, *b* 1734.

William Beale member Captain William Gaston's Company, Charleston, S. C., organized Sept. 25, 1775. Folio 8, Vol. II, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Granted a bounty Nov. 4, 1788, having been a Revolutionary War soldier. Folio 217, Vol. VII, S. C. Hist. Mag.

4. Edward Beale, *b* 1740.

Edward Bell member Captain Lacy's Company, Camden, S. C., Nov. 2, 1775. Folio 130, Vol. II, S. C. Hist. Mag.

Executor of will of David Brown, of Charleston, S. C., probated June 7, 1765. Folio 128, Vol. XXII, S. C. Hist. Mag.

GEORGIA

Roster of the Revolution.

See Cong. Library, E263, G3, G3.

Archibald Beal. Certificate of Service by Col. Wm. Candler. Adjutant of Refuge Regiment 1780-81.

Entitled to land, pages 24, 25, 407, 376.

Archibald Beall, page 376.

Arch Bell, page 376.

Archibald Beal. To collect property of disloyal persons. Aug. 19, 1781. Page 12, Rev. Records of Ga., Vol. III.

Elected Major by the Legislature, Aug. 21, 1781. Revolutionary Records of Ga., Vol. III.

Archibald Beall. To draw rations and forage for the Militia, Nov. 27, 1781. Page 288, Rev. Records of Ga., Vol. III.

Archibald Beall. Appointed to make return of sequestered property of Richmond County. Page 305, Rev. Records of Ga., Vol. III.

Archibald Beall. Grant of 862½ acres of land in Washington Co., Sept. 24, 1784. Page 769, Revolutionary War Records of Ga., Vol. III.

Archibald Beall was born in Maryland.

Andrew Bell. Grant of 200 acres of land in Wilkes Co., Ga., Sept. 29, 1784. Page 719, Rev. War Records of Ga., Vol. II.

Benjamin Bell. In lottery of 1827. Burkes Co., p. 344.

Elizabeth Bell, widow of Captain Jeremiah, p. 316.

Garret Beall. Given certificate of service by Colonel E. Clark, Dec. 24, 1784. Entitled to 250 acres of land. Pages 32 and 376.

Harrison Beall. Minute Man of 1777. Given certificate of service by Col. E. Clark, Jan. 25, 1785. Pages 32 and 376.

Hezekiah Beal. Given certificate of service by Gen. John Twiggs, Feb. 6, 1784. Entitled to 250 acres of land, Washington Co. Page 29. Hezekiah Bell, 376.

Hugh Bell. Given certificate of service by Major Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, March 8, 1784. Entitled to bounty for service in Georgia Line. Pages 25 and 376.

Hezekiah Beal. Grant of land, 575 acres, in Washington Co., Sept. 16, 1784. Rev. Records of Ga., Vol. III.

Captain Jeremiah Beal. Killed in action. Given certificate of service by Gen. John Twiggs, March 22, 1784. On petition of James Beal, heir to Jeremiah Beal, by Zepheniah Beal, his father and natural guardian, entitled to 575 acres of land. Pages 29, 376, 404.

Jeremiah Beale, First Lieut., Dec. 13, 1775. Page 7, Rev. Records of Ga., Vol. I.

Jacob Beal, Justice of the Peace for St. Paul's Parish, June 20, 1778. Page 141, Vol. I, Rev. War Records of Ga.

John Beall. Grant for 400 acres of land in Wilkes Co., Sept. 24, 1784. Page 754, Rev. War Records of Ga., Vol. I.

John Bell. On list of certificates. Page 276.

John Bell. Grant of land for 100 acres in Burke Co., July 30, 1784.

Nathaniel Beal. Given certificate of service by Gen. John Twiggs, July 6, 1784. Entitled to 250 acres of land in Washington Co. Resides in Richmond Co.

Nathan Beal. On list of certificates in Department of Archives of Ga. Pages 376 and 659.

Robert Bell. Given certificate of service by Col. John Barker, Nov. 5, 1784, at Sunbury. Pages 30 and 376.

Wm. Beale. On pension report from Effingham Co., Ga. Pages 407 and 436.

Thomas Beall. Given certificate of service by Col. Robert Middleton. Page 344.

Zepheniah Beale. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Dec. 13, 1775. Page 7, Rev. War Records of Ga., Vol. I.

Zepheniah Beal. Given certificate of service by Gen. John Twiggs, Feb. 6, 1784. Entitled to 250 acres of land bounty in Washington Co. Pages 29 and 376.

Captain Zepheniah Beale, page 407.

ANTHONY BELL, Immigrant, *b* 1678.

BVT. BRIG. GEN. GEORGE BELL, SR., 1828-1892.

MAJ. GEN. GEORGE BELL, JR., 1859-1926.

BRIG. GEN. JAMES M. BELL, 1837-1901.

MAJ. GEN. JAMES FRANKLIN BELL, 1856-1919.

Family tradition gives Anthony [1] Bell, *b* 1678, and his brother, Thomas Bell, *b* 1680, as coming from Pennsylvania to Maryland before 1700. Also that they came from Germany to Pennsylvania with German immigrants. They located first in Somerset County, Md.

Anthony [1] Bell became a land owner and raised a family in Somerset Co.

Anthony Bell testator to will of Francis Martin, in Somerset Co., made July 28, 1699. Md. Cal. Wills, Vol. II, folio 189.

Anthony Bell and Thomas Bell testators to will of John Kirk, in Somerset Co., made Oct. 18, 1718. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 225.

In the will of Stephen Horsey, Sr., of Mon-non-can Parish, Somerset Co., shipbuilder, made Jan. 10, 1721, mention is made of land called Horsey Down, adjacent to the land of Anthony Bell. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. V, folio 116.

The name of Anthony Bell's wife is not known.

Five sons are credited to Anthony [1] Bell, *b* 1678, of Somerset Co., viz.:

- A. Anthony [2] Bell, *b* 1734.
- B. Captain Peter Bell, Revolutionary Army, *b* 1736.
- C. Captain Jacob Bell, Revolutionary Army, *ba* 1738.
- D. Thomas Bell, *b* 1742.
- E. Josephus Bell, *b* 1755.

A. Anthony [2] Bell, *b* 1734, *d* 1812. Came to Washington Co. 1767 with brother, Peter Bell, and bought 105 acres of land owned by Peter Sheiss, part of a tract called "All That's Left," located in Leistersburg District.

Anthony Bell took patriots' oath in Washington Co., 1778.

He *m* Maria Snowberger, born in Switzerland. Issue:

- 1. John Bell, *b* 1765; *m* Margaret Lyday. Moved to Rochester, N. Y.
- 2. Andrew Bell, *b* 1771; *m* Margaret Solmes.
- 3. Jacob Bell, *b* 1773, *d* 1847; *m* Barbara Emerick. In 1841 moved to Richland Co., Ohio.
- 4. Anna Bell, *b* 1775; *m* Conrad Mentezer.
- 5. Catherine Bell, *b* 1777, *d* 1866; *m* George Lyday. Moved to Rochester, N. Y.
- 6. Frederick Bell, *b* 1780; *n. m.* Went to Rochester, N. Y.; *d* 1832.
- 7. David Bell, *b* 1780; *n. m.* Went to Rochester, N. Y.; *d* 1834.

B. Captain Peter Bell, *b* 1736, *d* 1778. Will probated at Hagerstown March 2, 1778.

Came to Washington Co. 1767 with his brother Anthony. Purchased 248 acres of land in Leistersburg District from Peter Sheiss, part of a tract called "All That's Left."

Peter Bell renamed his land Bell's Choice.

Peter Bell sold his land in 1775 and moved to Hagerstown.

Enlisted in Captain Peter Mantz's Co. 1776, Flying Camp. See book, *The Pa. Germans in Md.*, by D. W. Nead; pub. at Lancaster, Pa.

Peter Bell commissioned Captain Jan., 1776, in Frederick Co. Militia.

Jan. 15, 1777, commissioned Captain in the German Regiment of Frederick Co. Militia, commanded by Colonel John Stull. See folio

87, *The Minute Man*, S. A. R., for June, 1922. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folios 42 and 50.

At an election held Nov. 25, 1776, for a Committee of Observation, in Elizabeth 100, Washington Co., Captain Peter Beall was chosen as one of 18 elected. Md. Hist. Mag., Vol. XII of 1917, folios 338 and 340.

Peter Beall took patriots' oath in Washington Co. 1778.

m Elizabeth Leiter. Issue:

1. Juliana Bell, *b* 1766; *m* Francis Bittle.

2. Frederick Bell, *b* June 29, 1768, *d* July 3, 1839.

Moved to Shenandoah Valley, Va.

m [1] Aug. 7, 1790, Rosina Lantz, *d* 1798.

m [2] May 24, 1801, Maria Emerick, *d* 1852. Issue:

[1] John Bell, *b* 1791.

[2] Elizabeth Bell, *b* 1794.

[3] Peter Bell, *b* 1797.

[4] Jacob E. Bell, *b* 1802.

[5] David Bell, *b* 1804.

[6] Susan Bell, *b* 1806; *m* George Jacobs.

[7] Samuel Bell, *b* 1808, *dy*.

[8] Daniel Bell, *b* 1810.

[9] Mary Bell, *b* 1812; *m* John Saunders.

[10] Frederick Bell, *b* 1814.

[11] George Bell, *b* 1816.

[12] Jonas Bell, *b* 1818; *m* Catherine A. Mickley. Jonas had a son, Albert Bell, who *m* Elizabeth C. Cashman. Albert had a son, W. A. Russel Bell, of Frederick City, Md. See folio 86, *The Minute Man*, S. A. R., for June, 1922.

[13] Samuel Bell, *b* 1820.

[14] Lewis Bell, *b* 1822.

[15] Henry F. Bell, *b* 1824.

3. Elizabeth Bell, *b* 1771; *m* Peter Krauth.

4. Margaret Bell, *b* 1773; *m* 1800 Barnhart Lowman, *d* 1846. Lived in Augusta Co., Va.

5. Peter Bell, Jr., *b* June 1, 1775, *d* June 18, 1847. Lived in Hagerstown. Moved 1825 to Winchester, Va.

In 1844 returned to Hagerstown. Later lived Frederick Co., Md. Peter Beall voted in 1796 in Frederick Co., Md.

m Mary Zeigler, *b* 1778, *d* 1854, from York Co., Pa. Issue:

- [1] John Bell.
- [2] Elizabeth Bell; *m* Wm. Miller.
- [3] Samuel Bell.
- [4] Rebekah Bell; *m* Jacob Newcomer.
- [5] Susanna Bell.
- [6] Solomon Bell.
- [7] Upton Bell.

6. Daniel Bell, *b* 1777, *d* 1844. Moved to Augusta Co., Va.
Moved to Staunton, Va.

In 1840 moved to Mason City, Mo.

m Catherine Wiseman, *d* 1864. Issue:

- [1] John W. Bell.
- [2] Mary Bell; *m* Atkinson Fisher.
- [3] Elizabeth Bell.
- [4] Jacob Bell.
- [5] David Bell.
- [6] Lavina Bell.
- [7] Catherine Bell; *m* Calvin Sutton.
- [8] Isabella Bell.
- [9] Sarah Bell.
- [10] Eliza Bell; *m* James Ellis.

[11] Julia A. Bell; *m* Albert Grear, a Baptist preacher of Gainsville, Texas.

C. Jacob Bell, *b* 1738, *d* 1795, son of Anthony [1] Bell, *b* 1678.

Feb. 9, 1776, Jacob Bell elected 1st Lieut. of his Company of Somerset Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 327.

April 11, 1776, Jacob Beall Captain in Somerset Co. Militia. Md. Arch., Vol. XI, folio 327.

June 20, 1776, Jacob Beall Justice of the Peace in Georgia. See Ga. Revo. Records, Vol. I, folio 142.

Jacob Beall in Allegany Co., Md., 1778.

Jacob Beall given military lands in western Maryland for Revolutionary War services.

Jacob Beall's will probated in Allegany Co., Md., Aug. 21, 1795.

D. Thomas Beall, *b* 1742, son of Anthony [1] Bell. Mentioned in Census of 1776 of Washington Co. with his brother, Peter Bell.

Josephus Beall.

E. On July 11, 1777, a proclamation was issued by the Assembly of Maryland against certain people in insurrection in Somerset and Worcester counties.

General Smallwood was sent to the seat of the disturbance. He apprehended the Tory leaders and took them to Annapolis for trial. Josephus Beall was one of those brought to Annapolis. See folio 67, The Maryland Line, by Thomas Balch.

April 3, 1777, Josephus Beall, of Somerset Co., prays to be discharged from confinement. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 197.

April 5, 1777, Josephus Beall, of Somerset Co., is hereby discharged, he having taken the oath of fidelity to this State. Md. Arch., Vol. XVI, folio 200.

Thomas [1] Bell, immigrant, *b* 1680. Located in Somerset Co., Md., before 1700 with his brother, Anthony [1] Bell, immigrant, *b* 1678.

Anthony Bell and Thomas Bell testators to the will of John Kirk, in Somerset Co., made Oct. 18, 1718. Md. Col. Wills, Vol. IV, folio 225.

The name of the wife of Thomas Bell is unknown.

Anthony [3] Bell *d* in Frederick Co., Va., 1801. See Va. Mag., Vol. XVIII, folio 204.

Anthony [4] Bell, *b* 1805, *d* 1885. He was in Kent Co. in 1856. A vestryman in JU Church. See Handson's Old Kent, folio 379. The JU Church was built for a Chapel of Ease, and was first called St. Peter's Church. It was built at the JU Cross Roads, located within the land of John Usidion. Hence it soon became the JU Church.

St. Paul's Church Records, Kent Co., show:

Anthony Bell, *b* Nov. 30, 1805, *d* July 14, 1885.

Margaret Bell, his wife, *b* July 5, 1805, *d* Jan. 1, 1885.

Margaret Bell, his *dr*, *d* Nov. 22, 1872.

Anthony Bell, his son, *b* Nov. 28, 1832, *d* Sept. 7, 1885.

Four Generals.

William Duffield, of York, Pa., *b* 1727; *m* Susannah. Commissioned Ensign in Captain Ischia Saddler's Associated Company, 1756, of York, Pa.

William Duffield had a *dr*, Susan Duffield, *b* 1771, *d* 1838. She *m* Samuel Bell, of York, Pa., *b* 1765, *d* 1804. Census of 1790 places Samuel and family in Washington Co., Md.

They had a son, Wm. Duffield Bell, *b* 1793, *d* 1841. He *m* Susan Harry, *b* 1799, *d* 1870. They had one child named George Bell, Sr., *b* March 12, 1828.

Cadet Military Academy July 1, 1848, to July 1, 1853.

Bvt. 2nd Lieut., 4th Artillery, July 1, 1853.

Colonel Oct. 4, 1889.

Brevet Brigadier General April 9, 1865, for faithful and meritorious service in the Subsistence Department during the War. Retired 1892.

m Isabella McCormick. Issue:

[1], George Bell, Jr.; [2], Fanny Bell, *b* 1864, *d* 1927; [3], William Duffield Bell; [4], Hugh Bell; [5], Dr. Charles Bell; [6], Col. Edwin Bell, U. S. Army.

[1] George Bell, Jr., *b* Jan. 23, 1859, at Fort McHenry, Md. *d* Oct. 28, 1926.

Cadet U. S. Military Academy 1876.

2nd Lieut., 3rd Infantry, 1880.

Brigadier General 1914.

Major General, A. E. F., 1917.

Commanded 33d Division in France. Decorations:

U. S.: Distinguished Service Medal.

British: Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.

French: Commander Legion of Honor.

Major General, Regular Army, March 22, 1922.

m Miss Ranson, *dr* Maj. Gen. Ranson, U. S. Army. Had *dr* who *m* Col. Wm. Scott Wood, U. S. Army.

2. Fanny Bell, *b* 1864, *d* 1927.

3. Wm. Duffield Bell, *b* in Washington, D. C., Oct. 19, 1862. Physician in New York.

4. Hugh Bell.

5. Dr. Charles Bell.

6. Col. Edwin Bell, U. S. Army.

James M. Bell, *b* in Pa., Oct. 1, 1837. Had service in an Ohio Regiment during the Civil War and attained the rank of Colonel.

Commissioned 2nd Lieut. July 28, 1866, Regular Service; in 7th Cavalry March 24, 1901.

Brigadier General Sept. 17, 1901.

Retired Oct. 1, 1901.

1. William Bell, *b* 1685, in Ireland; *m* Mary, *d* 1757, Augusta Co., Va. Had son,

[1] David Bell, *b* 1722, *d* 1780.

Private in Augusta Co., Va., Militia, 1780.

He was given 2,000 acres of land in Fayette Co., Kentucky, by Virginia, for service in French and Indian War, 1757-8.

Lived in Augusta Co., Va.

m 1754 Florence Henderson. Had son,

a. John Bell, *b* 1758.

John Bell, private, given Warrant No. 927 of Va. for 100 acres of land in Ky., June 30, 1783, for service in Revolutionary War.

m Jane Mills. Lived near Lexington, Ky. Had son,

[*a*] James Franklin Bell, *b* 1803, *d* 1866.

m 1828 Mary Ann Wilson. Had son,

I. John Wilson Bell, *b* 1829, Franklin Co., Ky., *d* 1904; *m* 1853

Sarah Margaret Allen. Had son,

[1] General James Franklin Bell.

m 1881 Sarah Buford. No issue.

Graduate Military Academy 1878.

Brigadier General 1901.

Major General 1909.

Died 1919.

BELLS OF VIRGINIA

WILLIAM BELL, Immigrant, 1685-1757.

About 1605 the Ulster plantations of northern Ireland were designated and at the disposal of the English Government after conquest.

Counties Tyrone, Donegal, Armagh, Cavan, Fermaugh, and Derry were by order of King James parceled out among English and Scotch Protestant colonies, portions being reserved for a few loyal native Irish. Vol. XIII, folio 266, *Encyclo. Britannica*, Ninth Edition.

Shortly before and during this colonization period the Bells were on the lists of unruly clans in the West Marches in 1587. And the proscription against the clan MacGregor was in full effect and caused many Bells and MacGregors to migrate to northern Ireland, and later to the American Colonies.

William Bell, 1685-1757.

William Bell, *b* 1685 in northern Ireland and *d* 1757 in Augusta Co., Va.

He came to Augusta Co. about 1738 with his wife Mary and 4 children. He purchased 200 acres of land in Augusta Co., Va., just northeast of the town of Staunton.

This family was of the Presbyterian faith, and aided in the erection of the Stone Church in their neighborhood.

William Bell's will was made July 25, 1757, and probated in Augusta Co., Va. Issue:

A, William; B, David; C, Samuel; D, Mary; E, Joseph.

A. William Bell, Jr., *b* 1720 in Ireland. Went to North Carolina after becoming of age.

B. David Bell, *b* 1722, *d* 1780.

In French and Indian War of 1757-8. He received 2,000 acres of land in Fayette Co., Ky., for this service.

David Bell was Captain of a company of militia in Augusta Co. in 1778 until his death. He owned a plantation of 400 acres near that of his father's land in Augusta Co., Va.

m 1755 Florence Henderson, *b* 1738, *d* 1810, *dr* of William Henderson and his wife Susannah. Issue:

1, William; 2, John; 3, Susannah; 4, James; 5, Elizabeth; 6, David.

1. William Bell, *b* 1756. Went to Richmond, Va., and *m* Susan D. Vance.

2. John Bell, *b* 1758, *d* 1835; *m* Jane Mills.

John Bell of Va., private in Captain Porterfield's Co., Nov. 30, 1778. Suffrell's Records of the Revolution.

John Bell, private. Given Warrant No. 927 for 100 acres of land, June 30, 1783, for services in Revolutionary War. See folio 111, Ky. Year Book, Sons of the Revolution, for 1913.

His father, Captain David Bell, left him and his brother James, in his will, 2,000 acres of land on Shannon River, Fayette Co., Ky. Issue:

[1] Mary Florence Bell, *b* 1794.

[2] Elizabeth Allen Bell, *b* 1795.

[3] John Henderson Bell, *b* 1798.

[4] James Franklin Bell, *b* 1803, *d* 1866; *m* 1828 Mary Ann Wilson. Had son,

a. John Wilson Bell, *b* 1829, *d* 1904; *m* 1853 Sarah Margaret Allen. They had a son,

[*a*] Major General James Franklin Beall, U. S. Army, *b* 1856, *d* 1919; *m* 1881 Sarah Buford. No issue.

[5] Rebecca Mills Bell, *b* 1805.

[6] Joseph Nelson Bell, *b* 1808.

3. Susannah Bell, *b* 1759, *d* 1837; *m* Captain William Allen, *b* 1758, *d* 1821. Went to Fayette Co., Ky., 1787. Issue:

[1] Mary Bell Allen, *b* 1787.

[2] William Henderson Allen, *b* 1790.

[3] Elizabeth Allen, *b* 1792.

[4] Margaret Allen, *b* 1795.

[5] James Hart Allen, *b* 1801.

[6] Rebecca Wagner Allen, *b* 1803.

4. James Bell, *b* 1760, Captain Aug. 15, 1780. See Va. Militia in Revolution, by J. T. McMaster.

m 1790 Sophia. Issue unknown. Went to Fayette Co., Ky., about 1790. His father, Captain David Bell, left him and his brother John, in his will, 2,000 acres of land on Shannon River, Fayette Co., Ky.

5. Elizabeth Bell, *b* 1768; *m* 1815 William Allen, Jr.

6. David Bell, *b* 1772, *d* 1848. Went to Fayette Co., Ky., and bought 500 acres of land near Lexington. *m* 1805 Ann Holmes, widow of Charles Tatham.

C. Samuel Bell, *b* 1724 in Ireland, *d* 1803.

m Elizabeth Holmes. Issue:

1. Major William Bell, *b* 1744, *d* 1833. Tombstone near Old Stone Church, Augusta Co., Va. Served in Captain John Gesing's Co., Oct., 1777, Augusta Co., Va.

2. Elizabeth Bell, *b* 1743; *m* ——— Graves.

3. David Bell, *b* 1745, Captain 1777, *d* 1780. Folio 181, Va. Militia in Revolutionary War.

4. Sarah Bell, *b* 1747; *m* ——— Kerr.

5. James Bell, *b* 1749, Captain Aug. 15, 1780. Folio 181, Va. Militia in Revolutionary War.

6. George Bell, *b* 1751.

7. Thomas Bell, *b* 1753.

8. Joseph Bell, *b* 1756, *d* 1833. Tombstone near Old Stone Church, Augusta Co., Va. Ensign Aug. 15, 1780, under Captain J. Dickey. Captain Aug. 15, 1781. Folio 181, Va. Militia in Revo-

lutionary War. Captain Aug. 15, 1780, vice David, *d* Aug. 15, 1780.

9. John Bell, *b* 1757. Ensign Sept., 1780, under Captain Smith. Early in 1781 substituted for brother Francis, he too young to bear fatigue, under Captain Joseph Patterson. Ensign June, 1781, under Captain Dickey. Samuel Bell a comrade at Jamestown. Folio 103, Va. Militia in Revolutionary War.

10. Samuel Bell, *b* 1759, Augusta Co., Va.

In Captain John Gevins' Co., Oct., 1777, to March, 1782.

Drafted 1777 under Captain George Moffat.

May 1, 1780, substituted for relative, Benjamin Brown, under Captain Wm. Anderson.

Discharged, then reenlisted, under Captain James Bell. Folio 104, Va. Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Samuel Bell, Lieutenant Nov. 15, 1781. Folio 116, Va. Militia in Revolutionary War.

11. Margaret Bell, *b* 1761.

12. Martha Bell, *b* 1763.

D. Mary Bell, *b* 1726 in Ireland, *d* 1804; *m* 1753 Edward Beard, of Augusta Co., Va. Issue:

1. William Beard, *b* 1754.

2. Charles Beard, *b* 1756.

3. Samuel Beard, *b* 1758.

4. John Beard, *b* 1760.

5. Elizabeth Beard, *b* 1762.

6. Mary Beard, *b* 1764; *m* [1] James Henderson; *m* [2] John Bell, of Albemarle Co., Va. Moved to Louisville, Ky.

E. Joseph Bell, *b* 1742, *d* 1823; *m* 1765 Elizabeth Henderson, *b* 1746, *d* 1833, *dr* of William and Susannah Henderson. Issue:

1. William Bell, *b* 1766.

2. Susannah Bell, *b* 1768.

3. David Bell, *b* 1771.

4. James Bell, *b* 1773, *d* 1856.

5. Elizabeth Bell, *b* 1775.

6. Joseph Bell, *b* 1778.

Mary Bell, *b* 1751, *d* 1852. Hebron Church, Augusta Co., Va.

Joseph Bell, *d* 1823. Will probated at Charles Town, W. Va. Will, made March 13, 1822, mentions wife Rebecca.

Son John *d* before 1822. Issue: Hannah, James, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin, Thomas, Abraham.

Daughters: Mary; *m* Roberts.

Rebecca; *m* Pulse. Issue: Lydia, Rebecca.

Hannah; *m* Rafferty.

Lydia; *m* Fry.

Sarah; *m* Hiet. Had children.

Received the following, Oct. 27, 1924, from Mr. C. K. Hill, Harriman, Tenn., S. A. R.:

Three brothers came to American Colonies from Ireland in 1730—Thomas, Samuel and James Bell. They landed in Pa. and married there, near Canakadig. Then Thomas and James Bell moved to Va. and settled in either Augusta or Amherst counties.

Thomas Bell *m* in Pa. 1730 Elizabeth Ware. Issue:

A. Betzy, *b* 1731; *m* Wm. Montgomery.

B. Mary Bell, *b* 1733; *m* Samuel Carrol.

C. James Bell, *b* 1735; *m* Frances Burch.

D. Robert Bell, *b* 1737; *m* Katherine Walker. *m* [2] Mary Boyd. Robert Bell of Va. commissioned Quartermaster of 2nd Va. Infantry. On rolls for June, 1777.

E. Ann Bell, *b* 1739; *m* Andrew Moore.

F. William Bell, *b* 1741; *m* Patsy Wood.

G. John Bell, *b* 1743; *m* Elizabeth Morrow.

John Bell of Va., Ensign Feb. 26, 1776, 6th Vt. Infantry. Second Lieut. Dec. 28, 1776.

Severely wounded Sept. 17, 1777, in the Battle of the Brandywine. Never rejoined. Died Nov. 9, 1840.

Received bonus land warrants Nos. 4107 and 4108 for 2,666 acres of land in Ky. from General Ashby. Folio 111, Ky. Year Book, Sons of the Revolution, 1913.

H. Thomas Bell, *b* 1745; *m* Judy Thompson.

Thomas Bell of Va., 2nd Lieut. March 8, 1777, in Col. Wm. Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment.

1st Lieut. June 8, 1777.

Captain, April 19, 1778.

Transferred to Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Va. Regiment, April 22, 1779.

Retired Jan. 1, 1781. Served through the war.

Given Certificate No. 78442, July 4, 1783, for his final pay settlement by John Pierce, Paymaster General.

Received half pay from Va. during life.

266 GENEALOGY OF THE BEALL FAMILIES

Given bonus land warrant No. 305, April 8, 1783, for 4,000 acres of land in Kentucky.

Thomas Bell, Captain. An original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Va.

I. Samuel Bell, *b* 1747; *m* Lucy Pope.

Samuel Bell of Va., Ensign March 8, 1777, in Colonel Wm. Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment.

2nd Lieut. June 8, 1777; 1st Lieut. Feb. 3, 1778.

Transferred to Colonel Nathaniel Gist's Virginia Regiment April 22, 1779.

Retired Jan. 1, 1781.

Died March 28, 1828.

First Rifle Co. of Amherst Co., Va., organized Feb. 26, 1776, Samuel Jordon Cabell Captain. Members: Privates Henry Bell, Samuel Bell, Sr., and Samuel Bell, Jr. Formed part of 6th Va. Infantry.

Corporal Christopher Bell pensioned in Amherst Co., Va. Age 80 in 1835.

William Bell pensioned in Barron Co., Ky., 1835.

Marriages in Northampton Co., Va.

Sally Bell to Daniel Luke, April 17, 1799.

Hannah Bell to Wm. Gibbs McDonald, July 1, 1773, *dr* of George Bell.

Molly Bell to Wm. Nottingham, Feb. 6, 1798.

Mary Bell, widow of Thomas Bell, to Zesobable Scott, Nov. 6, 1787.

Anna Bell, widow of Wm. Bell, to Mellan Ward, Dec. 21, 1787.

Nathaniel Gist of Va. *m* Judith Casy Bell. They went to Ky. in 1793 to settle.

Col. Nathaniel Gist, son of Christopher, was with Washington in his western expedition of 1753. He was with Braddock in his expedition of 1755.

INDEX

Where the same page contains a name or place more than one time, only one entry is made in the Index on that, for such name or place.

Beall, Beale, Bale, Beal or Bell will be indexed under the first name. All others under last name.

A

- Alexander Beall, immigrant, 11, 16, 177.
- Arms and Crests, 8, 68, 210, 212, 221, 233, 234, 247.
- Adam Beal, 11, 218.
- Andrew Bell, 11, 254, 256.
- Andrew Beale, 11.
- Andrew Beall, 11, 16, 57, 73, 82, 120, 130, 139, 141, 111.
- Anthony Bale, 11, 227.
- Audrey Beale, 13.
- Alice Beale, 15.
- Alex Bell, 15.
- Alexander E. Beall, 16.
- Anthony Beall, 16.
- Alexander R. Beall, 16, 150.
- Archibald Beall 16, 27, 80, 151, 253, 254.
- Ashford, Michael, 47.
- Ann Beall, 50, 83, 86, 96, 97, 100, 101, 102, 137, 138, 139, 142, 156, 173, 175, 179, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 198, 201, 202, 204, 205, 147, 220, 224, 237, 225.
- Adamson, Rebecca, 52.
- Adamson, John, 52.
- Aquila Beall, 52, 53, 184, 185.
- Azrial Beall, 52, 53.
- Ann Elizabeth Beall, 54, 60.
- Alpheus B. Beall, 56.
- Amy Beall, 56.
- Anderson, John, 56.
- Adams, Miss, 56.
- Andel Eliza Beall, 56.
- Aaron Beall, 57.
- Ann Rebecca Beall, 59.
- Adele Beall, 62.
- Allen Martin Beall, 66.
- Alice Crandall Beall, 66.
- Alexander Evans Beall, 67, 142.
- Alexander Willis Beall, 67.
- Andrew Jackson Beall, 67.
- Alexander Beall, 71, 86, 108, 109, 130, 141, 167, 168, 169, 192, 193.
- Amelia Truman Beall, 75.
- Ann Truman Beall, 75.
- Amelia Beall, 76, 115, 173, 174, 175, 179, 191, 196, 197.
- Althea E. Beall, 76.
- Allen, Colonel, 77.
- Alfred Beall, 77, 115.
- Archibald Edmonston Beall, 79, 80, 81, 88.
- Alexander: Robert Beall, 80, 83.
- Ann L. Beall, 81.
- Alpheus Beall, 83, 87, 142, 183, 191, 201.
- Allen, Mr., 88.
- Allen Thomas, 88.
- Ann Orfina Beall, 98.
- Ann Maria Beall, 101, 111.
- Alvin T. Beall, 109.
- Allen Beall, 110, 151.
- Angelina Beall, 111.
- Asa Beall, 112, 147, 160, 181, 182, 183, 190, 191.
- Ann Dorsey Beall, 113.
- Althea E. Beall, 115.
- Ashcomb, Margaret, 116.
- Anne Beall, 121.
- Alexander Bell, 129, 130.
- Alexander G. Beall, 135.
- Alfred T. Beall, 135.
- Adamson, Elisha, 137.
- Adamson, Nathan, 137.
- Adamson, Rebecca A., 137.
- Adamson, Lloyd H., 137.
- Adamson, John H., 137.
- Adamson, Charles E., 137.
- Adamson, Nancy J., 137.
- Adamson, William W., 137.
- Adamson, Ruth E., 137.
- Adamson, Lloyd, 137.
- Adamson, Ann, 137.
- Adamson, Elisha, 137.
- Abraham Beall, 137.
- Archibald Allen Beall, 142.
- Avery Coleman Beall, 143.
- Alexander, Jane E., 147.
- Adam Beall, 147, 218.
- Archibald Edmonston Beall, 151.
- Aldrich, Ann, 151.

Adams, Rebecca C., 152.
 Adams, John, 152.
 Ann Rebecca Beall, 157.
 Ann Murdock Beall, 157.
 Attraiah Beall, 160.
 Ann Maria Beall, 164.
 Agness Cecelia Beall, 165.
 Albert M. Beall, 169.
 Alexander Cook Beall, 169.
 Arthur W. Beall, 169.
 Augustus Beall, 173, 197.
 Adams, Mary Jane, 174.
 Anderson, Grant J., 174.
 Agnes Beall, 174.
 Abednego Beall, 174.
 Abadie, Eugene H., 180.
 Abadie, Eugene, 180.
 Abadie, William Beall, 180.
 Abadie, Emily, 180.
 Ashford, Sarah, 180.
 Aldridge, John, 182.
 Ann Juliet Beall, 183.
 Anne E. Beall, 183.
 Amelia H. Beall, 185, 186.
 Aquilla B. Beall, 186.
 Alexander, Isabella, 190.
 Adeastus Beall, 196.
 America Beall, 197.
 A. R. Beall, 198.
 Anne May Beall, 198.
 Albert G. Beall, 198.
 Amos Beall, 198.
 Ann Fendall Beall, 199, 200.
 Ariana Beall, 202, 203.
 Ashby Beall, 206.
 Asherson, George, 210, 211.
 Audrey G. Beall, 218.
 Alice, Miss, 234.
 Ann H. B. Beale, 238.
 Ashford, Mrs. Mahlon, 242.
 Aaron Beale, 248.
 Anne Beale, 248.
 Arnott, Anna, 251.
 Anthony Bell, 255, 258, 259.
 Anna Bell, 256.
 Albert Bell, 257.
 Allen, Sarah M., 263.
 Allen, William, 163.
 Allen, Mary B., 263.
 Allen, W. H., 263.
 Allen, Elizabeth, 263.
 Allen, Margaret, 263.
 Allen, James H., 263.
 Allen, Rebecca W., 263.
 Allen, William, 263.
 Anderson, William, 264.
 Abraham Bell, 264.
 Anna Beall, 266.

B

Bell, Clan, 4.
 Barton Beall, 16, 55, 57.
 Belt, Ann, 50.
 Basil Beall, 16, 17, 87, 96, 112, 120,
 136, 154, 177, 179, 193, 194, 201,
 202, 203.
 Benjamin Beale, 17.
 Brookes Beall, 17.
 Brooke Beall, 17.
 Bachelors Choice, 30.
 Blackstone, Nehemiah, 31.
 Blackstone, Nathaniel, 33.
 Barker, Sarah, 34.
 Burgess, Col. Ninian A., 37.
 Batson, E., 45.
 Belt, Joseph, 49, 50, 71, 77, 89, 90,
 91, 93.
 Belt, John, 50, 89, 90.
 Belt, Rachel, 50, 90.
 Belt, Tobias, 50, 90.
 Belt, Mary, 50, 90.
 Belt, Jeremiah, 50, 90.
 Belt, James, 50, 91.
 Belt, Humphrey, 50, 89, 91.
 Belt, Margery, 50, 90, 91.
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 50.
 Barton, Katherine, 51, 54.
 Barton, Major William, 51, 54.
 Benjamin Duke Beall, 51, 55.
 Barrett, Isaac, 51.
 Barrett, Ninian, 51.
 Barrett, Mary, 51.
 Barrett, John Beall, 51.
 Barrett, Richard, 51.
 Brandz, Olive, 53.
 Buchanan, Thomas R., 53.
 Buchanan, Fillmore Beall, 53.
 Brashears, John D., 54.
 Brown, Zachariah, 54.
 Brown, David, 54.
 Brown, Leathe, 54.
 Bracoss, John, 55.
 Brady, Miss, 56.
 Bucey, Sarah, 56.
 Bucey, Paul, 56.
 Bucey, Thomas, 56.
 Bucey, Lewis, 56.
 Bucey, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bucey, Verlinda, 56.
 Brown, Catherine, 57.
 Burgess L. Beall, 147.
 Beans, William, 58.
 Barron, Zachariah, 58.
 Barron, Harriet, 58.
 Barron, Oliver, 59, 61.
 Barron, Ruth, 59.

- Barron, N. B., 59.
 Barron, Mildred, 59.
 Barron, T. H., 59.
 Barron, Mary A., 59.
 Beana, Alexander, 59.
 Barron, Henry, 59.
 Barron, Samuel, 59.
 Barron, Elizabeth, 60.
 Backus, William M., 61.
 Backus, Curtis, 61.
 Backus, Constance, 61.
 Backus, William, 61.
 Backus, Hadassah, 61.
 Bishop, Rev. William, 61.
 Barron, M. W., 61.
 Bergstrom, W. J., 64.
 Brace, Helen D., 67.
 Brace, Margaret W., 67.
 Blanch C. Beall, 67.
 Bartlett, Fitz J., 67.
 Bartlett, George, 67.
 Bartlett, James, 67.
 Bartlett, Mary B., 67.
 Bartlett, Florence, 67.
 Bartlett, Sarah, 67.
 Brooke, Susannah, 70.
 Brooke, Henry, 70.
 Balch, Stephen B., 71.
 Berry, William, 75.
 Belt, Elizabeth, 77, 89.
 Brooke, Dorothy, 85.
 Brocke, Roger, 85.
 Benjamin Beall, 86, 128.
 Blanche, Ann, 89.
 Belt, Elizabeth T., 89.
 Belt, Charity, 90.
 Belt, Sarah, 90.
 Belt, Richard, 90.
 Belt, John Sprigg, 90.
 Belt, George, 90.
 Belt, Rebecca, 90.
 Brooke, Mary, 91.
 Belt, Margaret, 91.
 Bowie, Thomas, 91.
 Beard, William, 264.
 Beard, Charles, 264.
 Beard, Samuel, 264.
 Beard, John, 264.
 Beard, Elizabeth, 264.
 Beard, Mary, 264.
 Booth, Robert, 91.
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 92.
 Brooke, Thomas, 92.
 Brooke, Barbara D., 93.
 Barroll, Mary Ann, 95.
 Brum, Frederick W., 95.
 Basset, Ella, 95.
 Balch, George N. B., 97, 100.
 Balch, Stephen B., 97, 98, 99, 101.
 Balch, Rear Admiral George B., 97, 100.
 Booth, John Wilkes, 98.
 Balch, James, 99.
 Balch, John, 99.
 Bloomer, Ann, 99.
 Balch, Harriet, 100.
 Balch, Alfred, 100.
 Balch, Louis P. W., 100.
 Balch, Jane Beall, 100.
 Booth, Mary Ellen, 100.
 Balch, Julia Grace, 100.
 Balch, Edwin S., 100.
 Balch, Mary Ellen, 100.
 Balch, Anne Booth, 100.
 Balch, Amy, 100.
 Balch, Francis D., 100.
 Balch, Hezekiah J., 100.
 Balch, Thomas B., 100.
 Balch, Franklin, 100.
 Balch, Anna Beall, 100.
 Balch, Elizabeth M., 100.
 Balch, Jane W., 100.
 Balch, George B., 101.
 Benjamin Beall, 107, 112, 116.
 Bowie, John, 108.
 Bowie, Mary Beall, 108.
 Brandenburg, Susanna, 109.
 Burgess, James H., 110.
 Burgess, Owen, 110.
 Burgess Beall, 110.
 Benjamin F. Beall, 111.
 Bedington, C. A. L., 117.
 Beatty, William, 119.
 Berry, Amelia, 121.
 Berry, M., 121.
 Berry, Michael R., 121.
 Berry, Sarah, 121.
 Berry, Ruth G., 121.
 Brightwell, J. A., 121.
 Beall, Dr., 121.
 Batton, William, 127.
 Barnes, Matthew, 128.
 Blee, Margaret, 128, 129.
 Bradley, Robert, 128.
 Bradley, Millicent B., 128.
 Bradley, John, 128.
 Brooke, Sarah, 129.
 Brooke, Thomas, 129.
 Brooke, Edward, 131, 142.
 Benjamin Beall, 132.
 Brooke, Dorothy, 132.
 Brooke, Roger, 132.
 Benjamin Lloyd Beall, 134, 135.
 Bacon, John D., 134.
 Brooke, Thomas A., 135.
 Barnes, Sarah, 136.
 Baker, Isaac E., 136.
 Beth Ann Beall, 136.

- Bland, Margaret, 140.
 Brown, Nancy Ray, 140.
 Brown, Peter, 140, 141.
 Basil M. Beall, 142.
 Benson, Margaret S., 143.
 Brewer, Elizabeth, 144.
 Benjamin L. Beall, 147.
 Blackmore, Samuel, 148.
 Brewer, Sarah R., 149.
 Beddo, Willy J., 151.
 Baggerly, Tynon, 151.
 Baggerly, Henry, 153.
 Belt, Sophia, 153.
 Belt, Benjamin, 153.
 Burgess, Captain, 153, 160.
 Brooke, Elizabeth, 154.
 Brooke, Roger, 154.
 Bracco, John, 154.
 Blake, S. W., 164.
 Barnhill, Jefferson W., 164.
 Barnhill, Mary Elizabeth, 164.
 Boyle, Connel, 166.
 Berry, Mary, 167.
 Burgess, Edward, 168.
 Blake, John, 168.
 Benson, Margaret S., 168.
 Betty Brooke Beall, 171.
 Brinkley, William, 173.
 Baker, Edwin, 173.
 Bradshaw, Sherod, 173.
 Baker, Richmond, 173.
 Boothe, Susannah, 173.
 Brinkley, Elizabeth, 173.
 Brinkley, John, 173.
 Benajah Beall, 173, 174.
 Brinkley, Nancy, 174.
 Brinkley, Eley, 174.
 Brooke, Eleanor, 178.
 Brooke, Thomas, 178.
 Brooke Beall, 179, 184, 185.
 Barnett, Mr., 180.
 Brooke, Sarah, 180.
 Brooke, Walter, 180.
 Burnett, John, 181.
 Burnett, Sarah Beall, 181.
 Burnett, Brooke Beall, 182.
 Benjamin T. Beall, 182.
 Bertha Beall, 183.
 Burgess, Margaret G., 184.
 Brooke, A. T., 186.
 Brooke Ogle Beall, 186.
 Bodisco, Baron A., 186, 187.
 Bodisco, Costa de, 186.
 Bodisco, Olga de, 186.
 Bennett, Frances, 187.
 Briscoe, Councey A., 210.
 Briscoe, Frances E., 210.
 Briscoe, Warren, 210.
 Briscoe, Henry T. M. M. B., 211.
 Bayne, Walter, 211, 212, 213, 214.
 Bayne, Christopher, 212.
 Bayne, Ralph, 212.
 Bayne, Helena, 212.
 Bayne, Judith, 212.
 Bayne, Elinor, 213, 214.
 Bayne, John, 213, 214.
 Bayne, Ann, 213, 214.
 Baldy, William, 213.
 Bayne, Thomas, 213.
 Bayne, Edith, 213.
 Bayne, Elizabeth, 213.
 Bayne, Ellsworth, 213, 214.
 Bayne, Elinor B. S. T., 214, 217.
 Bayne, Beall of Daniel, 215.
 Brandt, Randolph, 216.
 Bruce, Rose, 218.
 Bruce, George, 218.
 Bourne, Mary, 219.
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 222.
 Bateman, William, 222.
 Baker, John, 222.
 Beard, Susannah, 223.
 Benjamin Beall, 226.
 Bordley, John, 226.
 Bordley, Thomas, 226, 227.
 Bordley, Mathias, 226, 227.
 Bordley, John B., 226, 227.
 Bordley, Stephen, 226.
 Bordley, Henrietta M., 227.
 Bordley, Elizabeth, 227.
 Bale, Hannah, 228, 229.
 Bale, Mary, 228, 230.
 Bale, Anthony, 228, 229, 230.
 Bale, Urath, 228.
 Bale, Sarah, 228.
 Bale, Mary Woollen, 229.
 Bale, Thomas, 230.
 Beale, Thomas, 230.
 Beale, Anthony, 230.
 Beale, George, 230.
 Beale, Rachel, 230.
 Bale, Rachel, 232.
 Brooke, Ann, 234.
 Brooke, Henry, 234.
 Berkeley, Governor, 235.
 Beale, Captain, 237.
 B. Beale, 237.
 Barber, Mary, 237.
 Barber, Samuel, 237.
 Brown, Lucy M., 239.
 Brooke, Robert, 240.
 Brooke, William, 240.
 Brooke, Phoebe, 240.
 Brooke, Fontaine, 240.
 Brooke, Reuben, 240.
 Brooke, Harriet, 240.
 Brooke, George, 240.
 Brooke, Susan, 240.

Brooke, Whitfield, 240.
 Brooke, Isabella, 240.
 Brooke, Jane, 240.
 Brooke, James Vass, 240.
 Bowie, Elizabeth, 240.
 Bowie, Eversfield, 240.
 Broadhead, Elber H., 241.
 Blaine, Harriet, 242.
 Bakhmetiff, George, 242.
 Beirne, Mary, 244.
 Beirne, Andrew, 244.
 Blackford, T. F., 244.
 Baker, Judith Wood, 244.
 Briscoe, John, 244.
 Butler, James, 246.
 Blackwell, Samuel, 246.
 Beebe, Mary, 247.
 Bradstreet, Martha, 248.
 Bridget Beall, 248.
 Bartlett, May, 248.
 Blow, Atala, 249.
 Bessie Beale, 249.
 Brady, Mary, 250.
 Bradstreet, Martha, 250.
 Bull, William, 252, 253.
 Bull, W. Izard, 252.
 Brown, David, 253.
 Bell, Ann, 156.
 Bell, Ackeah, 156.
 Bell, Anthony, 230.
 Bell, Benjamin, 254.
 Bittle, Francis, 257.
 Buford, Sarah, 261, 263.
 Burch, Frances, 265.
 Boyd, Mary, 265.
 Bowie, Mr., 105.
 Brown, Benjamin, 264.
 Beard, Edward, 264.

C

Cymri Tribes, 3.
 Christians in Britain, 4.
 Counties of Maryland, 7.
 Christopher Beale, 11, 17, 74.
 Christian Bell, 12.
 Crawford, Alexander, 16.
 Crawford, Basil, 17, 82, 83, 84.
 Carrew Beall, Jr., 17.
 Charles Beall, 17, 48, 49, 50, 68, 69,
 70, 76, 77, 78, 111, 115, 120, 126,
 154, 160, 198, 211.
 Clement Beall, 17, 177, 205, 206.
 Charles W. Beall, 28.
 Coade, John, 31, 38, 41.
 Campbell, John, 31, 41.
 Church of England, 32.
 Communion Service, 36.
 Cammel, Patrick, 37.
 Chizzeldine, Kenelm, 41.
 Clark, Elis, 48.
 Catherine Beall, 51, 52, 55, 58, 68.
 Cassandra Beall, 51, 54, 81.
 Charles B. Beall, 52, 53.
 Dr. Charles M. Beall, 53.
 Crow, Mr., 53.
 Catherine of Frostburg, 56.
 Catherine of P. G. Co., 57.
 Crawford, James, 58, 82, 84.
 Catherine E. Beall, 59.
 Cooke, Septimus L., 59.
 Cook, Dolly, 59.
 Cook, Ben, 59.
 Cecil, Zephaniah, 60.
 Constance H. Beall, 61.
 Cousins, Albert H., 61.
 Cary Morton Beall, 63.
 Clarke, Martha A., 63.
 Clarke, Thomas L., 64.
 Constance Beall, 66.
 Claggett, Rachel, 67.
 Clinton Groves Beall, 67.
 Caroline Spencer Beall, 67.
 Conn, Rev. Hugh, 71, 86, 87.
 Carry, Rev., 77.
 Celina Beall, 81.
 Crawford, Emily, 82.
 Crawford, George, 82.
 Crawford, Nathaniel, 83.
 Cephus Beall, 86, 136, 139.
 Church, Rock Creek, 91.
 Cottrell, James, 127.
 Caroline McKisick Beall, 140.
 Catherine Ann Beall, 143.
 Coleman Beall, 146.
 Crawford, Rachel, 83.
 Crawford, Robert B., 83, 84.
 Crawford, Alexander, 83, 84.
 Crawford, Thomas, 83.
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 83, 84.
 Crawford, John B., 83.
 Crawford, J. S., 84.
 Crawford, Robert, 84.
 Collett, Elizabeth, 87.
 Crabbe, Ann, 87.
 Chevy Chase, 90.
 Claggett, Thomas, 90.
 Covington, Levin, 91.
 Cabell, Jane, 95.
 Cooke, Miss Tyler, 95.
 Chambers, Miss, 98.
 Christmas, Mr., 163.
 Christmas, Jane Mary, 163.
 Christmas, William H., 163.
 Christmas, Caroline, 163.
 Christmas, Rebecca Beall, 163.
 Christmas, Emma, 163.
 Christmas, Edmund Beall, 163.

- Carter, Miss, 100.
 Charles H. Beall, 111.
 Catherine Beall, 111.
 Clara Beall, 111.
 Charles A. Beall, 111.
 Clark, Priscilla, 116.
 Clark, Thomas, 116.
 Catlett, Polly, 121, 122.
 Claggett, Elizabeth A., 121.
 Catlett, Alexander, 122.
 Catlett, Grandison, 122.
 Coleman, Mrs., 123.
 Cawood, Moses, 125.
 Contee, Sarah F., 129.
 Contee, Thomas, 129.
 Coombes, Enoch, 131.
 Coombes, Elizabeth, 131, 211.
 Coombes, Barbara, 131, 211.
 Champlin, Thomas, 131.
 Claggett, Henry, 132.
 Caroline Beall, 135, 140.
 Caroline M. Beall, 135.
 Cash, William, 136.
 Carton, Dorothy B. B., 142.
 Celia Beall, 142.
 Colmore Beall, 145, 146, 157.
 Cassandra Beall, 146.
 Cabbin John Bridge, 149.
 Charity Beall, 149, 154.
 Crawford, Nathaniel, 150.
 Cook, William, 151.
 Crawford, Adam, 153.
 Charity Magruder Beall, 153.
 Casia Beall, 153.
 Coughlan, Michael, 158.
 Cassandra Beall, 159.
 Cockey, Caroline, 159.
 Cockey, William, 159.
 Charlotte Beall, 160.
 Cox, William, 162.
 Cox, Jane, 162.
 Cox, Ellen Ewing, 162.
 Cuninghame, John, 162.
 Cuninghame, Theodore, 162.
 Cuninghame, Cushman, 162.
 Cuninghame, Rebecca Beall, 162.
 Clothier, M. M., 162.
 Culbertson, Thomas, 163.
 Cox, Levi, 163.
 Cox, Rev. William, 163.
 Cox, William, 163.
 Cox, Maria E., 163.
 Cox, Joseph, 165.
 Cox, Cyrus, 163.
 Cox, Terresca, 163.
 Clara Beall, 163.
 Crawford, Margaret, 164.
 Crawford, James, 164.
 Charles E. Beall, 165.
 Cullen, Ann, 165.
 Craig, Josephine Beall, 165.
 Cadler, Emily J., 165.
 Charles Manlift Beall, 166.
 Coyle, Sarah, 166.
 Catherine Beall, 166, 167, 171.
 Coyle, John, 166.
 Caleb Beall, 168.
 Cook, Emiline, 169.
 Cook, Samuel T., 169.
 Collins, John, 170.
 Campbell, Captain, 171.
 Cameron, Elizabeth, 172, 173.
 Cameron, Jane, 173.
 Culpepper, Polly, 174.
 Caroline Beall, 174.
 Charlot Beall, 175.
 Crawford, Basil, 176.
 Crawford, James, 176.
 Crawford, Nathaniel, 176.
 Crawford, David, 176.
 Crawford, Thomas, 176.
 Crawford, Alexander, 176.
 Crawford, John Sutton, 176.
 Crawford, Robert, 176.
 Coomba, Elizabeth, 177.
 Cassandra Beall, 179, 206.
 Cheater, Sarah, 182.
 Cochran, J. W., 183.
 Christiana Beall, 184, 187.
 Catherine Beall, 184, 194.
 Cooper, E. F., 185.
 Chew, Leonard H., 185.
 Cook, Ann M., 185.
 Cresap, Daniel, 188.
 Corps, Invalid, 189.
 Clarina Beall, 193.
 Clark, Robert, 194.
 Candler, C. Charles, 196.
 Chattie A. Beall, 197.
 Candler, Samuel C., 197.
 Candler, Asa G., 197.
 Candler, Milton A., 197.
 Candler, Warren A., 197.
 Candler, John S., 197.
 Cotton, Mr., 197.
 Culpepper, Mary, 197.
 Chuly, Fitzana C., 198.
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 198.
 Coffee, Patsy, 198.
 Charles R. Beall, 199.
 Charles W. Beall, 199.
 Culver, Eleanor, 200.
 Cosbinah E. Beall, 206.
 Clark, Susanna, 211.
 Cary, Mr., 212.
 Calvert, Leonard, 212.
 Chancellor, John H., 226.
 Chew, Margaret, 226.

Chew, Samuel, 226.
 Chew, Maria Henrietta, 226.
 Christopher Beall, 233, 234.
 Cornwallis, Lord, 235.
 Carter, Landon, 235.
 Carter, John, 235.
 Carter, Judith, 235.
 Carter, James, 235.
 Carter, A. M., 235.
 Charles Beale, 237, 238, 240, 243.
 Carter, Robert W., 137.
 Currie, Jane, 238.
 Currie, David, 238.
 Corbin, Ann, 238.
 Campbell, Colonel, 239.
 Carroll, Katherine C., 242.
 Carroll Beale, 242.
 Catherine Beale, 242, 244.
 Czar Alexander, 243.
 Cummins, Rebecca, 246.
 Caleb Beal, 247.
 Clayton, William, 250.
 Clayton, Mary, 250.
 Clayton, John, 250.
 Clayton, William, 250.
 Clayton, Jacob, 250.
 Clayton, Patience, 250.
 Clayton, Grace, 250.
 Cook, Jacob, 250.
 Clark, Colonel E., 254.
 Catherine Bell, 256, 258.
 Cashman, Elizabeth C., 257.
 Charles Bell, 260.
 Carrol, Samuel, 265.
 Cabell, Samuel G., 266.
 Christopher Bell, 266.
 Cecelia F. Bell, 129.

D

Druids, 4.
 Daniel Bell, 11, 257, 258.
 David Bell, 11, 256, 218, 257, 258,
 261, 262, 263, 264.
 Daniel Beall, 18, 146, 167, 168, 171,
 179, 190, 193, 211, 215.
 David Beall, 18, 54, 55, 56, 167.
 Darnell, Colonel, 40, 42.
 Duke, Catherine, 51.
 Duke, James, 51.
 Duke, Richard, 51.
 Duckett, Rachel, 52.
 Duvall, Sophia, 53.
 Darne, Louisa Cassaway, 54.
 Darne, William, 54, 121.
 Davis, Anastasia, 56.
 Dennis Beall, 56.
 Darcus, Helen, 59.
 Duvall, Barcinas, 59.
 Duvall, Amelia B., 59.

Deborah H. Beall, 60.
 Davis, Susanna B., 60.
 Davis, Mary Ann, 61.
 Downer, Emelle, 62.
 Dorsett, Fielder, 75.
 Dickson, Mr., 84.
 Deakins, Leonard, 87, 132.
 Douglass, Daniel, 87.
 Dent, Barbara, 92.
 Dagmelleys, Captain, 93.
 Dryden, Mr., 107.
 Dryden, Elizabeth, 107.
 Dulaney, Thomas J., 109.
 Dunham, Mr., 115.
 Dent, Gen. Dennis, 115.
 Davis, Miss, 117.
 Dorsey, Sally, 121.
 Dorsey, Eliza, 121.
 Dunbar, William E., 121.
 Dawson, Samuel, 121.
 Darn, Lavina, 121.
 Dorsey, Caleb, 121.
 Daniel, Elizabeth, 122.
 Dent, Peter, 125, 202.
 David Fendall Beall, 126, 128.
 Dodge, Elizabeth, 135.
 Duke, Margaret, 144.
 Drucilla Beall, 147.
 Deakins, Leonard M., 154.
 Dulaney, Margaret, 156.
 Dulaney, Daniel, 156, 216, 226.
 Doub, Mary Jane, 159.
 Dora, Sarah D., 165.
 Donaghaw, Elizabeth A., 166.
 Dandridge, Danske, 168.
 Deborah Beall, 171.
 Dent, William, 119, 215.
 De Ford, John, 182.
 William Dent Beall, 183.
 Dunn, Miss, 183.
 Dunn, Dr., 191.
 Dunn, Margaret, 191.
 Deakins, William, 192.
 Dent, Harriet, 193.
 Daniel W. Beall, 194.
 Daniel T. Beall, 196.
 Dent, Thomas, 198.
 Dent, Walter, 198.
 Dozier, Nathan, 199.
 Dent, Mary, 202.
 Dulaney, Cecelia, 204.
 Dorsey Beall, 206.
 Davenport, James, 206.
 Duvall, Susannah, 208.
 Duvall, Marcen, 208.
 Dodd, Mary, 210.
 Davis, George L. L., 212.
 Dyson, Philip, 213.
 Dryden, Isabella, 216.
 Denton, Vachell, 223, 225.

Dorsey, John, 223.
 Dorsey, Caleb, 225, 226.
 Dorsey, Richard, 225.
 Dorsey, Mary, 225.
 Dorsey, Elenor, 226.
 Dorsey, Ann, 226.
 Dorsey, Elizabeth, 226.
 Dorsey, Thomas B., 226.
 Dunbar, Mr., 247.
 David Beale, 249.
 Duffield, William, 259, 260.
 Duffield, Susan, 260.
 Dickey, Captain J., 263.

E

Edward Bell, 11.
 Eliza Beale, 15.
 Edward Beall, 18, 79.
 Elisha Beall, 18, 82.
 Evan Beall, 18.
 Edmonston, Thomas, 29.
 Elder Ninian Beall, 36.
 Ellis, Thomas, 40.
 Emperor of Piscataways, 47.
 Eleanor Beall, 49, 50, 51, 54, 70, 71, 83, 93, 112, 115, 120, 123, 139, 148, 152, 57, 139, 179, 180, 189, 190, 194, 202, 205.
 Edmonston, Archibald, 49, 79, 80, 81, 85, 88, 167.
 Esther Beall, 50, 89, 92, 93, 120.
 Elizabeth Beall, 50, 51, 59, 77, 92, 96, 98, 99, 110, 115, 128, 130, 139, 141, 140, 145, 146, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 162, 164, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 183, 189, 190, 191, 206, 208, 212.
 Ellen Beall, 52, 77, 115, 80, 82, 84, 109, 111, 112, 135, 16.
 Elizabeth A. Beall, 52, 53, 58, 147.
 Evans, Ann, 59, 60.
 Evans, Alexander, 60.
 Eliza Jane Beall, 61.
 Edward Walker Beall, 62.
 Elizabeth Harrison Beall, 63.
 Everett, George T., 64.
 Everett Grace Beall, 64.
 Eleanor Emily Beall, 66.
 Edith Estella Beall, 66.
 Ethel Jane Beall, 66.
 Edna Marguerite Beall, 68.
 Elizabeth Truman Beall, 75.
 Emack, George, 77, 115.
 Elizabeth Magruder Beall, 79, 139.
 Elizabeth Lee Beall, 79, 125.
 Edmonston, James, 79, 80, 88.
 Edmonston, Ninian, 79, 86, 88.
 Edmonston, Dorothy, 79, 86, 88.
 Edmonston, Jane, 79, 80, 84, 88.
 Edmonston, Margery, 79, 88.
 Edmonston, Mary, 79, 88.
 Edmonston, Sarah, 79, 88.
 Edmonston, Rachel, 79, 88, 110.
 Edmonston, Mary Ann, 81, 84, 86, 110, 132, 150.
 Edmonston, William, 84, 85.
 Edmonston, John, 85.
 Edmonston, Thomas, 85, 86, 88, 110.
 Edmonston, Roger, 85, 110.
 Edmonston, Elizabeth, 86, 142.
 Edmonston, Priscilla, 86.
 Edmonston, Ann Henrietta, 86.
 Edmonston, Margaret, 86, 88, 167.
 Edmonston, Ruth, 86, 94, 201.
 Edmonston, Eleanor, 88.
 Edmonston, Martha, 88.
 Edmonston, James, 88, 167, 79, 80.
 Edmonston, Archibald, 142.
 Edmonston, Jane Beall, 150.
 Edmonston, Ann, 151.
 Edmonston, Clyde, 199.
 Edward Beall, 79, 86, 88, 109, 110, 111.
 Enoch Beall, 82, 110.
 Elijah Beall, 82, 110, 146, 156, 157, 158, 160.
 Elimelec Beall, 83.
 Eli Beall, 86, 110.
 Evans, Walter, 93.
 Evans, George B., 93.
 Evans, Thomas B., 93.
 Eliza Ridgely Beall, 94.
 Erasmus Beall, 96, 97.
 Emely M. Beall, 97.
 Elsey, Peter, 102.
 English, James, 102.
 Elizabeth M. Beall, 108.
 Emma Beall, 109.
 Ephraim Beall, 110.
 Eden Beall, 110.
 E. Burgess Beall, 111.
 Edward P. Beall, 111.
 Ellen Beall, 115.
 Edwards, Charles G., 122.
 Edwards, Virginia G., 122.
 Edwards, N. Beall, 123.
 Edwards, Benjamin, 124.
 Edwards, Ninian B., 124.
 Edwards, Ninian Wirt, 124.
 Euphene Beall, 124.
 Elizabeth Fendall Beall, 128.
 Elizabeth C. Beall, 134.
 Easton, Langdon C., 134.
 Easton, Medora A., 134.
 Easton, Elizabeth L., 134.
 Edward N. Beall, 135.
 Eleanor Young Beall, 140.
 Elizabeth Dane Beall, 140.
 Elmer Beall, 142.
 Elizabeth Brooke Beall, 143.

- Emory M. Beall, 143.
 Ella May Beall, 143.
 Elvira Murray Beall, 143.
 Emeline Blake Beall, 143.
 Edmund T. Beall, 146.
 Eliza Beall, 146, 158.
 Emmert, John, 148.
 Eliza Cornelia Beall, 152.
 Elliott, Nolie, 152.
 Eliza Brooke Beall, 152.
 Elizabeth Ann Beall, 152.
 Ellen Beall, 153.
 Elia Beall, 156.
 Ewing, Thomas, 162.
 Ewing, Beall, 162.
 Ewing, William Cox, 162.
 Ewing, Maria, 162.
 Eleanor F. Beall, 169.
 Edward F. Beall, 169.
 Ethel Beall, 169.
 E. S. S. Beall, 173.
 Elias Beall, 173.
 Emily Beall, 173, 174, 194.
 Erastus Beall, 173.
 Eliza Jane Beall, 174.
 Eliza Beall, 174.
 Elliott, Dr. William, 180.
 Eckles, William, 182, 184.
 Elizabeth P. Beall, 182, 184.
 English, Harriet M., 182.
 English, John, 182.
 English, Theodore Wm., 182.
 English, Harriett H., 182.
 Eckles, Mary Jane, 182.
 Eliza Cornelia Beall, 182.
 Edward Brook Beall, 184.
 Ellen Ogle Beall, 185.
 Edward S. Beall, 186.
 English, Samuel, 190.
 Eleanor Brooke Beall, 194.
 Elias Beall, 196, 197.
 Eliza A. Beall, 196.
 Elizabeth H. Beall, 196, 204.
 Emma Beall, 197.
 Erasmus Beall, 197.
 Egbert Beall, 198.
 Ella J. Beall, 200.
 Ethel Grubb Beall, 200.
 Eugenia Beall, 204.
 Eden Beall, 206.
 Entler, Elizabeth, 210.
 Ellina B. S. T. Beall, 211.
 Elliot, William, 213.
 Ensey, Catherine, 216.
 Elizabeth Bell, 218, 220, 257, 258, 262, 264.
 Elizabeth Beale, 220, 223, 235, 238, 239, 240, 244, 248, 249.
 Elizabeth B. Beale, 222.
 Eagle, Salendine, 224.
 Eason, Sarah, 231.
 Ewell, Jesse, 238.
 Ewell, Thomas, 238.
 Eliza Beale, 238, 249.
 Elizabeth A. Beale, 241.
 Edwards, Mary, 242.
 Edwards, Samuel, 242.
 Emily S. Beale, 243.
 Ebenezer Beale, 248.
 Edith Beale, 249.
 Edward Beale, 253.
 Emerick, Barbara, 256.
 Emerick, Maria, 257.
 Eliza Bell, 258.
 Edwin Bell, 260.
 Elizabeth Allen Bell, 262.
 Evans, Ann, 105.
- F
- Fire Festival, 5.
 Fendall Beall, 18.
 Fendall, Elizabeth, 125, 127, 128.
 Fendall, John, 125, 128, 129, 208.
 Fendall, Josias, 125, 126, 127, 128, 207.
 Fendall, Jane, 127.
 Fendall, James, 127, 129.
 Fendall, Mary, 128, 129.
 Fendall, Ann, 128, 129, 195.
 Fendall, Benjamin, 129, 208.
 Fendall, Philip R., 129.
 Fendall, Samuel, 129.
 Ferdinand Beall, 18.
 Fielder M. M. Beall, 47, 63, 65.
 Fillmore Beall, 52, 53.
 Frank H. Beall, 53.
 Fannie Beall, 53.
 Frank R. Beall, 56.
 Frank C. Beall, 56.
 Frost, Thomas C., 64.
 Frost, Josephine M., 64.
 Fielder Jones Beall, 65.
 Ford, Arthur A., 66.
 Furguson, Effe, 66.
 Furguson Beall, 66.
 Fielder M. Beall, 66.
 Frances Beall, 67.
 Fox, George, 85.
 Fraser, Rev. John, 91.
 Foote, Surgeon, 98.
 Franklin L. Beall, 109.
 Feinor, Thomas, 117.
 Fairfax, Tabitha, 123.
 Field, Enoch, 127.
 Fannie Maria Beall, 134.
 Fisher, William, 130.
 Frey, Lydia, 138.
 Felix Gundy Beall, 140.
 Fields, W. T., 140.
 Fannie Aldrich Beall, 152.

Floyd, J. Walker, 158.
 Frances, Zurich S., 158.
 Frances I. Beall, 165.
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 168.
 Ford, James, 170.
 Fuller, Isham, 170.
 Furguson, Verlinda, 171.
 Frances Beall, 172, 173, 175.
 Frank Beall, 173, 174.
 Frances Beall, 179.
 Firey, Samuel M., 182.
 Frey, Dr., 191.
 Frederick Beall, 193, 194, 196.
 Frances Beall, 195.
 Felicia Beall, 198.
 Florence Beall, 200.
 Freeborn, James, 224.
 Frisby, James, 226.
 Frisby, Ariana, 226.
 Floyd, Henrietta M., 226.
 Fishborn, Miss, 227.
 Fann Fouchée Beall, 238.
 Francis Madison Beale, 240, 244.
 Fallway, Mr., 247.
 Ferguson, Archibald, 248.
 Frank E. Bell, 250.
 Frederick Bell, 256, 257.
 Fisher, Atkinson, 258.
 Fanny Bell, 260.
 Fry, Mr., 265.
 Frances Bale, 209.
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 241, 242.

G

Generations, 6.
 George Bell, 11.
 Giles Bell, 11.
 George Beal, 14.
 George Beall, 18, 19, 49, 50, 53, 58,
 59, 60, 61, 69, 91, 92, 96, 97, 113.
 Gratitude, Act of, 33.
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 50.
 George W. Beall, 52, 53, 61.
 Gassaway, Elizabeth, 54, 121.
 Gassaway, Charles, 54, 120, 121.
 Gassaway, Nicholas, 120, 121.
 Gassaway, Lavine, 120.
 Gassaway, Thomas, 121.
 Gassaway, Rachel, 121, 122.
 Gassaway, Hanson, 121.
 Gassaway, John, 121.
 Gassaway, Sarah, 121.
 Gassaway, Ruth, 121.
 Gassaway, Cecelia, 121.
 Gassaway, Louisa, 122.
 Gassaway, Mary, 122.
 George N. Beall, 56.
 Godsell, John, 58.
 Goodwin, Rebecca, 59.

Grove, Rachel H., 60.
 Groff, Jacob, 60.
 Groff, Rachel, 60.
 George Washington Beall, 60, 117.
 Grace Beall, 64.
 Gorsuch, Grace, 66.
 Gillespie, Josephine, 67.
 Greenfield, Rachel, 70.
 Greenfield, Eleanor, 74, 115.
 Greenfield, Ann T., 75.
 Greenfield, Gerard T., 75.
 Greenfield, Walter S., 75, 78.
 Greenfield, Walter Beall, 76.
 Greenfield, James Truman, 78.
 Greenfield, Charles, 78.
 Greenfield, Thomas, 78.
 Greenfield, Walter, 78.
 Greenfield, Sarah, 78.
 Greenfield, Elizabeth, 81.
 Greenleaf, Susan, 56.
 Greenleaf, James, 56, 74.
 Glace, Charity, 70.
 Gist, Mordecai, 74, 122, 155.
 George Beall, 3rd, 74, 75.
 Greentree, Elizabeth, 81.
 Gordon, Mary, 90.
 Goddard, Elizabeth, 93.
 Goddard, Jane, 93.
 George Brooke Beall, 97, 98.
 George William Beall, 97, 156, 159.
 Gordon, Malcom, 100.
 Goldsborough Beall, 111.
 George W. C. Beall, 111.
 George Thomas Beall, 117.
 Goldsborough, M. C., 121.
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 132.
 George Taylor Beall, 135.
 Gist, Lucy Ann, 136.
 Grafton, Beall, 143.
 Gray, Mary Ann, 148.
 Griffith, Colonel, 158.
 Graff, Miss, 159.
 Goss, Mary A., 164.
 Gillespie, Margaret, 164.
 Gwin Inez Beall, 165.
 Gillespie, Simon, 170.
 Gillespie, Martha, 170.
 Gillespie, John Beall, 170.
 Gabagay, Miss, 170.
 Grace Beall, 175.
 Gartrell, John, 175.
 Gustavus Beall, 181, 182.
 Greathouse, Rachel, 182.
 Gephart, Simon C., 182.
 Gunnell, James, 187.
 Grosh, Mary D., 190.
 George W. Beall, 190.
 Garther, Miss, 194.
 George H. Beall, 199.
 Grubb, Mary L., 200.

Grubb, Brooke, 200.
 Grundy, Robert, 200.
 Gwynn, W. C., 206.
 Gookins, Daniel, 207.
 Gerrard, Thome, 213.
 Goodwin, William, 218.
 George Bell, 219, 257, 260, 263, 266.
 George Beall, 219, 240, 241, 91.
 Goldsmith, Rachel, 223.
 Gorsuch, Charles, 227.
 Gibson, Sarah, 228.
 Gibson, Miles, 228.
 Gibson, Robert, 228.
 Gaunt, John of, 232.
 Goodwyn, Peter, 235.
 Goodwyn, Mrs., 235.
 Gooch, Ann, 235.
 Gooch, William, 235.
 Goodsell, Emily T., 242.
 Goodsell, M. C., 242.
 George N. Beale, 242.
 Grandpierre, Celeste, 244.
 Garner, Nancy, 246.
 Gill, Mary, 247.
 George W. Beall, 250.
 Gale, Katherine, 252.
 Gaston, William, 253.
 Garret, Beall, 254.
 Gear, Albert, 258.
 Gesing, John, 263.
 Graves, Mr., 263.
 Gevins, John, 264.
 Grayson, William, 265.
 Gist, Nathaniel, 265, 266.
 Gist, Christopher, 266.
 Girl Beall, 163.
 George Beale, 230.

H

Henry Bell, 12.
 Henry Beall, 19, 27.
 Harlem Heights, 29.
 Hall, Richard, 30.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 30.
 Hutchinson, William, 34.
 Hill, Rev. Matthew, 35, 101.
 Humphrey, Warren, 41.
 Hill, Clement, 42, 46.
 Holliday, Thomas, 43.
 Hester Beall, 49, 50, 85, 89, 90.
 Hambleton, Andrew, 50.
 Hambleton, Goum, 50.
 Hambleton, Mary, 50.
 Hall, Rebecca, 51.
 Hillery, Cassandra, 54.
 Hillery, Henry, 54.
 Hinman, Mrs. H. C., 55.
 Harriet Beall, 56.
 Hoblitzell, Jacob, 56.

Hinkle, George, 56.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 56.
 Horace Beall, 56.
 Huntly, E. K., 56.
 Harriett Ann Beall, 56, 95.
 Horatio Beall, 58, 59, 60, 83.
 Harriet Brown Beall, 60.
 Harrison, Professor, 60.
 Helen Augusta Beall, 61.
 Hadassah Beall, 61.
 Hopkins, George W., 61.
 Hopkins, Ninian, 61.
 Hopkins, Elizabeth, 61.
 Hopkins, Cornelius, 61.
 Hopkins, Ira, 61.
 Hopkins, Mary E., 61.
 Hartman of Cleveland, 63.
 Hunter McGuire Beall, 63.
 Hall, John Grafton, 63.
 Hall, Elsie, 63.
 Herff, Ilsa, 64.
 Herff, John, 64.
 Harrington, Jesse G., 66.
 Howe, Lincoln G., 66.
 Howe, Felix R., 66.
 Howe, Oakus B., 66.
 Horatio Horace Beall, 66.
 Harriett Virginia Beall, 66.
 Herbert Ninian Beall, 67.
 Hughes of Virginia, 67.
 Hill, Georgiana, 67.
 Harford, Henry, 71.
 Henderson, R., 72.
 Hollyday, J. E. S., 75.
 Hollyday, Clement W., 75.
 Hollyday, James E., 76.
 Hollyday, H. S., 76.
 Hollyday, E. W., 76.
 Hollyday, S. A. B., 76.
 Hill, Sarah E., 76.
 Hill, Philip, 76.
 Helen Beall, 78.
 Hutchins, Elizabeth, 85.
 Hamilton, Mary, 90.
 Hezekiah Beall, 96, 98.
 Hezekiah P. Beall, 97, 100.
 Henry, Adam, 109.
 Harding, Zachariah, 109.
 Henry Beall, 110.
 Harriet Ann Beall, 110.
 Harry Perry Beall, 111.
 Harding, Elias, 112.
 Hillsman, Captain Roger, 115.
 Henrietta, Miss, 119.
 Hamilton, Thomas, 120.
 Hanson, Margaret B., 126.
 Hanson, Samuel, 126.
 Hawkins, Henry, 127.
 Hawkins, Elizabeth, 127.
 Howard, Edward, 128.

- Holt, Margaret, 128.
 Hawkins, Priscilla M., 129.
 Hawkins, John, 129.
 Harriet Breese Beall, 134.
 Henrietta Beall, 134.
 Horace Beall, 134.
 Hamilton M. Beall, 135.
 Hammond, Susannah, 136.
 Hammond, George, 136.
 Hammond, Henry, 136.
 Hawke, Michael, 136.
 Humphries, Phoebe, 137.
 Harrison, Mary, 137.
 Hannah Beall, 137, 138, 145.
 Heit, Mr., 138.
 Haswell, Jane, 140.
 Harding, Eliza, 141.
 Hartley, Thomas, 142.
 Hildebrand, J. C., 143.
 Hefner, Mr., 143.
 Hepburn, Elizabeth, 144.
 Hepburn, Patrick, 144.
 Hepburn, John, 144.
 Hiram Beall, 146.
 Hilleary Beall, 146.
 Horatio Beall, 147.
 Hawkins, Marv P., 147.
 Harriet Beall, 147, 158, 173, 184, 186, 193, 204, 205.
 Henshaw, Martha J., 148.
 Haswell, Dr. John, 149, 159.
 Hester Beall, 153.
 Hutchins, Elizabeth, 154.
 Hilleary, Ralph, 157.
 Hunt, Samuel, 158.
 Howard, Joseph, 160.
 Hamilton C. Beall, 165.
 Henry Beall, 167, 206.
 Henry Bell, 167.
 Harriet H. Beall, 169.
 Henry Spahr Beall, 169.
 Holland, Nathan, 170.
 Holland, Elizabeth, 170.
 Holland, Mary Ann, 171.
 Holland, Sarah, 170.
 Holland, Elias, 170.
 Henrietta H. Beall, 170.
 Howard, Samuel, 174.
 Hannah Beall, 177, 205.
 Heugh, Margaret, 181.
 Heugh, Andrew, 181.
 Harriet Eliza Beall, 182.
 Hodges, Decatur, 182.
 Hill, George, 182.
 Helen Beall, 183.
 Harriet A. Beall, 185.
 Holliday, Grace C., 185.
 Holliday, Leonard, 185.
 Hoff, Martha, 186.
 Henry T. Beall, 190.
 Henshaw, James, 191.
 Henshaw, Charles, 191.
 Hite, Mary Ann, 191.
 Hanson, John, 192.
 Horace R. Beall, 193.
 Harriet Morris Beall, 194.
 Hooker, John, 194.
 Harris, Mr., 197.
 Head, Martha, 198.
 Head, George, 198.
 Hayes, Anne, 199.
 Heath, Mary, 199.
 Hornaday, Augustus, 199.
 Hornaday, Faulkner, 199.
 Hornaday, Elbert, 199.
 Hornaday, Julia B., 199.
 Hornaday, Charles R., 199.
 Hezekiah Beall, 201.
 Hasson, Thomas, 204.
 Hasson, Elizabeth, 204.
 Hasson, W. D. Beall, 204.
 Hewitt, Thomas, 205.
 Hewitt, Sarah Ann, 205.
 Henry Detto Beall, 206.
 Hite, Baron Yost, 206, 209, 240, 245.
 Hales, John, 207.
 Hill, Miss, 208.
 Hawkins, John, 208, 215.
 Hite, Colonel John, 208, 245.
 Hite, Judith W., 208, 244.
 Hite, James, 208, 209, 244.
 Hite, Thomas, 209, 240, 244.
 Hite, Jacob, 209, 240, 245.
 Hite, George, 209, 245.
 Hite, Frances, 209, 244, 245.
 Hite, Eleanor, 209, 245.
 Hite, R. G., 210.
 Hill, Matthews, 213.
 Hawkins, Henry, 214.
 Hawkins, Ruth, 214.
 Hawkins, John, 214, 217.
 Hopewell, Ann, 218.
 Hopewell, Richard, 218.
 Hunter, Mr., 218.
 Hackney, Joseph, 218.
 Hopper, Robert, 218.
 Howard, Cornelius, 223.
 Howard, Joseph, 223.
 Hammond, Mary, 224.
 Howard, John, 224.
 Howard, John Beale, 226.
 Henry Beall, 231, 266.
 Howard, Matthew, 232.
 Hawar Beale, 238.
 Harrison, George, 240.
 Harrison, Cuthbert, 240.
 Harrison, Tavener, 240.
 Hite, Elizabeth, 241.
 Higgins, Peter, 244.
 Hite, Anna Maria Du Bois, 245.

Harris, Alice, 246.
 Hiatt, Christopher G., 246.
 Hewett, Elizabeth, 247.
 Hart, Mary, 249.
 Hudson, William, 249.
 Harriet Beale, 249.
 Horace Beale, 249.
 Hener, Martha, 250.
 Hext, Alexander, 251.
 Hannah Beale, 252.
 Harrison Beall, 254.
 Hezekiah Beall, 254.
 Hugh Bell, 254, 260.
 Horsey, Stephen, 255.
 Henry Bell, 257.
 Harry, Susan, 260.
 Henderson, Florence, 261, 262.
 Henderson, William, 262.
 Holmes, Ann, 263.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 263.
 Henderson, James, 264.
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 264.
 Henderson, William, 264.
 Henderson, Susannah, 264.
 Hannah Bell, 264, 265, 266.
 Hill, C. K., 265.
 Holmes, William, 105.

I

Immigrants, List of, 11.
 Isabella Bell, 12, 196.
 Isaac Beall, 19, 179, 192, 193, 181, 190.
 Indian Rangers, 32.
 Isaake, Joseph, 107.
 Ida Hamline Beall, 109.
 Ingersoll, Ellen, 169.
 Isaac Brooke Beall, 181, 204.
 Isaac W. Beall, 190.
 Irvin, John A., 196.
 Isaac Dent Beall, 204.
 Innis, William, 218.
 Isaac Beale, 230.
 Indians, Seminole, 245.
 Isabella Bell, 258.
 Isaac, Richard, 105.

J

James Bell, 12, 29.
 John Beall, 12, 20, 21, 28, 48, 49, 52,
 53, 57, 59, 60, 77, 78, 88, 97, 110,
 112, 120, 124, 125, 128, 130, 131,
 132, 136, 137, 138, 141, 149, 150,
 151, 152, 155, 167, 171, 172, 174,
 177, 182, 183, 190, 191.
 Joseph Bell, 12.
 John Beall, 14.
 Jarvis Bell, 15.
 John Beales, 16.
 Jesse Beall, 19.

Jacob, Beall, 19, 27.
 James Beall, 19, 20, 49, 51, 85, 86,
 110, 112, 116, 119, 131, 132, 136,
 137, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 148,
 149, 150, 154, 155, 167, 172.
 James Mc. Beall, 19.
 Jeremiah Beall, 20, 27, 83, 110.
 John B. Beall, 20.
 Josephus Beall, 21.
 Jonathan Beall, 21, 52.
 Joseph Beall, 21, 83, 86, 112, 119, 120,
 132, 137, 138, 139, 158, 160, 149,
 163.
 Joseph B. Beall, 21.
 Joshua Beall, 21, 49, 50, 68, 69, 70,
 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 114, 138, 145,
 108, 116, 168.
 Jonas Beall, 22.
 Jowles, Col. Henry, 31, 40, 41.
 Joseph, William, 42.
 Jane Beall, 45, 50, 92, 94, 79, 80, 81,
 85, 150, 167, 146.
 Jennie E. Beall, 52.
 John Hilleary Beall, 54, 121.
 John Alexander Beall, 54.
 Jones, Isa Eta, 65.
 Jones, Charles H. W., 65.
 Jones, James, 65.
 Justine Beall, 66.
 Jennie Corner Beall, 66.
 John Lewis Beall, 66.
 James, Edna Pearl, 66.
 Johnson, Wm. B., 67.
 Jackson, William S., 67.
 Jackson, Mary B., 67.
 James Towers Beall, 68.
 Jones, Robert, 77.
 Jones, Mary Ann, 77.
 Jones, Susan, 77.
 Jones, George, 77.
 John Beall of Pierce, 77, 78.
 John Beall of Lawson, 77, 78.
 Jemima Beall, 82, 109, 112.
 Joseph Belt Beall, 80, 83.
 James Edmonston Beall, 80.
 James A. Beall, 81.
 Josiah Beall, 83, 128.
 James B. Beall, 83.
 John, Elizabeth, 87.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 91.
 John Yates Beall, 98.
 Janet Beall, 98.
 John Brooke Beall, 101.
 J. Hervey Beall, 111.
 Josias Beall, 113, 116, 117, 118.
 Jones, Robert, 115.
 Jones, Mary Ann, 115.
 Jones, Susan, 115.
 Jones, George, 115.
 Jane, S. Beall, 115.

- Jones, Edward, 115.
 John S. Beall, 115.
 James Beall, 123.
 John Fendall Beall, 125, 128.
 James Alexander Beall, 128.
 Jacob Beall, 130.
 Jackson, John, 130, 131.
 Joane L. R. M. Beall, 131.
 Jackson, Ruth, 131, 132.
 Jackson, Margaret B., 131.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 132.
 Jackson, Sarah, 132.
 Jackson, Ninian B., 132.
 Jackson, Ann, 132.
 Jackson, Margaret, 132.
 Jackson, Joseph, 132.
 Jackson, Samuel M., 132.
 Jackson, Phillip, 132.
 Jackson, Alexander B., 132.
 Jackson, Jackson, 132.
 Jones, Elizabeth W., 134.
 Jones, Thomas, 134.
 John J. Beall, 135.
 Jane E. H. Beall, 135.
 Jester, Andrew, 136.
 Jack Beall, 140.
 John Fisk Beall, 140.
 James Brook Beall, 142.
 James Francis Beall, 143.
 John Thomas Beall, 143.
 Jones, Mr., 143.
 Jennie Beall, 147.
 Femima Beall, 147.
 James Magruder Beall, 147.
 Jobe, Jacob, 148.
 Johnson, Steven, 149.
 James Edmonston Beall, 151.
 John Aldrich Beall, 152.
 Jack, John, 152.
 Jack, Patrick, 152.
 Jack, James, 152.
 Jack, Robert, 152.
 Johnson, Michel, 156.
 Johnson, Joseph, 156.
 Jonathan Beall, 157.
 John I. Beall, 157.
 Jane Ann Beall, 158.
 Femima Ann Beall, 159.
 James Perry Beall, 159.
 Jane Margaret Beall, 159.
 Johnson, Rebecca, 161.
 Johnson, Richard, 161.
 Jackson, George, 164.
 James Crawford Beall, 164.
 John S. Beall, 164.
 John, George W., 164.
 John, Mary Elizabeth, 164.
 James Parker Beall, 165.
 Julian Spink Beall, 165.
 Joseph Rider Beall, 165.
 John Purcell Beall, 165.
 Joshua Osborn Beall, 166.
 Jeremiah Beall, 167, 168, 169, 170, 179, 191, 199, 198, 196, 192.
 James E. Beall, 168.
 Jane Edmonston Beall, 168.
 James Harden Beall, 169.
 James Furguson Beall, 171.
 John Duncan Beall, 171.
 Jane Beall, 173, 174, 198.
 Jones, Mary, 173.
 Jones, Sanborn, 173.
 Jourdan, William, 173.
 Jennings, Thomas, 204.
 Jesse Beall, 174.
 Jones, Martha, 174.
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 174.
 John Lewis B. Beall, 174.
 Jones, Stephen, 174.
 Jones, Elijah, 174.
 Jones, Wilson, 174.
 Jones, Elizabeth, 174.
 Jones, Mareen, 174.
 Jones, Frances, 174.
 Jones, Amos, 174.
 Jones, Thomas, 174.
 Jones, Sterling, 174.
 Johnson, George W., 182.
 Johnson, William R., 182.
 Johnson, Thomas L., 182.
 Johnson, George W., 182.
 Jesse T. Beall, 180.
 Johns, Margaret, 184.
 Johns, Richard, 184.
 Jane Elizabeth Beall, 185.
 John Hoff Beall, 186.
 John Brooke Beall, 189, 190.
 Josiah Beall, 189, 190, 195, 196, 198.
 John A. Beall, 190.
 Jesse T. Beall, 190.
 Joseph T. Beall, 190.
 Jones, Dudley, 193.
 James A. Beall, 195.
 Jane E. Beall, 198.
 Jesse R. Beall, 197.
 James T. Beall, 198.
 Jesse K. Beall, 198.
 J. Frank Beall, 198.
 John R. Beall, 198.
 James M. Beall, 198, 199.
 Julia H. Beall, 199.
 Joyce, Eliza, 199.
 Jesse S. M. Beall, 199.
 Jesse Beall, 199.
 James A. Beall, 199, 200.
 Joseph B. Beall, 199.
 John B. Beall, 200.
 Josiah B. Beall, 200.
 Jennings, Frances, 204.
 Jones, Courts, 206.

- Johnson, Captain, 209.
 John Beall of Lawson, 211, 215, 216.
 John Beall of Pierce, 211, 215, 216.
 Johana, Catherine, 211, 216.
 Jones, Jane, 216.
 John Beall of Daniel, 217.
 John Beale, 219, 220, 221, 223, 237.
 Joseph Bell, 220.
 Jennings, Henry, 220, 221, 223.
 Jennings, Thomas, 221.
 Jackson, Thomas, 222.
 Jennings, Elizabeth, 223.
 John E. Beall, 237.
 John Morgan Beale, 237.
 Jesse Beale, 238.
 James Beale, 238.
 John Wheeler Beale, 242.
 James M. H. Beale, 244.
 Jordan, John, 244.
 Johnson, Captain, 245.
 John Beal, 247, 250.
 Jeremiah Beal, 247.
 Joshua Beal, 247.
 Jacob Beal, 247.
 Jacob, Nicholas, 248.
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 248.
 James Beale, 248, 249.
 John Beale, 248, 249.
 Jenkins, Mary, 249.
 Joshua Beale, 249.
 Joseph Beale, 249.
 Jackson, Martha Jane, 249.
 John Beale, 252.
 John Bell, 253, 256, 257, 258, 261, 262, 264, 262.
 Jeremiah, Captain, 254.
 Jeremiah Beale, 254.
 Jacob Beal, 254.
 John Beall, 254.
 Jacob Bell, 256, 257, 258.
 Josephus Bell, 256, 264.
 Juliana Bell, 257.
 Jonas Bell, 257.
 John W. Bell, 258, 261.
 Julia A. Bell, 258.
 Josephus Bell, 259.
 James M. Bell, 260.
 James F. Bell, 261.
 General J. F. Bell, 261.
 Joseph Bell, 262, 263, 264.
 James Bell, 262, 263, 264, 265.
 John Henderson Bell, 262.
 James Franklin Bell, 262.
 John Wilson Bell, 263.
 Joseph Nelson Bell, 263.
 Janet Yates Beall, 98.
 Jemima Beall, 108.
 John R. Bell, 137.
 James Beall, 148.
 Josiah Bell, 156.
 John Brooke Beall, 178.
 Jane Beall of Daniel, 215.
 Judith C. Bell, 266.
- K
- Katherine Bell, 12.
 Kinsey Beall, 22.
 Keene, Edward, 39.
 Knelling, John, 41.
 Katherine Beall, 51.
 Knight, Mr., 59.
 Kate Poe Beall, 63.
 Kenneth G. Beall, 66.
 Kinsolving, Lucy Lee, 67.
 Kinsolving, Charles J., 67.
 Kesia Greenfield, 78.
 Keyser, Henry I., 95.
 Keyser, Mary, 95.
 Keyser, William I., 95.
 Keyser, Henry B., 95.
 Keyser, Mary W., 95.
 King, Elizabeth, 100.
 Kinsey, Hannah, 112.
 Kinsey, Basil, 112.
 King, William, 131.
 Kilpatrick, Sandy, 147.
 Kershaw, Jacob, 150.
 Knight, John, 158.
 Knight, Fanny B., 158.
 Kreider, Christian, 164.
 Keziah Offutt Beall, 164.
 Kemp, Charlotte, 190.
 Kitty Beall, 193.
 Key, J. C., 198.
 Knowles, Sarah, 230.
 King of Bulgaria, 243.
 King of Rumania, 243.
 Killern, Eliza S., 243.
 Kyle, Anne, 243.
 King George I, 231.
 Kirk, John, 255, 259.
 Krauth, Petter, 257.
 Kerr, Mr., 263.
- L
- Levin Beall, 22, 50.
 Lloyd Beall, 22, 81, 86, 132, 133, 139.
 Land owned by Col. Ninian, 37.
 Lasley, Robert, 38, 68.
 Lucy Beall, 50, 56, 55, 87, 92, 96, 109, 112, 148, 196, 177, 183, 189, 190, 197, 201, 205.
 Louise Beall, 52, 54.
 Leech, Rev. George S., 52.
 Leech, Dr. D. C., 52.
 Leech, Dr. Frank, 52.
 Leech, Rev. H. B., 53.
 Leech, Elizabeth B., 53.

- Leech, H. V., 53.
 Leathe Beall, 57, 80.
 Lloyd D. Beall, 56.
 Lucretia Beall, 58.
 Laird, John, 60.
 Luttrell, Thomas J., 61.
 Luttrell, Mary E., 61.
 Luttrell, Sadie W., 61.
 Lawton, Gen. Henry W., 63.
 Lillie Clarke Beall, 64.
 Lillie Beall Frost, 64.
 Lansing, Katherine P., 65.
 Lewis Cass Beall, 66.
 Lloyd Simms Beall, 66.
 Leslie Hall Beall, 67.
 Lee, George, 72.
 Lee, Mr., 77.
 Lamb, Mr., 89.
 Lamb, John, 89.
 Lamb, Joseph, 89.
 Lamb, Benjamin, 89.
 Lamb, Jeremiah, 89.
 Lawrence, Lucy, 89.
 Lamb, Sophia, 89.
 Lyles, Zachariah, 91.
 Lyles, Thomas H., 91.
 Lyles, Dr. Richard, 91.
 Lyles, Ann, 91.
 Lyles, Priscilla, 91.
 Lyles, Rachel P. B., 91.
 Levin Beall, 92, 93, 96.
 Lanier, Miss, 95.
 Levin C. Beall, 97.
 Lay, Rev. George, 100.
 Lee, Elizabeth, 106, 107.
 Lee, Robert, 107, 125.
 Leonard Beall, 109.
 Lewis, James C., 109.
 Long, Nancy, 110.
 Loftus Beall, 110.
 Long, George R., 110.
 Long, Octavia, 110.
 Lawrence Beall, 111.
 Laura Beall, 111.
 Lanham, Stephen, 112.
 Lee, Mr., 115.
 Lee, Governor, 116.
 Lewis, Thomas H., 117.
 Lane, Hardage, 123, 124.
 Lane, Elvira, 123, 124.
 Lincoln, Abraham, 124.
 Lee, Eleanor, 129.
 Lee, Philip, 129.
 Lee, Sarah L., 129.
 Lee, Richard, 129.
 Lewis, John, 131.
 Louisa A. Beall, 134, 135.
 Lloyd James Beall, 134.
 Lydia Beall, 138.
 Laurens, Fort, 139.
 Letitia Ann Beall, 140.
 Leonery Marbury Beall, 143.
 Lemuel Larkin Beall, 143.
 Lucinda Rebecca Beall, 143.
 Lingan, Thomas, 143.
 Lowndes, Christopher, 144.
 Liverton Beall, 146.
 Lina Beall, 152.
 Lewis, Mr., 153.
 Lemuel Beall, 155.
 La Bonta, Celestine, 164.
 Louis H. Beall, 165.
 Laura Rand Beall, 169.
 Laura Frances Beall, 169.
 Laura Amanda Beall, 169.
 Loveless, William, 170.
 Loveless, Elizabeth, 170.
 Loveless, James, 170.
 Loveless, Mary, 170.
 Loveless, Martha, 170.
 Loveless, Allen, 170.
 Loveless, Margaret, 170.
 Loveless, Charles, 171.
 Lawson Beall, 172, 175.
 Lane, Mrs., 172.
 Lewis, Frances, 173.
 Long, Emily, 174.
 Lowe, Daniel, 175.
 Lucetta Beall, 175.
 Lucinda Beall, 175.
 Lightfoot, Ann, 180.
 Laura C. Beall, 180.
 Lewis Beall, 184, 185.
 Louisa Ogle Beall, 185, 186.
 Louisa Upton Beall, 186.
 Louisa Beall, 191, 198, 206, 199.
 Lucillus Beall, 198.
 Louise C. Beall, 199.
 Lewis, Fielding, 199, 200.
 Latimer, Miss, 200.
 Lekhart, Mr., 200.
 Levi Beall, 202, 205.
 Louise H. Beall, 206.
 Lawson, John, 206, 207.
 Lawson, Joane, 207, 217.
 Lawson, Dorcas, 207.
 Lamar, John, 208.
 Lamar, Thomas, 208.
 Lamar, Robert, 208.
 Lamar, Susannah, 208.
 Lamar, Anne, 210.
 Lamar, Mary, 210.
 Lamar, Elizabeth, 210.
 Lamar, Mareen, 210.
 Lamar, Richard, 210.
 Lamar, Rachel, 210.
 Lamar, Priscilla, 210.
 Lacey, Matilda, 208.
 Lloyd, Richard, 215.
 Laurance, Ruth, 230.

Lee, Hancock, 238, 246.
 Lewis, Betty, 240.
 Lewin, Andrew, 240.
 Lydia Beale, 246.
 Lowell, Patience, 248.
 Lowell, Elizabeth, 248.
 Lewin, Phineas, 249.
 Lacy, Captain, 253.
 Lyday, Margaret, 256.
 Lyday, George, 256.
 Leiter, Elizabeth, 257.
 Lantz, Rosine, 257.
 Lewis Bell, 257.
 Lowman, Barnhart, 257.
 Lavina Bell, 258.
 Lydia, Miss, 265.
 Luke, Daniel, 266.

M

Mary Bell, 12.
 Martin H. Beale, 12.
 Matthew Bell, 12.
 Mabel Bell, 13.
 Mareen Beall, 22.
 Mordecai Beall, 22.
 Military Rank of Ninian, 31.
 Mackeme, Rev. Francis, 35.
 McIlvain, J. W., 36.
 Moore, Ruth, 36, 48, 85, 91, 96.
 Moore, Richard, 36.
 Moore, James, 37.
 Mills, William, 37.
 Matapony, surrender of, 42.
 Markham, Richard, 43.
 Moore, Jane, 48.
 Mary Beall, 49, 50, 56, 57, 58, 69, 70,
 77, 79, 80, 82, 86, 92, 96, 115, 119,
 120, 122, 128, 131, 136, 137, 138,
 143, 148, 149, 151, 153, 156, 157,
 158, 164, 167, 171, 179, 181, 183,
 186, 192, 193, 199, 204, 208, 211,
 215, 217, 108, 110.
 Magruder, Samuel, 49, 62, 108, 131,
 141, 102.
 Magruder, Elizabeth, 49, 96, 201, 145,
 208.
 Magruder, Sarah Bell, 49, 102, 103,
 108.
 Magruder, Cassandra, 54.
 Magruder, John, 54, 208.
 Magruder, Edward, 59, 154.
 Magruder, Teresa B., 59, 61.
 Magruder, Jane Beall, 61.
 Magruder M. Beall, 66.
 Magruder, Fielder, 75.
 Magruder, Haswell, 75, 149, 154.
 Magruder, Sophia, 76, 97, 153.
 Magruder, Sarah, 86, 93, 109, 144,
 201, 116.

Magruder, Walter, 87.
 Magruder, Hester, 91.
 Magruder, Samuel W., 93.
 Magruder, Warren, 93.
 Magruder, Patrick, 93.
 Magruder, George B., 93.
 Magruder, Levin, 93.
 Magruder, Samuel W., 93.
 Magruder, Charles, 93.
 Magruder, Brooke, 93.
 Magruder, Lloyd, 93.
 Magruder, Thomas, 93.
 Magruder, Contee, 93.
 Magruder, Catherine, 93.
 Magruder, Lucy, 93.
 Magruder, Rebecca, 93, 201.
 Magruder, Verinda, 177, 201, 141.
 Magruder, Nathaniel B., 188.
 Magruder, Zacheriah, 188, 145.
 Magruder, Nathan, 201.
 Magruder, Isaac, 201, 97.
 Magruder, Dr. Jeffrey, 201.
 Magruder, Susannah, 201.
 Magruder, John Beall, 201.
 Magruder, Henrietta, 97.
 Magruder, Eleanor, 109, 140, 145, 208.
 Magruder, Jeremiah, 109.
 Magruder, Alexander, 129, 208.
 Magruder, James, 131, 211.
 Magruder, Ninian, 131.
 Magruder, Zadock, 139, 105.
 Magruder, Ninian Beall, 139.
 Magruder, M. B. J., 137.
 Magruder, William Beall, 145.
 Magruder, Samuel B., 145.
 Magruder, Richard, 145.
 Magruder, Josiah, 145.
 Magruder, Norman B., 145.
 Magruder, Nathaniel, 145.
 Magruder, Mordecai, 145, 146.
 Magruder, Charity B., 153.
 Magruder, Jane Sprigg, 154.
 Magruder, Esther Beall, 154.
 Magruder, Fielder, 154.
 Magruder, Daniel, 208.
 Magruder, Priscilla, 208.
 Mary Ann Beall, 49, 51, 60, 135, 136,
 137, 112, 146, 157, 165, 173.
 Margaret Beall, 49, 80, 82, 83, 84, 97,
 111, 112, 120, 124, 139, 147, 171,
 186.
 Martha Beall, 49, 51, 55, 83, 110.
 Margery Beall, 50, 51, 55, 83, 119,
 112.
 Mackall, Margaret, 51.
 Mackall, Benjamin, 51.
 Marsham Beall, 51, 55.
 Margaret C. Beall, 53.
 Maria Louisa Beall, 54.
 Mary Price Beall, 55.

- Mary J. Beall, 55.
 Miles, Samuel Thomas, 55.
 Miles, Samuel Rachford, 55.
 Miles, Matilda Boyd, 55.
 Miles Hugh Knox, 55.
 Mullican, Samuel, 55.
 Mary Davis, 56.
 Moale, James, 56.
 Mullican, Richard, 58.
 Mullican, Mary, 58.
 Mullican, Catherine, 58.
 Mullican, Martha, 58.
 Mullican, Ann, 158.
 Martha Beall, 59, 85, 115.
 Mary R. Beall, 61.
 Mary Janette Beall, 63.
 McMillan, Kate L., 162.
 Mary Estella Beall, 63.
 Martin, Wallace L., 63.
 Martin, Bishop J. S., 63.
 Martin, Beall, 63.
 Martin, Estella, 63.
 Mapp, Ann Lawson, 65.
 Mapp, Francis, 65.
 Mapp, M. E. S., 65.
 Martin, Jennie C., 66.
 Martin, J. S., 66.
 Mary E. V. Beall, 66.
 Mary Spencer Beall, 67.
 Martha L. Beall, 67.
 Martha A. Beall, 67.
 Mary Emma Beall, 67.
 Mary Beal, 69.
 Mason, George, 72.
 Marbury, Luke, 73.
 Marshall, Robert, 75.
 McCormick, Alexander, 77.
 McDaniel, Mr., 77.
 Mary Beall Edmonston, 79.
 Millington, John, 81.
 McAllister, Sarah, 87.
 Magill, Archibald, 91.
 McCandless, Robert, 91.
 Moore, James, 92.
 Murdock, John, 93, 112, 119, 120, 151, 168.
 Mary Yates R. Beall, 98.
 McCoomb, Gen. Alexander, 100.
 Mackemie, Francis, 101.
 Matilda F. Beall, 109.
 Mary E. Beall, 110, 111.
 Miles, Catherine, 111.
 Middleton Beall, 112.
 Martha Jane Beall, 115.
 Mary, Miss, 116.
 Mitchel, Ann, 116.
 Morton, Susan, 116.
 Mary Ann E. Beall, 116.
 Marshall, William, 125, 128.
 McDaniel, Elizabeth, 126.
 Marshall, Elizabeth H., 128.
 Marshall, Richard, 129.
 Margaret M. Beall, 129, 130.
 McCubbin, John, 130.
 McElkeny, Julia E., 134.
 Marbury, Martha L., 135.
 McCormick, Mary, 136.
 Margaret A. M. Beall, 140.
 McKisick, Myrtilla, 140.
 Myrtilla M. Beall, 140.
 Moore, Thomas C., 140.
 Maxwell, Mary J., 143.
 Miles, Mr., 143.
 Margaret Jane Beall, 143.
 Mordecai Beall, 145, 146.
 Means, Mr., 146.
 McCoy, Mr., 146.
 Margaret Beall, 146.
 Minerva Beall, 146.
 Martha Beall, 146.
 Moore, Ruth, 149.
 Moore, Fannie, 152.
 Moore, Ann, 152.
 Manning, Frances Jack, 152.
 Motly, Thomas, 153.
 Motly, Elizabeth, 153.
 Murdock, Ann, 156.
 Murdock, George, 156.
 Murdock, William, 156.
 Mary Elizabeth Beall, 157.
 Mordecai Beall, 157.
 Mowney, Captain, 158.
 McClerry, Francis, 158.
 McDonald, Thomas A., 158.
 Martha McClerry Beall, 158.
 McClerry, Robert, 159.
 McClerry, Perry Beall, 159.
 McClerry, George Beall, 159.
 MacGaran, Grace, 161.
 MacGaran, Alice, 161.
 McSweeney, Mr., 162.
 McSweeney, Enidine, 162.
 Margaret Ann Beall, 162.
 Maria E. Beall, 162.
 McMillan, W. S., 162.
 Myers, George W., 163.
 Margaret C. Beall, 164.
 Maria Beall, 164.
 McCarthy, Catherine, 165.
 Mary E. Beall, 165.
 Marrish, Malinda, 165.
 Melinda Beall, 165.
 Margaret E. Beall, 165.
 McEntire, Agnes, 165.
 Morris, Purcell Beall, 166.
 Moore, John C., 166.
 Miss Mary Beall, 166.
 Margaret Beall, 167, 168, 173, 174, 176, 184.
 Margery Beall, 167, 170.

- Mary Ann J. Beall, 169.
 Mable Beall, 169.
 Mary Wilson Beall, 169.
 Mary Hannah Beall, 169.
 Martha Beall, 170, 173.
 Mureen Beall, 172, 173.
 Margare Beall, 172, 175.
 Muhlenberg, Gen. Peter, 172.
 Massay, Minerva, 172.
 May Beall, 173.
 Mary Susan Beall, 174.
 Mary Paige Beall, 174.
 McClery, Samuel, 174.
 McClery, John, 174.
 McClery, Louisa, 174.
 Meshack Beall, 174.
 Marget Beall, 175, 176.
 Meyers, Solomon, 175.
 Mary Heugh Beall, 182.
 Martha D. B. Beall, 182.
 Malvina T. Beall, 182.
 Martha V. Beall, 182.
 McKaig, Thomas, 183.
 McKaig, Wm. Wallace, 184.
 McKaig, William, 184.
 McKaig, Merwin, 184.
 McKaig, Beall, 184.
 Matilda B. L. Beall, 185.
 Margaret Johns Beall, 185, 186.
 Mackall, Asineth G., 185.
 Martha Brooke Beall, 186.
 Mackall, Benjamin, 187.
 Maria Beall, 204.
 Mary Dent Beall, 205.
 Mary Jane Beall, 206.
 Mounten, John, 207, 211.
 Mounten, Peter, 207, 211.
 Mounten, Joane R. M., 207.
 Madison, Ambrose, 209.
 Martin, Stella, 209.
 Mackall, George, 211.
 Morles, Jonathan, 213.
 Margaret Bell, 218.
 Mary Bell, 219.
 Martin H. Beale, 219.
 Mary Beale, 220, 221, 238, 240, 242.
 Meridith, Absalom, 220.
 McCubbin, Moses, 224.
 McGowan, Mr., 226.
 Muhlenberg, Gen. Peter, 235.
 Moore, Lavina, 237.
 Mildred Beale, 238.
 Maria Beale, 238.
 McPherson, Mr., 240.
 Madison, Frances, 240.
 Madison, Ambrose, 240.
 Morgan, General, 241.
 McDonough, Commodore, 241.
 Mary E. Beale, 241.
 McLean, John R., 243.
 McLean, Edward Beale, 243.
 Marcoe, Mary, 246.
 Middleton, Judith, 246.
 Mary Beal, 247.
 Martha Beale, 248.
 Moses Beale, 248.
 Moody, Rebecca, 249.
 Mary Beale, 249.
 Margaret Beale, 249.
 McDowell, Elizabeth L., 249.
 McFarland, Mary P., 249.
 Mary Hannah Beale, 253.
 McIntosh, Gen. Lachlan, 254.
 Martin, Francis, 255.
 Mentezer, Conrad, 256.
 Mary Bell, 257, 258.
 Mickley, Catherine A., 257.
 Miller, William, 258.
 Margaret Bell, 259, 264.
 McCormick, Isabella, 260.
 Mills, Jane, 261, 262.
 MacGregor, Clan, 261.
 Mary, Miss, 262.
 Mary Bell, 262, 264, 265, 266, 102, 101, 218.
 Mary Florence Bell, 262.
 Moffat, George, 264.
 Martha Bell, 264.
 Montgomery, William, 265.
 Moore, Andrew, 265.
 Morrow, Elizabeth, 165.
 McDonald, William G., 266.
 Molly Bell, 266.
 Margaret R. Bell, 148.
 Mary Pierce Beall, 211.
- N
- Ninian Beall, immigrant, 29, 47, 48, 51, 68, 75, 78, 79, 85, 89, 91, 94, 96, 101, 102, 106, 149, 167.
 Ninian [2] Beall, 49, 78, 108.
 Ninian [3] Beall, 47, 50, 51, 54, 69.
 Ninian [4] Beall, 47, 51, 57.
 Ninian [5] Beall, 47, 57, 58, 113.
 Ninian [6] Beall, 47, 58, 60.
 Ninian Beall, 54, 119, 120, 130, 131, 132, 139, 112.
 Ninian Beall of Thomas, 22, 54, 112.
 Ninian Bell, 13, 29.
 Nathaniel Beall, 22, 83, 108, 149, 145, 154, 156, 159.
 Ning Bell, 22, 117.
 Ninian E. Beall, 22, 86.
 Ninian Beall, Military Rank, 31.
 Ninian Beall, variations of name, 35.
 New Scotland, 36.
 Ninian Beall, Mariner, 49, 50, 68, 70.
 Nellie Beall, 53.
 Nichols, Edward, 55.

- Nelson Beall, 56.
 Napier Beall, 56.
 Nathan Beall, 57, 160.
 Ninian Beall of Horatio, 59.
 Ninian Edward Beall, 62, 63.
 Newmen, Ida Fairfax, 67.
 Neill, E. D., 85.
 Ninian Edmonston Beall, 86, 136.
 Nancy Beall, 93, 112, 141, 146, 157, 202.
 Nancy Jane Beall, 109.
 Norment, Samuel, 117.
 Norment, Richard, 117.
 Noland, Catherine, 125.
 Neal, Edward, 125.
 Ninian Magruder Beall, 145.
 Nicholas, Thomas, 151.
 Nichols, Nancy, 151.
 Norton, Ann M., 151.
 Nash, Elizabeth, 161.
 Nancy Campbell Beall, 162.
 Neal Gillespie Beall, 165.
 Newman, Melissa, 169.
 Neal, James, 174.
 Needham, Sarah, 181.
 Nash, Sallette I., 184.
 Nancy Ann Beall, 191.
 Noble Peyton Beall, 196.
 Nelson, John M., 197.
 Nancy Dent Beall, 205.
 Normand Beall, 206.
 Nuthall, Eleanor, 215.
 Nathareth, Hobart, 219.
 Nicholson, Elizabeth, 224, 225, 248.
 Norwood, Elizabeth, 225.
 Norwood, Samuel, 225.
 Nicholson, William, 225.
 Nicholson, John B., 225.
 Newton, Sarah, 240.
 Norborne Beale, 247.
 Norborne G. Beale, 247.
 Nathaniel Beale, 247.
 Nathaniel Beal, 247, 255.
 Nathan Beal, 255.
 Newcomer, Jacob, 258.
 Ninian Bell, 41.
- O
- Obadiah Beall, 28, 248.
 Owen, Richard, 49.
 Otho Williams Beall, 52.
 Olin Beall, 56.
 Owens, Elizabeth, 53, 86.
 Owens, James, 58.
 Owen, Edward, 81, 82, 84, 86.
 Owen, Robert, 81, 84, 86, 110, 121, 132.
 Owen, Ann, 81, 86.
 Owen, Elinor, 84, 86.
 Owen, Mary, 86.
 Owen, Octavia, 86, 110.
 Owen, Washington, 86.
 Orme, Robert, 86, 88.
 Orme, Nathan, 86, 143.
 Octavia Beall, 86.
 Orme, Rev. John, 86, 87, 94, 201.
 Orme, Ann, 87, 94, 88.
 Orme, Ruth, 87.
 Orme, Eleanor, 87, 96.
 Orme, Hannah, 87.
 Orme, Archibald, 87.
 Orme, Mary, 87, 88.
 Orme, James, 87.
 Orme, Elizabeth, 87, 88.
 Orme, Richard, 87.
 Orme, Charlotte, 87.
 Orme, Thomas, 87.
 Orme, Margaret, 87.
 Orme, Jane, 88.
 Orme, Sarah, 88.
 Orme, Septimus, 88.
 Orme, Octavia, 88.
 Orme, Ebenezer, 88.
 Offutt, Ruth, 88.
 Otho Beall, 109.
 Owen, Catherine G., 111.
 Owen, Washington W., 111, 121.
 Offutt, Lucy Beall, 113.
 Offutt, Rezin Beall, 113.
 Owen, Edward, 121, 176.
 Owen, Thomas, 121.
 Owen, Mary, 121.
 Owen, Catherine G., 121.
 Owings, Mr., 122.
 Orme, Captain, 147.
 Offutt, Zachariah, 123.
 Offutt, William, 132, 141, 160.
 Owen, M. A. E. B., 137.
 Offutt, Andrew, 141.
 Ogle, Mr., 147.
 Odell, Thomas, 148, 149.
 Odell, Reginald, 159.
 Odell, James, 159.
 Odell, John, 159.
 Offutt, Keziah, 160.
 Oliver, D. B., 162.
 Owen, Captain, 171.
 Owen, Eleanor, 176.
 Owen, Robert, 176.
 Owen, M. A. E. O., 176.
 Owen, M. A. C., 176.
 Ogle, Louisa, 185.
 Ogle, Benjamin, 185.
 Ogle, Samuel, 185.
 Otho W. Beall, 193.
 Otho Beall, 198.
 Offutt, James, 201.
 O'Bannon, Catherine, 209, 244.
 Owens, Samuel, 229.

Owings, Richard, 229, 230, 237, 232.
 Owings, Samuel, 230, 232.
 Owings, Ruth, 230, 231.
 Owings, Beale, 230.
 Owings, Rachel, 230.
 Owings, Urath, 230.
 Owings, Thomas, 230.
 Owings, Levin, 230.
 Owings, Bettsy, 230.
 Owings, Isaac, 230.
 Owings, David, 230.
 Owings, Susannah, 231.
 Owings, Jesse, 231.
 Owings, Ann, 231.
 Owings, Levi, 231.
 Owings, Harod, 231.
 Owings, Matilda, 231.
 Owings, Hannah, 231.
 Owings, Christopher, 231.
 Owings, Richards, 231.
 Owings, Rebekah, 231.
 Owings, Edward C., 231.
 Owings, Joshua, 231.
 Owsler, Edward, 231.
 Owsler, Mary, 231.
 Owsler, Elizabeth, 231.
 Owsler, Edam, 231.
 Owsler, Margaret, 231.
 Owsler, Jacob, 231.
 Owsler, Armand, 231.
 Owsler, Abraham, 231.
 Owsler, Catherine, 231.
 Owsler, William, 231.
 Owsler, Charles, 231.
 Owings, Mordecai, 231.
 Oge, Marie, 242.
 Othneil Beale, 248, 250, 251, 252, 253.

P

Prudence Bell, 12, 220.
 Pictor Bell, 15.
 Peter Beall, 23.
 Patrick Beall, 23, 50, 92, 96.
 Plantations of Great Britain, 29.
 Piscataway Indians, 32.
 Penn, William, 32.
 Presbyterian Church, 35.
 Presbyterians, Father of, 36.
 Presbyterian Register, 36.
 Pye, Edward, 42.
 Price, Mary, 50, 51, 69, 70.
 Priscilla Beall, 52, 53, 112.
 Perkins, Libbie T., 53.
 Price, John, 55.
 Pierce, Elizabeth G., 59.
 Phillips, Rev. B. T., 60.
 Phillips, Gertrude, 60.
 Poe, Kate Harrison, 63.
 Pendleton Beall, 64, 65.

Perkins, Maria, 65.
 Price, Edward, 68, 69.
 Pottinger, Cynthia, 77, 115.
 Pottinger, John, 77, 115, 210, 105, 106, 102.
 Pottinger, Ann, 208, 138, 105.
 Pottinger, Samuel, 210, 105.
 Pottinger, Mary Bell, 210.
 Pottinger, Robert, 210, 105.
 Pottinger, Sarah, 105, 106.
 Pottinger, Mary, 105.
 Pottinger, Ann Evans, 139.
 Pottinger, Rachel, 105, 106.
 Pottinger, Richard, 105.
 Pottinger, Elizabeth, 105.
 Pottinger, Eleanor, 106.
 Pottinger, Jemima, 106.
 Pottinger, William, 106.
 Pottinger, Verlinda, 106.
 Pierce, Sarah, 77.
 Pearson, Francis, 79.
 Prather, Mr., 81.
 Perry, Elizabeth, 82.
 Peters, John, 87, 95, 96.
 Peters, Ann Thomas, 87.
 Perry, Ignatius, 90, 91.
 Prindle, Thomas, 90.
 Peter, Thomas B., 94, 96.
 Peter, Collin, 94, 96.
 Perrine, E. Glenn, 95.
 Perrine, Eleanor, 95.
 Perrine, Ann, 95.
 Perrine, Mildred, 95.
 Perrine, George C., 95.
 Perrine, Ann W., 95.
 Perrine, Mary B. W., 95.
 Perrine, George W., 95.
 Perrine, David M., 95.
 Perrine, Mary, 95.
 Perrine, Eliza W., 95.
 Platt, Walter, 95.
 Peter, Thomas Orme, 96.
 Page, Mann R., 97.
 Parrott, Jane, 101.
 Perry, Matilda, 110.
 Priscilla Beall, 174.
 Priscilla Perry Beall, 111.
 Palmer, Mary Ann, 111.
 Pooley, Elizabeth, 119.
 Pooley, Mathias, 119.
 Peter, Edward, 120.
 Peters, George, 121.
 Peters, Sarah N., 121.
 Peters, Edward B., 121.
 Priscilla P. Beall, 121.
 Philpott, Samuel, 123.
 Pegram, Henry D., 129.
 Porter, Theodore, 134.
 Porter, David D., 134.
 Pulse, Rebecca, 138.

Phillips, Letitia Bland, 140.
 Phillips, William, 140.
 Peak, Sarah, 140.
 Pierce, Adelaide, 140.
 Phillips, Thomas, 140.
 Price, Francis L., 140.
 Pyles, Margaret, 143.
 Pile, Mr., 143.
 Phillip Beall, 145, 147.
 Parker Beall, 146.
 Perkins, Margaret D., 148.
 Pearce, Sarah, 149.
 Pearce, John, 149.
 Pulaski, General, 156.
 Plummer, Samuel, 158.
 Perry, Jane, 158.
 Pettit, Henry M., 158.
 Perry, Wilson Beall, 158.
 Pritchett, William, 160.
 Pritchett, Keziah, 160.
 Pritchett, Mary, 160.
 Pritchett, William James, 160.
 Pritchett, Jane, 160.
 Pursell, Mary, 164.
 Parker C. Beall, 164.
 Philips, Thomas L., 164.
 Purcell, Mary, 165.
 Powell, Catherine, 166.
 Prior, Maria, 169.
 Packings, Sarah, 169.
 Pollard, Mrs., 172.
 Plummer, Thomas, 173.
 Parhans, William, 173.
 Phillip Beall, 179.
 Priscilla Ellen Beall, 184.
 Pearse, Florence W., 184.
 Price, Matilda B. L., 184.
 Priscilla Beall, 186, 189, 190, 201, 204, 205.
 Priscilla Dawson Beall, 186.
 Price, Colonel, 188.
 Pullen, Ann, 190.
 Pearson, Amy R., 190.
 Peyton, Martha, 193, 194.
 Pope, John, 194.
 Pride, Edward M., 196.
 Pope, William T., 197.
 Peterkin, Rev., 204.
 Perry, Priscilla, 205.
 Perry Beall, 206.
 Priscilla Perry Beall, 206.
 Prescott, Edward, 207.
 Pigman, Susannah, 208.
 Pierce, Sarah, 211, 216.
 Price, Mary, 217.
 Powell, Mrs., 235.
 Parker, Richard, 239.
 Parker, Alexander, 239.
 Parker, Thomas, 239.
 Price, Alice, 240.

Porter, W. D., 241.
 Price, Joseph, 249.
 Price, Hannah, 249.
 Price, Tamar, 249.
 Philip Beale, 250.
 Peter Bell, 256, 257, 258.
 Porterfield, Captain, 262.
 Pulse, Lydia, 265.
 Pulse, Rebecca, 265.
 Pierce, John, 265.
 Pennel, Richard, 106.

Q

Queen, Margaret, 90.

R

Romans in Britain, 41.
 Rulers of England, 8.
 Revolutionary War, 5.
 Richard Beale, 13.
 Robert Beall, 13, 28, 112, 139, 145, 150, 159, 132.
 Randolph Beall, 13, 97.
 Richard Bell, 15.
 Rezin Beall, 23, 29, 55, 56, 57, 58, 76, 78, 196, 86, 109, 112, 113, 115, 161, 163, 226.
 Richard Beall, 23, 51, 52, 54, 81, 96, 171, 179, 101, 139, 140.
 Robert B. Crawford, 23.
 Robert A. Beall, 23, 24.
 Robert L. Beall, 23.
 Robert Beall, 28, 84, 149, 159, 171, 172.
 Richard E. Beall, 28.
 Revolution of 1689, 31.
 Protestant and Catholic War, 41.
 Rachel Beall, 49, 50, 52, 53, 69, 70, 78, 80, 81, 83, 86, 110, 120, 123.
 Ruth Beall, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 80, 109, 120, 131, 138, 139, 147.
 Rebecca Beall, 50, 51, 52, 53, 147, 138, 146, 152, 157, 159, 162.
 Ricketts, Adelaide, 53.
 Roger Beall, 53.
 Richard Thomas Beall, 54.
 Richard Hall Beall, 56.
 Rachel Grove Beall, 59.
 Renick, Rev. Timothy, 60.
 Remick, Rev. Ninian B., 60.
 Remick, Hattie, 60.
 Remick, Frederick N., 60.
 Rachel T. V. Beall, 62.
 Ruth Adella Beall, 63.
 Ruff, Susan P., 63, 66.
 Richard Beall, 66, 80, 111, 130.
 Robert Allen Beall, 66.
 Richard P. Beall, 67.

- Ritter, Emily, 76.
 Railback, Katherine, 77, 115.
 Reed, Mr., 77, 115.
 Ruth, Miss, 79, 120.
 Rebecca Beall, 92.
 Rose, John, 97, 101.
 Riley, John, 98.
 Ridgely, Colonel, 108.
 Rachel Ann Beall, 111.
 Robinson, Angeline G., 111, 121.
 Ruth of Ninian, 112.
 Rezin Beall, General, 114.
 Rezin Beall Chapter, D. A. R., 114.
 Roberts, Ann, 115.
 Robert Augustus Beall, 128.
 Ruth Ogle Beall, 145.
 Rowland, Laurence, 131.
 Ross, Maryon, 136, 137.
 Ross, George, 137.
 Robertson, Mary Ann, 137.
 Rebecca, Miss, 137.
 Ridgeway, Lydia, 138.
 Robert Asa Beall, 142.
 Ruth Elizabeth Beall, 143.
 Rhoda Beall, 146.
 Remsen, Susan, 147.
 Rachel, Miss, 147.
 Rosana, Miss, 147.
 Ridgely, Sarah, 149.
 Rachel Beall, 150, 160, 170, 171, 176.
 Robert Lamar Beall, 151.
 Robert Asa Beall, 151.
 Robert L. Beall, 152.
 Roger Brooke Beall, 154.
 Reason Beall, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166.
 R. James Beall, 164.
 Rider, Agnes C., 165.
 Register, Mary, 165.
 Rebecca Ann Beall, 166.
 Robert Bell, 167.
 Russel, Judith, 168.
 Russell, Abraham, 168.
 Rand, Frances P., 168.
 Robert Beall, 173, 174, 197, 239.
 Roberts, Jesse, 174.
 Richard Beall, 175, 183, 204, 211, 216, 217.
 Rebecca Beall, 177, 179, 194, 195, 201, 212.
 Rector, Sally, 180.
 Rector, Frederick, 180.
 Robert Brooke Beall, 181, 183.
 Rachel G. Beall, 182.
 Robb, Jane N., 185.
 Rawlings, Colonel, 188.
 Rawlings, Moses, 188.
 Rochester, Nathaniel, 189, 190.
 Russ Beall, 190.
 Robert A. Beall, 195.
 Resse, William, 195.
 R. C. Beall, 198.
 Ridley, C. B., 198.
 Ridley, Julia F., 199.
 Ridley, R. B., 199.
 Ridley, Charles, 199.
 Ridley, James Beall, 199.
 Ridley, Eleanor Beall, 199.
 Rice, Hatty May, 199.
 Robert A. Beall, 199.
 Rozier Dent Beall, 204.
 Reade, George, 207, 211.
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 207.
 Reade, Joane L., 207.
 Rutherford, Sarah DeM., 208.
 Renalls, Henry, 220.
 Rutledge, Thomas, 225.
 Randall, Thomas, 229, 230, 232.
 Randall, Christopher, 229, 232.
 Randall, Hannah B., 229.
 Randall, Urath, 229, 230, 232.
 Randall, Roger, 229, 232.
 Randall, Aquilla, 229, 232.
 Randall, John, 229, 232.
 Randall, Johana, 229, 232.
 Randall, Ruth, 229, 232.
 Randall, Rachel, 229, 232.
 Randall, Benjamin, 232.
 Reade, Mrs. Frances, 235.
 Reade, Mrs. Thomas, 235.
 Reuben Beale, 235, 237, 238.
 Richard Tavener Beale, 237.
 Richard Beale, 237.
 Robert Beale, 238, 239.
 Robert T. Beale, 238.
 Read, William, 241.
 Read, George, 241.
 Read, George Beale, 241.
 Read, Alice P., 241.
 Read, Alice H., 241.
 Ripley, Sarah, 247.
 Rebecca Beal, 248.
 Robinson, Thomas, 250.
 Robert Bell, 250, 255.
 Ross, Mary, 253.
 Rebekah Bell, 258.
 Ranson, Miss, 260.
 Rebecca Mill Bell, 263.
 Rebecca Bell, 264, 156.
 Roberts, Mr., 265.
 Rafferty, Mr., 265.
 Rachel, Miss, 106.
 Rebecca Beall, 90.
 Ruth Moore Beall, 37.
 Ruth Bell, 37.
 Rezin Bell, 232.
 Rachel Beale, 232.
 Rachel Bale, 232.

S

- Saint Ninian, 4, 29.
 Sarah Bell, 13.
 Susanna Bell, 13.
 Susan Beale, 13, 14.
 Sylvesta Bell, 13.
 Samuel Beall, 24, 49, 51, 79, 80, 81, 82, 112.
 Samuel B. Beall, 24.
 Samuel B. White, 24.
 Shadrack Beall, 28.
 Servitude of Ninian, 30.
 Smith, Barbara, 31, 51.
 Stoddard, James, 34.
 Susquehanock Indians, 34, 35.
 Streeter Massacre, 35.
 Susquehanock, Fort, 38.
 Starer, Arthur, 40.
 Seneca Indians, 40.
 Sewell, Nichols, 42.
 Smith, Richard, 44.
 Scott, William, 48.
 Sprigg, Major, 48.
 Sprigg, Margery, 49.
 Sarah Beall, 50, 51, 52, 54, 157.
 Samuel Walker Beall, 53.
 Suricall Beall, 53.
 Smallwood, Samuel N., 54.
 Smallwood, James, 54.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 56.
 Samina E. Beall, 56.
 Sissell, Ann, 58.
 Sissell, Thomas, 58.
 Smith, Francis H., 60.
 Susanna M. Beall, 60.
 Simms, Elizabeth A., 66.
 Spencer, Mary, 67.
 Stevens, Mary W., 67.
 Sharp, Governor, 71.
 Smallwood, William, 72.
 Smith, Eleanor, 74, 78.
 Susan Greenfield Beall, 75.
 Sheriff, Lemuel, 76.
 Sheriff, Levi, 76.
 Sheriff, Dionysius T., 76.
 Sheriff, George Beall, 76.
 Sheriff, Mawdit E., 76.
 Sheriff, Philip H., 76.
 Sheriff, Clement W., 76.
 Sheriff, Isabel S., 76.
 Sheriff, Mary L., 76.
 Sheriff, George B., 76.
 Sheriff, Magruder, 76.
 Sprigg, Thomas, 77, 90.
 Sarah Bell Magruder, 79, 80.
 Susannah Beall, 80, 84, 120, 122.
 Selina Beall, 80.
 Samuel D. Beall, 82.
 Suit, Mr., 82.
 Swearingen, Samuel, 83.
 Swearingen, Obediah, 83.
 Smith, William, 86, 88.
 Sprigg, Osborn, 90.
 Sprigg, Ann, 90.
 Sprigg, Edward, 90.
 Sprigg, Mary, 90.
 Street, John, 92.
 Street, Francis, 92.
 Stuart, John, 95.
 Sprigg, Violette, 100.
 Sarah Beall, 109, 128, 110, 112, 126, 138, 130, 144, 145, 146, 149, 159, 168, 173, 177, 181, 188, 201, 202, 203.
 Stephenson, William, 109.
 Sabina Beall, 110.
 Stockett, Elizabeth, 111.
 Stockett, Thomas, 111.
 Sheppard, Valinda, 115.
 Susan Verlianda Beall, 117.
 Sibert Beall, 120.
 Smoot, Mr., 121.
 Swearingen, Mrs., 123.
 Stone, William, 127.
 Stallings, Elizabeth, 129.
 Stallings, Richard, 129.
 Sweeny, Darby, 131.
 Segar, Edward, 132.
 Sidney Beall, 135.
 Stricker, Ann M., 136.
 Stricker, George, 136.
 Sarah Lavina Beall, 136.
 Stall, John I., 136, 137.
 Strayer, Adam, 137.
 Sabia Beall, 138, 139.
 Sarah Bell Magruder, 141.
 Stone, Mr., 143.
 Scott, George, 144.
 Scott, Elizabeth, 144.
 Snyder, Mr., 146.
 Smith, Mr., 146.
 Smith, John, 146.
 Silver, Francis, 148.
 Silver, Zepheniah, 148.
 Silver, Gray, 148.
 Silver, John Moore, 148.
 Silver, Bayard P., 148.
 Silver, Jeremiah, 148.
 Silver, Anne, 148.
 Silver, Lucy S., 148.
 Silver, Samuel, 148.
 Samuel Beall, 150, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 191, 192, 194, 196, 197, 204, 198.
 Soper, Susannah, 150.
 Soper, John, 150.
 Sarah Tyson, 151.
 Sarah Brooke Beall, 151.
 Shropshire Bell, 152.

- Singleton, Mr., 152.
 Sophia Belt Beall, 153.
 Scott, Ruth, 154.
 Scott, Zachariah, 154.
 Simmons, John M., 158.
 Stibbs, Joseph, 162.
 Stibbs, Thomas, 162.
 Stibbs, Margaret B., 162.
 Stibbs, Henrietta, 162.
 Spink, Cyrus, 162.
 Spink, Rebecca Beall, 162.
 Spink, Julian, 162.
 Spink, Martha, 163.
 Spink, Sophorana, 163.
 Spink, Reason Beall, 163.
 Spink, Amanda, 163.
 Spink, Nancy Ann Beall, 163.
 Stoddard, Dr. N. C., 163.
 Stickler, Lavina, 163.
 Shorb, Mary C., 164.
 Sylvesta R. Beall, 164.
 Sarah Louisa Beall, 165.
 Sarah Jane Beall, 166.
 Susannah C. Beall, 166.
 Sabina Beall, 167, 170, 171.
 Stepler, James, 170.
 Stepler, Mary, 170.
 Stepler, William, 170.
 Sutton, John, 171.
 Steel, Adam, 171.
 Shadrack Bell, 172, 174.
 Stephenson, Elizabeth S., 172.
 Stephenson, Richard, 172.
 Summers, Francis, 172.
 Sebastian Beall, 173.
 Sarah Burke Beall, 174.
 Smith, Lucy, 178.
 Samuel Beall, Jr., 178.
 Susannah, Miss, 179, 180.
 Slaughter, Miss, 180.
 Slaughter, Francis, 180.
 Samuel T. Beall, 180.
 Sprigg, Richard, 180.
 Samuel Brooke Beall, 181, 184, 190.
 Stella Beall, 181.
 Stzup, Sarah, 182.
 Sarah W. Beall, 182.
 Shriver, Anne E., 183.
 Samuel W. Beall, 185.
 Sommersville, James, 186.
 Sommersville, Priscilla Beall, 186.
 Scott, Douglas G., 187.
 Smith, Richard, 187.
 Sommerwell, Sarah, 181.
 Simpson, Martha, 187.
 Stone, Walter H., 187.
 Stewart, Helen, 187.
 Slicer, Walter, 190.
 Silas Price Beall, 191.
 Sides, Sabina, 191.
 Sims, Le Roy, 194.
 Stanfield, Edna, 194.
 Stigler, Pernay, 194.
 Sarah Frances Beall, 196.
 Sutherland, William A., 198.
 Sanford, Mr., 198.
 Smith, George T., 200.
 Sprigg, Benjamin, 203.
 Sarah Ann Beall, 204, 206.
 Sprigg, Thomas, 207, 211.
 Sheppard, Henry, 210.
 Slaycum, Jane, 210.
 Smallwood, Ann, 213.
 Smallwood, Bayne, 213.
 Smallwood, James, 213.
 Smallwood, William, 213.
 Smallwood, Walter, 213.
 Smallwood, Ellsworth, 213.
 Stone, Elizabeth, 214.
 Stone, Elinor, 214.
 Stone, John, 214.
 Sprigg, Thomas, 215.
 Sarah Pierce Beall, 215.
 Selby, Thomas, 216.
 Scott, William, 216.
 Smith, John, 218.
 Susannah Bell, 219.
 Scrivener, Margaret, 220.
 Sarah Beale, 220.
 Selby, Elizabeth, 222.
 Susannah, Beale, 223.
 Smith, Edward, 224.
 Smith, Mary, 224, 230.
 Smith, Ann, 230.
 Smith, John, 230.
 Slingsby, Mary, 232.
 Sinah Ball, 238.
 Smith, Sarah, 238.
 Skillon, Margaret, 241.
 Sultan of Turkey, 243.
 Steinberger, Mary, 244.
 Steinberger, William, 244.
 Steinberger, John Beale, 244.
 Steinberger, Betsy Ann, 244.
 Steinberger, Catherine, 244.
 Steinberger, Caroline, 244.
 Schronneker, Dr. S. D., 244.
 Smith, Jean, 246.
 Smith, Susannah, 246.
 Sarah Beale, 246, 247.
 Sarah Beal, 247.
 Samuel Beale, 248.
 Susannah Beale, 249.
 Shute, Joseph, 251.
 Screven, Elisha, 252.
 Sheiss, Peter, 256.
 Snorberger, Maria, 256.
 Solmes, Margaret, 256.
 Susan Bell, 257.

Samuel Bell, 257, 258, 262, 259, 263,
264, 265, 266.
Susanna Bell, 258.
Solomon Bell, 258.
Sutton, Calvin, 258.
Sarah Bell, 101, 102, 156, 258, 263.
Susannah, Miss, 259.
Saddler, Isaiah, 259.
Susannah Bell, 262, 263, 264.
Sophia, Miss, 263.
Smith, Captain, 264.
Sally Bell, 266.
Scott, Zesobable, 266.
Sarah Pierce Beall, 211.
Swearingen, Elizabeth, 83.

T

Thomas Bell, 13.
Thomas Beale, 13.
Thaddeus Beall, 25, 29, 81, 86, 128,
191, 194, 195, 196, 197.
Theodus Beall, 25.
Thomas B. Beall, 25, 26, 113.
Thomas Beall, 25, 26, 49, 50, 51, 55,
57, 94, 115, 163, 55, 66, 79, 92, 107,
137, 146, 153, 179, 183, 188, 189,
191, 205, 255, 106.
Thomas E. Beall, 25.
Tyson Beall, 26, 151.
Thompson, Christopher, 34.
Taylor, Rev. Nathaniel, 36, 101, 102.
Thompson, Henry, 48.
Trundle, John, 48.
Thomas, Maria, 55.
Thomas Duke Beall, 56.
Theophilus, Beall, 56.
Teresa Ann Beall, 59.
Thomas, John Chew, 60.
Thomas Birch Beall, 60, 61, 113.
Talty, Robert C., 62.
Tucker, Mary Janette, 62.
Tucker, Major, 62.
Thomas, Sara A. C., 63.
Thompson, Albertina G., 65.
Tilghman, Mat., 72.
Tyler, Robert, 78.
Tyler, Joane L. R. M. T., 78.
Tetworth, William, 78.
Taylor, Priscilla, 82.
Trelkeld, Joseph, 83.
Thomas Brooke Beall, 96, 97, 81,
182.
Trago, Eliza, 97.
Tustin, Septimus, 108.
Twyman, Mary S., 109.
Thomas, John Beall, 111.
Thomas, Wilson Beall, 116.
Thomas, William, 118.
Tabitha Beall, 119, 123.
Todd, Elizabeth, 124.
Todd, Mary, 124.
Todd, John, 124.
Tannehill, Mr., 124.
Thebold, William, 128.
Thomas Jones Beall, 134, 135.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 134.
Taylor, George, 134.
Thomas C. Beall, 142.
Taylor, Mr., 146.
Tyson, Rebecca, 141.
Tuff, Dr. M. H., 147.
Tyson C. Beall, 152.
Thom, Elizabeth, 152.
Thomas Allen Beall, 152, 153, 165,
182, 169.
Tyson, Elizabeth, 153.
Thompson, Mr., 156.
Tannyhill, Mary, 157.
Thomas Perry Beall, 157.
Tabitha, Miss, 160.
Thomas W. Beall, 165.
Teresca Beall, 175, 176.
Thomas, Edward, 180.
Thomas, Lucinda, 180.
Thomas, Amanda, 180.
Tannyhill, Rebecca, 180.
Tannyhill, William, 180.
Thomas Heugh Beall, 181, 182, 184.
Theodore Lewis Beall, 182.
Tomlinson, Rachel, 182.
Tomlinson, Benjamin, 182.
Tilghman T. Beall, 182.
Thomas, Captain George, 185.
Thomas, John H., 185.
Thomas, Upton Beall, 185.
Thomas, Edward S., 185.
Thomas, Taswell T., 185.
Thomas, W. M. M., 185.
Thomas, Brooke, 185.
Thomas, Louisa Ogle, 185.
Thomas, Catherine, 185.
Thomas S. Beall, 186.
Tudso-vona, Cyaring, 186.
Tomliason, Rebecca, 190.
Thomas, Alexander Beall, 190, 197,
196.
Tilden, Martha C., 193.
Terrell, Hezekiah, 193.
Twanson, Benjamin G., 199.
Todd, James S., 199.
Todd, Louisa, 199.
Todd, Henry W., 199.
Thomas, Earl D., 199.
Thomas E. Beall, 199.
Theodore Beall, 202, 205.
Turnbull, John, 203.
Turnbull, Mary Y., 203.
Turnbull, Margaret, 203.
Turnbull, Elizabeth, 203.

Turnbull, John, 203.
 Turnbull, William, 203.
 Theophilus Beall, 204.
 Theophilus H. Beall, 204.
 Thomas N. Beall, 206.
 Tyler, Robert, 206, 207, 208, 210, 211.
 Tyler, Elizabeth, 207, 208, 210, 211.
 Tyler, Samuel, 207, 208.
 Tyler, William, 207, 210.
 Tyler, Edward, 208.
 Tyler, Susannah, 208.
 Tyler, Mary, 208, 210.
 Tyler, Frances, 209, 240.
 Tyler, Priscilla, 210.
 Tyler, Marcen, 210.
 Tyler, Jane, 210.
 Tyler, Joane L. R. M. T., 211.
 Thompson, William, 216.
 Thomas Bell, 220, 249, 255, 256, 258,
 259, 263, 264.
 Thomas Beale, 221, 222, 248, 249,
 250, 234, 235, 230.
 Thomas Bale, 227, 228.
 Tiplady, Mrs., 235.
 Thomas [2] Beale, 235.
 Tavenor Beale, 209, 237, 240.
 Thomas [6] Beale, 238.
 Thomas [7] Beale, 238.
 Thomas Smith Beale, 238.
 Tuberville, Martha F., 239.
 Tuberville, George L., 239.
 Tuberville, Robert L., 239.
 Trigs, Rhoda, 240.
 Truxton, Emily, 241.
 Truxton, Commodore, 241.
 Thomas, William, 258.
 Townsend, Sarah P., 249.
 Twiggs, General John, 254, 255.
 Tatham, Charles, 263.
 Thompson, Judy, 265.
 Tyler, Elizabeth, 105.
 Tyler, Robert, 105.
 Thomas J. Beall, 121.

U

Ulster, Plantations, 5.
 Uhl, Susan, 56.
 Uriah Beall, 77, 115.
 Upton Beall, 184, 185, 186.
 Rev. Upton Beall, 185.
 Urath Bale, 227.
 Upton Bell, 258.

V

Van Horn, Amelia, 75, 76, 115.
 Van Horn, Archibald, 76, 115.
 Van Horn, Mary Ann, 76, 115.
 Van Horn, Althea, 77, 115.

Van Horn, Eliza, 77, 115.
 Van Horn, Clarisa, 77, 115.
 Van Horn, Rezin, 77, 115.
 Van Horn, William, 77, 115.
 Vowell, E., 87.
 Virginia Beall, 111, 191.
 Verlinda Beall, 112, 128, 177, 179,
 183, 189, 195, 199, 205.
 Virginia Love Beall, 134.
 Virginia Pye Beall, 135.
 Verdery, Dr., 174.
 Vance, Robert J., 193.
 Vance, Charles, 193.
 Viola Beall, 198.
 Valentine, George, 224.
 Vance, Susan D., 262.

W

William Bell, 14, 28.
 William Beale, 14.
 Walter Beall, 26, 53.
 William Beall, 26, 27, 28, 52, 79,
 119, 144, 107, 111, 120, 131, 196,
 112, 129, 130, 145, 146, 147, 157,
 163, 191, 196, 198.
 William D. Beall, 27.
 William M. Beall, 27.
 William Murdock Beall, 9.
 Wilson, Quaker Thomas, 35.
 Wilton, John, 38.
 Wright, John, 50, 90, 91.
 Walstead, Mary, 50, 69.
 Waring, Marsham, 51.
 Waring, Brazil, 51, 57, 89, 183.
 Williams, Elizabeth, 52.
 Williams, Thomas, 52.
 Walker, Catherine, 52.
 Walker, Nathan, 52.
 Walker, Samuel H., 52.
 William H. Beall, 52, 53.
 Williams, Fanny, 53.
 William O. Beall, 53.
 Walker, Richard, 53.
 William Edward Beall, 54.
 Williams, Hamprey, 54.
 Winter, John, 56.
 White, Samuel Beall, 58.
 Wilson, Mary, 59.
 Woodward, Hattie, 60.
 Willet, Richard H., 62.
 Willet, Beniah, 62.
 Willet, Emeline, 62.
 Willet, Richard, 62.
 Willet, Kesiah, 62.
 Willet, Edward, 62.
 Willet, Tabitha, 62.
 Willet, Emma Beall, 62.
 Willet, Clinton Beall, 62.
 Willet, LeRoy Beall, 62.

- Willet, Richard H., Jr., 62.
 Willet, Estella B., 62.
 Willet, Virginia B., 62.
 Willet, Frank, 62.
 Willet, Carl R., 62.
 Wallace Martin Beall, 66.
 Wills, Joseph B., 66, 67.
 Wills, Frances Beall, 67.
 Wills, Lloyd K., 67.
 Wills, Lucy M., 67.
 Wills, Lewellen B., 67.
 Willis, Margaret E., 67.
 Willis, William B., 67.
 William McGee Beall, 67.
 Walstead, Joshua, 69.
 Warinall, Ralph, 69.
 Waker T. G. Beall, 75, 76.
 Wilkinson, Dr. G. D., 76.
 Wilkinson, Dr. A. L., 76.
 Wallis, William T., 76.
 Wallis, M. L., 76.
 Wallis, J. H., 76.
 Waring, Elizabeth, 77.
 White, Zachariah, 80.
 White, James, 80.
 White, Samuel B., 80.
 White, Jack, 80.
 White, Elsie, 80.
 White, Mary, 80.
 White, Robert B., 80.
 Warren Beall, 82.
 Wheeler, Cassandra, 82.
 Wilson, Tyler, 82.
 Wilson, Fielder, 83.
 Washington, George Corbin, 87, 95.
 Wight, Margery, 90, 91.
 Wilkins, Barbara, 92.
 White, Mr., 93.
 Washington, Elizabeth R., 93.
 Washington, William Augustine, 95.
 Washington, George, 95, 118, 200.
 Washington, Lewis W., 95.
 Washington, Mary Ann, 95.
 Washington, James B., 95.
 Washington, Eliza R. B., 95.
 Washington, William, de H. B., 95.
 Washington, Thomas B. A., 95.
 William Beall, 98.
 Wilson, James C., 100.
 Wilson, James E., 100.
 Williamson, Rev. William, 100.
 Williamson, Nancy, 109.
 William Rezin Beall, 109.
 Wade, Mary, 109.
 William Magruder Beall, 109.
 William Harrison Beall, 111.
 Williamina Beall, 112.
 Wilobe Beall, 112.
 William E. Beall, 165.
 William H. Beall, 166.
 William T. Beall, 115.
 Wilson, Mary, 116.
 Wilson, Magruder Beall, 116.
 Ward, Ulysses, 117.
 Ward, Miranda V., 117.
 Ward, Mary, 117.
 Ward, Harriett A. M., 117.
 Ward, Mary Ellen, 117.
 Ward, John B., 117.
 Ward, Ulysses B., 117.
 Ward, Margaret A., 117.
 Waters, Miss, 117.
 Williams, Henry, 119.
 Worthington, Katherine, 120.
 Warfield, Deborah R., 122.
 Worsley, William, 122.
 Worsley, John, 122.
 Watkins, John, 122.
 Walkins, Cassaway, 123.
 Washington, General, 122.
 Watkins, Margaret G., 123.
 Warfield, Albert G., 122.
 Warfield, Edwin, 123.
 Watkins, Thomas, 123.
 Wilkinson, Mary, 125.
 Wilkinson, William, 125.
 Walker, James, 127.
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 127.
 Wilson, Mrs. Lingen, 130.
 William Dent Beall, 134, 135, 190, 202, 203.
 Walker, John P., 134.
 Walker, Langdon E., 134.
 Walker, Elizabeth L., 134.
 Walker, Alby M., 134.
 Walker, Mary B., 134.
 William Marbury Beall, 134.
 Wells, William, 136.
 Williams, Ocho, 137.
 Williams, Mercy, 137.
 William Magruder Beall, 140.
 William Phillips Beall, 140.
 Wilson, Lingen, 143, 144.
 Wilson, Mary, 144.
 Wood, Robert, 145.
 Wood, Miss, 146.
 Wood, Captain Robert, 147.
 Waggner, James, 148.
 Wilson, John, 152.
 William Brooke Beall, 152.
 Williamson, Captain, 153.
 White, Mr., 153.
 Washington, George, 155.
 William Murdock Beall, 156, 157, 158.
 William M. Beall, 157.
 Wilson, Thomas W., 157.
 White, Tabitha, 160.
 White, Benjamin, 160.
 Wheeler, Elizabeth A., 164.

- Welsh, John, 166.
 Wilson, W. W., 169.
 Wilson, William B., 169.
 Wilson, Mary Judith, 169.
 Wilson, Joshua B., 169.
 Wilson, Laura H., 169.
 William Troth Beall, 169.
 Wilson, Mary J., 169.
 Woods, Joseph W., 169.
 Waters, Sarah, 170.
 Waters, William, 170.
 Walter Beall, 179, 183, 192.
 Walter Brooke Beall, 181, 183.
 William Ryland Beall, 182, 184.
 West, Harriet, 182.
 Waring, Jane, 183.
 Wooten, Eliza, 185.
 Weams, Miss, 185.
 Winn, Eda, 186.
 Williams, Barbara, 186.
 Williams, Elisha O., 186.
 Williams, Missie, 186.
 Williams, Ginnie, 186.
 Williams, Harriet B., 186, 187.
 Williams, Elisha, 187.
 Whann, Ann Maria, 187.
 William T. Beall, 190.
 Wiley, Miss, 191.
 Walter Dent Beall, 194.
 Whiting Beall, 194.
 William Gaither Beall, 194.
 Walter Beall, 196, 198.
 Williams, Alfred, 196.
 William H. Beall, 198.
 Wimberly Beall, 198.
 Willett, Elbert D., 199.
 Wallace, S. T., 199.
 Whitaker, Susan, 200.
 William Marshall Beall, 200.
 William Tasker Beall, 204.
 Wiltshire, Louisa, 206.
 Washington, John, 207.
 Whitehead, Mr., 208.
 Wickham, Mr., 210.
 Warhub, John, 211.
 William Beale, 221, 237, 238.
 Weems, John, 225.
 Weems, John B., 225.
 Weems, William, 225.
 Warfield, Eleanor, 226.
 Werthington, Ann, 226.
 Welsh, Catherine, 229.
 Welsh, Robert, 229.
 Wicks, Joseph, 232.
 Wicks, Ann, 232.
 Washington, General, 235.
 Wilson, Hannah, 237.
 Wilson, John, 237.
 Winifred T. Beall, 238, 239.
 Weems, M. L., 238.
 William Currie Beale, 238.
 Wormley, Robert, 239.
 Winifred Beale, 240.
 Walker Blaine Beale, 242.
 Walsh, Evelyn, 243.
 Walsh, Thomas F., 243.
 Walsh, Viason, 243.
 Walsh, Vinson W. McLean, 243.
 Walsh, John R. McLean, 243.
 Walsh, Edward B. McLean, 243.
 Walsh, Emily McLean, 243.
 Williamson, Dr. Jacob, 244.
 Willis, Carver, 244.
 Willis, Thomas Hite, 244.
 Willis, Patty, 244.
 Willis, Fanny, 244.
 Willis, Peachy, 244.
 Willis, Nathaniel, 244.
 Willis, Emma, 244.
 Willis, Robert, 244.
 Willis, Elizabeth, 244.
 Willis, Eleanor A. M., 244.
 Willis, Frances Beale, 244.
 Willis, Mildred, 244.
 Winifred E. Beale, 246.
 William Beale, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 255, 261.
 William Bell, 249, 250, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266.
 W. A. R. Bell, 257.
 Wiseman, Katherine, 258.
 William Duffield Bell, 260.
 Wilson, Mary Ann, 261, 265.
 Ware, Elizabeth, 265.
 Ware, Betzy, 265.
 Ware, Mary, 265.
 Ware, James, 265.
 Ware, Robert, 265.
 Ware, Ann, 265.
 Ware, William, 265.
 Ware, John, 265.
 Walker, Katherine, 265.
 Wood, Patsy, 265.
 Ward, Mellon, 266.
 Washington, General, 266.
 Widow Beall, 171.

 Y
 Young, Mawdit, 75.
 Young, Ann Truman G., 75.
 Young, Amelia Truman Beall, 75.
 Young Susan Beall, Greenfield, 76.
 Yates, Janet, 98.
 Yates, John, 98.
 Young, Rebecca, 132.
 Yoe, Charles, 135.
 Yarmell, Aaron, 146.
 Yansey, Margaret, 199.

Young, Edward B., 200.
Young, William H., 200.
Young, Arthur, 219.
Young, Joseph, 220.

Z

Zachariah Beall, 27, 80, 81, 145, 147,
249.
Zepheniah Beall, 27, 28, 119, 147, 148,
149, 160, 161, 163, 164.

Zadock Beall, 57, 116.
Zeriah, Miss, 97.
Zadok Beall, 112.
Zebedee Beall, 143.
Zebulon Beall, 147.
Zeriah Beall, 160.
Zepheniah William Beall, 164, 167.
Zepheniah Louis Beall, 165, 167, 171.
Zoe Beall, 197.
Zachariah Beale, 255.
Zeigler, Mary, 257.